

ISSN 0040-6325

DECEMBER, 1987

Special Number

# THE THOMIST

A SPECULATIVE QUARTERLY REVIEW

---

## GENERAL INDEX

VOLUME I (1939)

TO

VOLUME L (1986)

---

U.I.C.

DEC 18 1987

LIBRARY

THE THOMIST PRESS

*Publishers*

# THE THOMIST

---

J. A. DiNoia, O.P.

*Editor*

ROMANUS CESSARIO, O.P.

NORMAN FENTON, O.P.

WILLIAM J. HILL, O.P.

WILLIAM A. WALLACE, O.P.

*Associate Editors*

MATTHEW RZECZKOWSKI, O.P.

ROBERT F. CONWAY, O.P.

*Managing Editor*

*Editorial Assistant*

*The Thomist*, a Speculative Quarterly Review of Theology and Philosophy, appeals to a wide international readership in the university, the seminary and the Church. In the tradition and spirit of Thomas Aquinas, it seeks to promote original and penetrating inquiry into the broad range of contemporary philosophical and theological questions. It undertakes particularly to support sustained discussion of central issues in the various sub-fields of philosophy and systematic theology, especially though not exclusively where such discussion can be advanced by creative use of the thought of Aquinas and significant authors in the Thomist tradition. In this way *The Thomist* seeks to cultivate a fruitful dialogue between modern and contemporary philosophical systems and the classical tradition of philosophy and Christian theology. History of philosophy, historical theology and textual studies, as they bear on enduring speculative questions or as they illumine the intellectual setting of Thomistic thought, also come within the scope of the journal.

*The Thomist* is published quarterly in January, April, July and October. Subscription rates, U.S.A., 1 year: \$20.00; foreign, 1 year: \$24.00 (in U.S. currency only). Single copies (within twelve months of publication): \$6.00. General Index (vols. 1-50): \$20.00. Subscription orders, notices of changes of address, and all correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Business Office, The Thomist Press, 487 Michigan Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20017-1585.

Reprints of vols. 1-30 and back issues published more than twelve months ago are available from Kraus Reprint & Periodicals, Route 100, Millwood, NY 10546. 16mm microfilm, 35mm microfilm, 105mm microfiche, and article copies are available from University Microfilms Inc., 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.

Articles and reviews appearing in *The Thomist* are indexed in the *Catholic Periodical and Literature Index*, *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses: Elenchus Bibliographicus*, *Arts & Humanities Citation Index*, the *International Bibliography of Periodical Literature*, the *Philosopher's Index*, *Religious and Theological Abstracts*, *Repertoire Bibliographique de la Philosophie*, and *Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* (*Bibliografisch Repertorium*).

*The Thomist* is printed at The J. H. Furst Company, 242 South Eden Street, Baltimore, Maryland, 21231. All materials published in *The Thomist* are copyrighted by The Thomist Press. All rights reserved.

© Copyright 1987 by Dominican Fathers Province of St. Joseph

Second class postage paid at Washington, D.C. and at additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *The Thomist*, 487 Michigan Ave., N.E., Washington, DC 20017-1585.

# THE THOMIST®

A SPECULATIVE QUARTERLY REVIEW  
OF THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY

---

1939

DECEMBER, 1987

1986

---

## GENERAL INDEX

VOLUMES 1 TO 50 (1939-1986)

### ARTICLES

Authors of Articles .....	1
Titles of Articles .....	38
Philosophical/Theological Terms in Titles .....	78
Proper Names in Titles .....	149

### REVIEWS

Authors and Editors of Books Reviewed .....	181
Titles Reviewed That Come from a Corporate Body ....	278
Reviewers .....	281

\* \* \*

The following special symbols are used in this index:

+ indicates joint authorship (or editorship)

# indicates a related entry, such as a rejoinder to a review

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2025



## PREFACE

Upon completion of the fiftieth volume of *The Thomist*, we are happy to provide our readers with a comprehensive index to the first fifty volumes of our journal. The previous general index appeared in 1953 and covered the first fifteen volumes. In the early 1980's, Thomas Hennessy, O.P., compiled an index on 3x5 cards for our office use. The prospect of converting these file drawers to manuscript seemed a formidable one, until we acquired a microcomputer. The new technology has enabled us to create this index for volumes 1 through 50. Some 900 articles and 1900 book reviews are included.

From the basic index of articles by author, we have generated first a listing by title, then two key-word-out-of-context indexes, one for terms and one for proper names. In some cases we have added a word or two in brackets after the title, especially when the article is largely a discussion of a philosopher or theologian, and yet his name does not appear in the actual title. *The Thomist* often publishes an extended book review in the form of a "review article." Please note that these are indexed as articles, not as book reviews.

The other basic index covers the book reviews. The 1953 index had a separate section for "brief notices." These were unsigned reviews by members of the Thomist staff. We have treated these simply as book reviews. Because there are different conventions for citing a corporate author, we thought it opportune to provide an additional listing by title for works from corporate bodies. The final listing is by reviewers.

The text has been proofread many times, but with such a mass of detail, some errors may have escaped us. Should you locate a mistake, please inform us, and we will check to see if the data base needs to be corrected.

Sincere thanks are due to Mary Fala, who entered most of the data and prepared the manuscript for printing. We are also indebted to Francis Conway, O.P., and Norman Fenton, O.P., who so willingly took on the task of proofreading this material in its various stages of composition.

We thank you for your support of *The Thomist* over the years, and we hope you will find this index genuinely useful.

MATTHEW RZECZKOWSKI, O.P.



## AUTHORS OF ARTICLES

Abel, Donald C., S.J. The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of Nyssa's <i>De Instituto Christiano</i> .....	45 (1981)	430-448
Abel, F. M., O.P. The Places of the Assumption ....	14 (1951)	109-117
Adler, M. J. The Demonstration of God's Existence..	5 (1943)	188-218
—Little Errors in the Beginning .....	38 (1974)	27- 48
—Problems for Thomists: I—The Problem of Species.		
Part I .....	1 (1939)	80-122
Part II .....	1 (1939)	237-270
Part III .....	1 (1939)	381-443
Part IV .....	2 (1940)	88-155
Part V .....	2 (1940)	237-300
—Solution of the Problem of Species .....	3 (1941)	279-379
+ The Theory of Democracy		
Part I .....	3 (1941)	397-449
Part II .....	3 (1941)	588-652
Part III .....	4 (1942)	121-181
Part IV .....	4 (1942)	286-354
Part V .....	4 (1942)	446-522
Part VI .....	4 (1942)	692-761
Part VII .....	6 (1943)	49-118
Part VIII .....	6 (1943)	251-277
Part IX .....	6 (1943)	367-407
Part X .....	7 (1944)	80-131
Albano, Peter J., C.M. Ricoeur's Contribution to Fundamental Theology .....	46 (1982)	573-592
Alexander, Jon, O.P. <i>Aeterni Patris</i> : 1879-1979. A Bibliography of American Responses .....	43 (1979)	480-481
Algozin, Keith. Faith and Silence in Plato's <i>Gorgias</i> .....	41 (1977)	237-246
Allers, R. The Cognitive Aspect of Emotions .....	4 (1942)	589-648
—Functions, Factors, and Faculties .....	7 (1944)	323-362
—The Intellectual Cognition of Particulars .....	3 (1941)	95-163
—On Darkness, Silence, and the Nought .....	9 (1946)	515-572
Allers, R., tr. Ways to Know God .....	9 (1946)	379-420
Allik, Tiina. Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human Knowledge .....	49 (1985)	367-386
Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition: A Critique .....	19 (1956)	506-515



- Toward a Thomistic Theory of Sensation ..... 20 (1957) 143-157
- Anderson, James F.
- In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics. [O'Brien] ..... 28 (1964) 373-380
- The Notion of Certitude ..... 18 (1955) 522-539
- Time and the Possibility of an Eternal World .... 15 (1952) 136-161
- Two Studies in Metaphysics ..... 3 (1941) 564-587
- Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the Mathematician ..... 36 (1972) 231-255
- Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Considerations for a Philosophy of Action ..... 20 (1957) 311-329
- Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of St. Thomas ..... 19 (1956) 22- 58
- Anshen, R. N. Jacques Maritain: *Est, Est, Non, Non* ..... 5 (1943) 79- 84
- Ardley, G. The Physics of Local Motion ..... 17 (1954) 145-185
- Arnold, Magda B. The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers? ..... 26 (1963) 15- 34
- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. Causality and Evolution.. 36 (1972) 199-230
- Christian Moral Principles: A Review Discussion* [Grisez] ..... 48 (1984) 450-460
- + The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas ..... 22 (1959) 460-532
- A Social Science Founded on a Unified Natural Science ..... 24 (1961) 605-621
- Three Strands in the Thought of Eckhart, the Scholastic Theologian ..... 42 (1978) 226-239
- Ashmore, Robert B. Friendship and the Problem of Egoism ..... 41 (1977) 105-130
- Atkins, Anselm, O.C.S.O. The Eucharist: a Regenerative Sacrifice ..... 29 (1956) 217-231
- Austin, William H. Theology and Natural Science: Beyond the Truce? A Review Discussion ..... 48 (1984) 433-449
- Ayala, Francisco J., O.P. Man in Evolution ..... 31 (1967) 1- 20
- Azar, Larry. Whitehead: Challenging a Challenge .. 30 (1966) 80- 87
- Bales, Eugene F. A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative Theology in Plotinus ..... 47 (1983) 197-208
- Bandera, Armando, O.P. The Composition of the People of God ..... 33 (1969) 405-455
- Recent Church Teaching on Religious Profession: Temporary or Perpetual? ..... 34 (1970) 584-635
- Barrett, Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M. The Role of Science in Liberal Education ..... 24 (1961) 622-638
- Bartell, Ernest, C.S.S. Value, Price and St. Thomas.. 25 (1962) 325-381



Barth, Karl. <i>Extra Nos—Pro Nobis—In Nobis</i> . . . .	50 (1986)	497-511
Baum, Gregory, O.S.A. Primacy and Episcopacy: A Doctrinal Reflection . . . . .	27 (1963)	211-221
Beach, John D. The Act of Analysis . . . . .	44 (1980)	45- 71
—Aristotle's Notion of Being . . . . .	21 (1958)	29- 43
—The Ethical Theories of Aurel Kolnai . . . . .	45 (1981)	132-143
—Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's Metaphysics . . . . .	20 (1957)	75- 95
Bearsley, Patrick J., S.M. Another Look at the First Principles of Knowledge . . . . .	36 (1972)	566-598
Bedell, Gary L. Bradley's Monistic Idealism . . . . .	34 (1970)	568-583
—Theistic Realism and Monistic Idealism . . . . .	35 (1971)	661-683
Beis, Richard H. Some Contributions of Anthropology to Ethics . . . . .	28 (1964)	174-224
Bennett, John B. The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and Whitehead . . . . .	42 (1978)	28- 49
—Whitehead and Personal Identity . . . . .	37 (1973)	510-521
Bertman, Martin A. The Function of the Rational Principle in Aristotle . . . . .	37 (1973)	686-701
Biechler, James E. Gabriel Biel on <i>Liberum Arbitrium</i> : Prelude to Luther's <i>De Servo Arbitrio</i> . . . . .	34 (1970)	114-127
Binsse, H. L. Jacques Maritain: A Biographical Impression . . . . .	5 (1943)	5- 6
Blackstone, William T. Thomism and Metaphysics . . . . .	28 (1964)	225-246
Blondel, M. The Inconsistency of Jean Paul Sartre's Logic . . . . .	10 (1947)	393-397
Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical Wisdom Tradition . . . . .	49 (1985)	575-611
Bobik, Joseph. The Sixth Way of St. Thomas Aquinas . . . . .	42 (1978)	373-399
Bochenski, I. M., O.P. On Analogy . . . . .	11 (1948)	424-447
Bond, L. M., O.P. A Comparison Between Human and Divine Friendship . . . . .	3 (1941)	54- 94
—The Effect of Bodily Temperament on Psychological Characteristics Part I . . . . .	10 (1947)	423-501
Part II . . . . .	11 (1948)	28-104
Bondi, Eugene, O.P. Predication: A Study Based in the <i>Ars Logica</i> of John of St. Thomas . . . . .	30 (1655)	260-294
Bondy, L. S., C.S.B. Claudel and the Catholic Revival . . . . .	5 (1943)	171-187
Bourke, Vernon J. Moral Philosophy without Revelation? . . . . .	40 (1976)	555-570
—Right-Reason in Contemporary Ethics . . . . .	38 (1974)	106-124

- Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in  
Moral Theology ..... 37 (1973) 589-601
- Boyle, Joseph M. *Praeter Intentionem* in Aquinas .. 42 (1978) 649-665
- Boyle, Leonard E., O.P. The *Quodlibets* of St. Thomas and Pastoral  
Care ..... 38 (1974) 232-256
- Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World*: Aquinas or  
Hegel? ..... 41 (1977) 167-199
- Transcendental Critique and Realist  
Metaphysics ..... 39 (1975) 631-667
- Bradley, Sr. R., C.H.M. Naming God in St. Augustine's  
*Confessions* ..... 17 (1954) 186-196
- Brennan, R. E., O.P. The Mansions of Thomistic  
Philosophy ..... 1 (1939) 62-79
- Modern Psychology and Man ..... 3 (1941) 8-32
- The Thomistic Concept of Culture ..... 5 (1943) 111-136
- Walter Farrell, O.P.: *Apud Posteriores Sacer* ..... 15 (1952) 199-208
- Brennan, Sheila O'Flynn. The Meaning of "Nature" in the  
Aristotelian Philosophy of Nature ..... 24 (1961) 383-401
- Bro, Bernard, O.P. The Place of the Liturgy in Christian  
Spirituality ..... 27 (1963) 413-439
- Browne, Michael, O.P. Letter of the Master General. [Dignity of  
Science number] ..... 24 (1961) iii-vii
- Bryson, Kenneth A. The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to  
the Epistemological Paradox ..... 37 (1973) 119-132
- Buckley, James J. Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the  
Identity of Jesus Christ ..... 50 (1986) 568-598
- Doctrine in the Diaspora. [Lindbeck] ..... 49 (1985) 443-459
- Karl Rahner as a Dogmatic Theologian ..... 47 (1983) 364-394
- Retrieving Trinitarian Teaching. [Hill] ..... 48 (1984) 274-296
- Burke, Patrick. Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some  
scholastics; Scheeben] ..... 34 (1970) 438-459
- Burns, J. Patout, S.J. Spiritual Dynamism in  
Maréchal ..... 32 (1968) 528-539
- Byrne, Patrick H. The Thomistic Sources of Lonergan's World-  
View ..... 46 (1982) 108-145
- Byrns, R. Bibliography of Jacques Maritain: 1910-  
1942 ..... 5 (1943) 345-371
- Cahalan, John C. Analogy and the Disrepute of  
Metaphysics ..... 34 (1970) 387-422
- Caldin, E. F. Modern Physics and Thomist  
Philosophy ..... 2 (1940) 208-225
- Califano, Joseph J. Bergson's Concept of Motion ... 34 (1970) 555-567
- Callus, Daniel A., O.P. The Origins of the Problem of the Unity of  
Form ..... 24 (1961) 257-285

Camelot, Thomas, O.P. Tradition .....	27 (1963)	182-195
Campbell, Harry M. The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer and Fictional Religion .....	33 (1969)	737-754
—Religion as Illusion in the Philosophy of Santayana .....	34 (1970)	533-554
—Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious Divinity, Evolution." .....	36 (1972)	608-625
Caputo, John D. Fundamental Themes in Meister Eckhart's Mysticism .....	42 (1978)	197-225
—The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister Eckhart's <i>Parisian Questions</i> .....	39 (1975)	85-115
—The Problem of Being in Heidegger and the Scholastics .....	41 (1977)	62- 91
Cardman, Francine. The Medieval Question of Women and Orders .....	42 (1978)	582-599
Carlin, David R., Jr. Assimilating Kohlberg to Aquinas .....	45 (1981)	124-131
Carlson, John. Possibilities of Religious Skepticism..	42 (1978)	600-624
Carlson, S., O.P. The Virtue of Humility. Part I .....	7 (1944)	135-178
Part II .....	7 (1944)	363-414
Carol, J. B., O.F.M. A Bibliography of the Assumption .....	14 (1951)	133-160
Carpenter, H., O.P. The Philosophical Approach to God in Thomism .....	1 (1939)	45- 61
Carr-Wiggin, Robert. God's Omnipotence and Immutability .....	48 (1984)	44- 51
Carrière, G., O.M.I. Plotinus' Quest of Happiness ..	14 (1951)	217-237
Cascardi, A. J. On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical Language .....	49 (1985)	99-115
Caspar, Ruth, O.P. The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S. Peirce to Peter Berger .....	44 (1980)	94-116
Centore, F. F. Darwin on Evolution: A Re-Estimation .....	33 (1969)	456-496
—Evolution after Darwin .....	33 (1969)	718-736
—Is Darwin Dead? .....	47 (1983)	550-571
—Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences of Darwin's Nominalism .....	35 (1971)	113-142
—A Note on Diversity and Difference .....	36 (1972)	472-482
—A Note on Wittgenstein as an Unwilling Nominalist .....	37 (1973)	762-767
Chamberlain, Pastor Lewis. Ode to Thomas .....	38 (1974)	3- 7
Chambers, Connor J. Prime Movers and Prim Provers .....	31 (1967)	465-507



- Chapman, E. Living Thomism ..... 4 (1942) 369-387  
 —To Be—That is the Answer ..... 5 (1943) 137-152  
 Chapman, Tobias. Analogy ..... 39 (1975) 127-141  
 Charlesworth, Max. The Meaning of Existentialism.. 16 (1953) 472-496  
 Chenu, M.-D., O.P. The Renewal of Moral Theology: The New  
   Law ..... 34 (1970) 1- 12  
 Chirico, Peter, S.S. Dewart's *The Foundations of Belief*:  
   A Review Article ..... 34 (1970) 460-476  
 —Infallibility: A Reply. [Vertin] ..... 44 (1980) 128-135  
 Christensen, William N. + Aquinas and the Justification of War:  
   Establishmentarian Misconstructions ..... 35 (1971) 94-112  
 Chroust, Anton Hermann. Aristotle *De Caelo* 279 a 18-35 (or 279 b 3):  
   A Fragment of the Lost Aristotelian *On*  
   *Philosophy* ..... 39 (1975) 332-340  
 —The Meaning of Philosophy in the Hellenistic-Roman  
   World ..... 17 (1954) 197-253  
 —The Philosophy of Law of the Epicureans.  
   Part I ..... 16 (1953) 82-117  
   Part II ..... 16 (1953) 217-267  
 —A Prolegomenon to the Study of Heraclitus of  
   Ephesus ..... 20 (1957) 470-487  
 —The Relation of Religion to History in Early Christian  
   Thought ..... 18 (1955) 61- 70  
 Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. Crisis of the Magisterium, Crisis of  
   Faith? ..... 32 (1968) 147-170  
 —The Magisterium of the Church and Sacred  
   Theology ..... 27 (1963) 196-210  
 —The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the Divine Persons in the  
   Just ..... 17 (1954) 131-144  
 Cicognani, A. G. The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in  
   America ..... 14 (1951) 22- 30  
 Clark, Ralph W. Aquinas on the Relationship between Difference in  
   Kind and Difference in Degree ..... 39 (1975) 116-126  
 —A Note: Aquinas on Intentions ..... 40 (1976) 303-310  
 Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language  
   about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen ..... 40 (1976) 61- 95  
 Colledge, Edmund, O.S.A. Meister Eckhart: His Times and His  
   Writings ..... 42 (1978) 240-258  
 Collins, J. Contemporary Theories of Man ..... 12 (1949) 17- 47  
 —Kierkegaard and Christian Philosophy ..... 14 (1951) 441-465  
 Collins, J. P., O.P. God's Eternal Law ..... 23 (1960) 497-532  
 Condit, A. The Increase of Charity ..... 17 (1954) 367-386  
 Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P.  
 —The Brother I Have Known. [Chenu] ..... 49 (1985) 495-503



—The Idea of the Church in St. Thomas Aquinas . .	1 (1939)	331-359
—Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of the Papal Magisterium ( <i>Summa Theologiae</i> , II-II, q. 1, a. 1) . . . . .	38 (1974)	81-105
Conlon, James J. Karl Rahner's Theory of Sensation . . . . .	41 (1977)	400-417
Conlon, W. M., O.P. The Certitude of Hope. Part I . . . . .	10 (1947)	75-119
Part II . . . . .	10 (1947)	226-252
Conn, Walter E. Bernard Lonergan on Value . . . . .	40 (1976)	243-257
Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne . . . . .	43 (1979)	603-625
Connolly, T. K., O.P. The Basis of the Third Proof for the Existence of God . . . . .	17 (1954)	281-349
Conway, P. H., O.P. In Search of a Happy Ending..	4 (1942)	41- 69
—Induction in Aristotle and St. Thomas . . . . .	22 (1959)	336-365
+ The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas . . . . .	22 (1959)	460-532
+ Pen and Sword Versus God . . . . .	6 (1943)	285-317
—Review Article: Henry Margenau: <i>Thomas and the Physics of 1958:</i> <i>A Confrontation</i> . . . . .	22 (1959)	68-118
—What the Modern Man Should Not Believe . . . . .	11 (1948)	277-296
Cooke, Vincent M., S.J. Hans Küng on Propositions and their Problematic: A Critique . . . . .	39 (1975)	753-765
Corrigan, Kevin. A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas . . . . .	48 (1984)	219-240
Cory, H. E. Value, Beauty, and Professor Perry . . . .	4 (1942)	1- 40
Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] . . . . .	34 (1970)	636-653
Counahan, James, O.P. The Quest for Metaphysics..	33 (1969)	519-572
Cowley, Ronald, O.P. The Causes of the World Ecumenical Movement . . . . .	27 (1963)	551-569
Craighead, Houston. John Hick's Lives after Life..	43 (1979)	653-665
—Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality . . . .	39 (1975)	309-318
Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. The Doctrine of God in Personalism . . . . .	14 (1951)	161-216
—Personalism, Thomism, and Epistemology . . . . .	8 (1945)	1- 26
Crofts, Richard A. The Common Good in the Political Theory of Thomas Aquinas . . . . .	37 (1973)	155-173
Crotty, Nicholas, C.P. The Redemptive Role of Christ's Resurrection . . . . .	25 (1962)	54-106
Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian Life . . . . .	2 (1940)	519-545
Curran, Charles E. The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic Social Ethics . . . . .	45 (1981)	284-318

- Homosexuality and Moral Theology: Methodological and Substantive Considerations ..... 35 (1971) 447-481
- Curran, J. W., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of Devotion.  
 Part I ..... 2 (1940) 410-443  
 Part II ..... 2 (1940) 546-580
- D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being ..... 32 (1968) 509-527
- Dahlstrom, Daniel O. Mutual Need and Frustration: Hegel's Conception of Religion and Philosophy in the Modern Era .. 47 (1983) 339-363
- Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience: A Review  
 Discussion ..... 45 (1981) 599-615
- Dalcourt, Gerard J. The Evolutionary Approach to  
 Ethics ..... 37 (1973) 341-365
- Daly, Mary F. The Problem of Speculative  
 Theology ..... 29 (1965) 177-216
- DeAdder, James W. The Role of Negative Absolutes in Moral Theology:  
 A Note ..... 37 (1973) 306-312
- DeAguilar, J. M., O.P. The Law of Nations and the Salamanca School of Theology ..... 9 (1946) 186-221
- Dedek, John F. Intrinsically Evil Acts: An Historical Study of the  
 Mind of St. Thomas ..... 43 (1979) 385-413
- Deely, John N. Animal Intelligence and Concept-  
 Formation ..... 35 (1971) 43- 93
- The Philosophical Dimensions of the Origin of Species.  
 Part I ..... 33 (1969) 75-149  
 Part II ..... 33 (1969) 251-342
- Reference to the Non-Existent ..... 39 (1975) 253-308
- The Situation of Heidegger in the Tradition of Christian  
 Philosophy ..... 31 (1967) 159-244
- The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical  
 Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinot's  
 Semiotic ..... 38 (1974) 856-907
- Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas:  
 A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural  
 Law ..... 46 (1982) 1- 32
- Dehnert, E. J. Empiricism and Aesthetics ..... 23 (1960) 90-105
- DeKoninek, Charles.  
 —Darwin's Dilemma ..... 24 (1961) 367-382  
 —The Wisdom That Is Mary ..... 6 (1943) 1- 19
- DeKuyer, Kees, C.S.S.R. The Problem of Ground in the Philosophy  
 of Martin Heidegger ..... 47 (1983) 100-117
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Hope and Charity in St. Thomas.  
 Part I ..... 13 (1950) 204-248

Part II .....	13	(1950)	325-352
—Merit and Prayer in the Life of Grace .....	19	(1956)	446-480
—Note on the Reformability of Dogmatic Formulas .....	38	(1974)	747-753
—Original Sin, Privation of Original Justice .....	17	(1954)	469-509
—Primacy and Episcopacy: Doctrinal and Practical Implications .....	27	(1963)	222-235
—Reciprocal Causality: Some Applications in Theology .....	25	(1962)	382-418
—Reparation of Our Fallen Nature .....	23	(1960)	564-583
—Theology of Satisfaction .....	21	(1958)	1- 28
—Venial Sin and its Final Goal .....	16	(1953)	32- 70
Delos J. T., O.P. Dialectics of War and Peace. Part I .....	13	(1950)	305-324
Part II .....	13	(1950)	528-566
DeMunnynck, M., O.P. Notes on Intuition .....	1	(1939)	143-168
Dennehy, Raymond. Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of His "Existentialism" .....	39	(1975)	542-574
—The Ontological Basis of Certitude .....	50	(1986)	120-150
—The Ontological Basis of Human Rights .....	42	(1978)	434-463
Desan, Wilfrid. Totality and Time .....	39	(1975)	696-711
DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic .....	35	(1971)	631-660
Devine, Mark E. Theism: An Epistemological Defense .....	50	(1986)	210-222
Dewart, L. Existentialism and the Degrees of Knowledge .....	19	(1956)	193-218
DiIanni, Albert R., S.M. The Direct/Indirect Distinction in Morals .....	41	(1977)	350-380
Dilley, Frank B. Are Conclusive Proofs Irrelevant in Religion? .....	39	(1975)	727-740
Dillon, D. A. + Moral Philosophy in the Catholic College .....	16	(1953)	449-471
Dinan, Stephen A. The Particularity of Moral Knowledge .....	50	(1986)	66- 84
DiNoia, J. A., O.P. Editorial. [50th Anniversary] ..	50	(1986)	496
—Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the State of Non- Christians .....	47	(1983)	209-241
Dittoe, J. T., O.P. Sacramental Incorporation into the Mystical Body .....	9	(1946)	469-514
Donahue, John M., O.P. Sacramental Character: The State of the Question .....	31	(1967)	445-464
Donlan, T. C., O.P. The Beauty of God .....	10	(1947)	185-225

- Donnelly, Dorothy F. Aquinas and Some Subsequent Thinkers on the  
Renewal of Utopian Speculation ..... 46 (1982) 539-572
- Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized  
Empirical Method ..... 43 (1979) 257-278
- Psychic Conversion ..... 41 (1977) 200-236
- Dorter, Kenneth. Science and Religion in Descartes'  
*Meditations* ..... 37 (1973) 313-340
- Doud, Robert E. Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-  
Ponty ..... 44 (1980) 372-389
- Doyle, Dennis. The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to  
Tillich ..... 45 (1981) 449-471
- Doyle, John J. The *Summa* in Symbols: A Reply.  
[Kane] ..... 32 (1968) 238-244
- Drewit, N., O.P. Faith and Mysticism:  
Two Studies ..... 2 (1940) 59- 87
- Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic  
Ethics ..... 49 (1985) 343-366
- Dulles, Avery, S.J. The Essence of Catholicism: Catholic and  
Protestant Perspectives ..... 48 (1984) 607-633
- Fundamental Theology and the Dynamics of  
Conversion ..... 45 (1981) 175-193
- Durbin, Paul. Ferment in Philosophy of Science: A Review  
Discussion ..... 50 (1986) 690-700
- Unity and Composition in Judgment ..... 31 (1967) 83-120
- Duval, André, O.P. Yves Congar: A Life for the  
Truth ..... 48 (1984) 505-511
- Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison  
of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner ..... 46 (1982) 33- 74
- Egan, James M., O.P. Blessed Pius X and Theology.. 14 (1951) 313-322
- Meditation and the Search for God ..... 3 (1941) 450-466
- The Sin of Schism ..... 27 (1963) 59- 77
- The Unique Character of Mary's Queenship .... 25 (1962) 293-306
- Egan, James M., O.P., tr. + The Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of  
St. Thomas.  
Part I ..... 8 (1945) 244-284  
Part II ..... 8 (1945) 369-403  
Part III ..... 8 (1945) 471-519  
Part IV and V ..... 9 (1946) 66-116  
Part VI ..... 9 (1946) 266-326  
Part VII ..... 9 (1946) 421-460
- Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens*: Structures of Doctrinal Authority  
in Tertullian and Vincent ..... 40 (1976) 96-115
- The Work of Optatus as a Turning Point in the African  
Ecclesiology ..... 37 (1973) 668-685



Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. Metaphor and Ontology in <i>Sacra</i>		
<i>Doctrina</i> .....	38 (1974)	403-425
—The Ontology of the Gospel .....	27 (1963)	170-181
Evans, G. R. Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching		
and Exegesis .....	49 (1985)	534-550
Fabro, Cornelio. Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy		
and in St. Thomas .....	38 (1974)	524-556
Faricy, Robert L., S.J. The Trinitarian Indwelling ..	35 (1971)	369-404
Farrell, Patrick M., O.P. Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural		
Law .....	20 (1957)	237-294
Farrell, Paul, O.P. The Portals of Doubt .....	8 (1945)	293-368
Farrell, W., O.P. The Fate of Representative		
Government .....	2 (1940)	175-207
—No Place for Rain .....	12 (1949)	397-424
—The Roots of Obligation .....	1 (1939)	14- 30
+ The Theory of Democracy.		
Part I .....	3 (1941)	39-449
Part II .....	3 (1941)	588-652
Part III .....	4 (1942)	121-181
Part IV .....	4 (1942)	286-354
Part V .....	4 (1942)	446-522
Part VI .....	4 (1942)	692-761
Part VII .....	6 (1943)	49-118
Part VIII .....	6 (1943)	251-277
Part IX .....	6 (1943)	367-407
Part X .....	7 (1944)	80-131
—Twentieth Century Apostle .....	10 (1947)	133-158
—Virtues of the Household .....	9 (1946)	337-378
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's Knowledge		
of Being .....	39 (1975)	668-695
—Man's Transcendence and Thomistic Resources ..	38 (1974)	426-484
—Religious Reflection and Man's Transcendence ...	37 (1973)	1- 68
Farthing, John L. The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St.		
Thomas .....	49 (1985)	183-222
Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic Dimension		
of Unity of Faith .....	48 (1984)	409-432
Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points		
of Convergence .....	41 (1977)	585-595
Fearon, J., O.P. The Lure of Beauty .....	8 (1945)	149-184
—The States of Life .....	12 (1949)	1- 16
Ferrari, Leo. <i>Abstractio Totius</i> and <i>Abstractio</i>		
<i>Totalis</i> .....	24 (1961)	72- 89
Finan, William J., O.P. Curran's <i>Ongoing Revision</i> : A Review		
Article .....	42 (1978)	692-702

- Finkelstein, L. The Role of Dogma in Judaism . . . . 5 (1943) 103-110
- Fiorelli, Lewis S., O.S.F.S. Expectancy of an Imminent Parousia  
and Concern for Church Order: An Inverse  
Relationship? . . . . . 39 (1975) 1- 23
- Fisk, Milton. Geometry and Convention: A Critical  
Discussion . . . . . 33 (1969) 343-351
- Flanagan, Joseph F., S.J. Lonergan's  
Epistemology . . . . . 36 (1972) 75- 97
- Flynn, T. V., O.P. The Cogitative Power . . . . . 16 (1953) 542-563
- Fontana, Vincent V., O.P. Linguistic Analysis and Inference  
about God . . . . . 32 (1968) 201-212
- Ford, John T., C.S.C. Küng on Infallibility: A Review  
Article . . . . . 35 (1971) 501-512
- Newman Studies: Recent Resources and  
Research . . . . . 46 (1982) 283-306
- Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review Articles  
[Lash; Fey] . . . . . 41 (1977) 424-440
- Ford, Lewis S. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process  
Perspective . . . . . 42 (1978) 1- 13
- Whitehead's Transformation of Pure Act . . . . . 41 (1977) 381-399
- Forest, I. The Meaning of Faith . . . . . 6 (1943) 230-250
- Foss, Laurence. Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as  
Closed . . . . . 35 (1971) 435-446
- Franks, Gabriel, O.S.B. George Edward Moore's Criticism of Some  
Ethical Theories . . . . . 31 (1967) 259-281
- Friethoff, C., O.P. The Dogmatic Definition of the  
Assumption . . . . . 14 (1951) 41- 58
- Fuller, Reginald H. The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding  
Issues. [Schillebeeckx] . . . . . 48 (1984) 368-382
- Gaffney, James, S.J. Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic  
Thought . . . . . 27 (1963) 141-169
- Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise: A Review  
Article. [Haughey] . . . . . 43 (1979) 450-463
- Gallagher, Conan, M.S.Ss.T. Concupiscence . . . . . 30 (1966) 228-259
- Gallagher, Kenneth T. "Meaning" and "Mental Process": Some  
Demurrals to Wittgenstein . . . . . 48 (1984) 249-273
- Galvin, John P. Jesus as Scapegoat? Violence and the Sacred in  
the Theology of Raymund Schwager . . . . . 46 (1982) 173-194
- Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. The Fecundity of  
Goodness . . . . . 2 (1940) 226-236
- Humility According to St. Thomas . . . . . 1 (1939) 2- 13
- Gasson, J. A., S.J. The Internal Senses—Functions or  
Powers? . . . . . 26 (1963) 1- 14

Geach, Peter T. Dummett on Frege: A Review		
Article .....	49	(1985) 116-121
Geenen, G., O.P. The Place of Tradition in the Theology of		
St. Thomas .....	15	(1952) 110-135
Gendle, Nicholas, O.P. Saint Irenaeus as Mystical		
Theologian .....	39	(1975) 185-197
Genovesi, Vincent J., S.J. The Just-War Doctrine: A Warrant for		
Resistance .....	45	(1981) 503-540
Gerhard, W. A. The Epistemology of Thomas		
Hobbes .....	9	(1946) 573-587
—Idealism: The Primacy of the Good .....	13	(1950) 16- 49
—Instinctive Estimation of Practical Values .....	8	(1945) 185-232
—The Intellectual Virtue of Prudence .....	8	(1945) 413-456
—Natural Science and the Imagination .....	16	(1953) 190-216
—Public Opinion, Determinism, and Free Will ....	9	(1946) 172-185
Gerhart, Mary. Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory as Resource for		
Theological Reflection .....	39	(1975) 496-527
Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for		
the Existence of God .....	45	(1981) 571-584
Gilby, T., O.P. Thought, Volition and the Organism..	2	(1940) 1- 13
Gillis, J. R., O.P. The Case for Confirmation .....	10	(1947) 159-184
Gini, A. R. William James: Facts, Faith, and		
Promise .....	37	(1973) 489-509
Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. A Comparison of the Thomistic and		
Scotistic Concepts of Hope .....	20	(1957) 27- 74
—The Totality of Society: From Justice to		
Friendship .....	20	(1957) 1- 26
Glutz, Melvin, C.P. The Formal Subject of		
Metaphysics .....	19	(1956) 59- 74
—Order in the Philosophy of Nature .....	24	(1961) 402-418
Goergen, Donald, O.P. Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the		
Motive of the Incarnation .....	44	(1980) 523-538
Gould, James A. A Note on Willing the First Time...	32	(1968) 424-429
Grace, W. J. The Historical Opportunity of		
Orthodoxy .....	15	(1952) 289-310
Gram, Moltke S. Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review		
Article .....	43	(1979) 322-330
Granfield, Patrick, O.S.B. Behavioral Semiotic: A		
Critique .....	25	(1962) 495-536
Greenstock, D. L. Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural		
Order .....	16	(1953) 1- 31
—Saint Thomas and Christian Perfection .....	13	(1950) 1- 15
—Thomism and the New Theology .....	13	(1950) 567-596

- Unity: Special Problems, Dogmatic and Moral... 27 (1963) 599-618
- Greenwood, T. Aristotle on Mathematical Constructibility ..... 17 (1954) 84- 94
- The Characters of Aristotelian Logic ..... 4 (1942) 221-246
- Euclid and Aristotle ..... 15 (1952) 374-403
- International Casuistics ..... 13 (1950) 353-400
- Orthodoxy of Transfinite Numbers ..... 19 (1956) 368-379
- The Platonic Theory of the Continuum ..... 7 (1944) 179-203
- Symbolism and Causality ..... 19 (1956) 100-118
- The Unity of Logic ..... 8 (1945) 457-470
- Grisez, Germain G. Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms:  
A Review Discussion. [Sullivan] ..... 49 (1985) 248-287
- Kant and Aquinas: Ethical Theory ..... 21 (1958) 44- 78
- The Moral Basis of Law ..... 32 (1968) 283-306
- A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument against  
Contraception ..... 30 (1966) 343-361
- A Tentative Problematic for a Philosophy of the Social  
Sciences ..... 25 (1962) 537-554
- Gueguen, John A. Voegelin's *From Enlightenment to Revolution*:  
A Review Article ..... 42 (1978) 123-134
- Guerrière, Daniel. The Aristotelian Concept of  
*Episteme* ..... 39 (1975) 341-348
- How Does God Enter into Philosophy? ..... 48 (1984) 165-187
- Gurian, W. On Maritain's Political Philosophy .... 5 (1943) 7- 22
- Guzie, Tad, S.J. The Act of Faith according to St.  
Thomas ..... 29 (1965) 239-280
- Haight, Roger, S.J. Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of  
History ..... 42 (1978) 539-581
- Halligan, Nicholas, O.P. The Church as Teacher: Prologue to  
*Humanae Vitae* ..... 33 (1969) 675-717
- Patristic Schools in the *Summa*.  
Part I ..... 7 (1944) 271-322  
Part II ..... 7 (1944) 505-543
- Hamer, Jerome, O.P. The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of  
the Church ..... 27 (1963) 317-332
- Protestants and the Marian Doctrine ..... 18 (1955) 480-502
- Hankey, Wayne J. The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in  
the *Summa Theologiae* ..... 46 (1982) 370-393
- Happel, Stephen. Prayer and Sacrament: A Role in Foundational  
Theology ..... 45 (1981) 243-261
- Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of  
Henri Bergson ..... 32 (1968) 333-365
- Hartshorne, Charles. Whitehead in French Perspective: A Review  
Article. [Parmentier] ..... 33 (1969) 573-581



Haught, John F. Eschatological Encounter with God .....	37 (1973)	271-287
Hayden, D., O.S.B. Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological Method .....	20 (1957)	383-418
Healy, K. J., O.Carm. The Assumption among Mary's Privileges .....	14 (1951)	72- 92
Heaney, James J. Analogy and "Kinds" of Things..	35 (1971)	293-304
Heath, M., O.P. Can Qualities Be Measured? .....	18 (1955)	31- 60
Hellwig, Monika. Soteriology in the Nuclear Age ...	8 (1984)	634-644
Henderson, Edward H. Knowing Persons and Knowing God .....	46 (1982)	394-422
Hennessy, T. E. D., O.P. The Fatherhood of the Priest .....	10 (1947)	271-306
Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect .....	47 (1983)	317-338
Hess, M. W. The Christian Apostolate and Modern Philosophy .....	23 (1960)	345-361
—Hegelianism and the Making of the Modern World .....	14 (1951)	335-350
—Language and Sense Perception .....	10 (1947)	56- 74
Hill, John. <i>Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics: An</i> <i>Interpretation</i> .....	41 (1977)	540-566
Hill, William J., O.P. Does the World Make a Difference to God? .....	38 (1974)	146-164
—God-Talk: Review Article. [Macquarrie] .....	32 (1968)	116-126
—In What Sense is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective .....	42 (1978)	14- 27
—Justification in Catholic Theology Today .....	30 (1966)	205-227
—Schillebeeckx's New Look at Secularity: A Note..	33 (1969)	162-170
—Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being .....	45 (1981)	219-242
—Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl Rahner ...	27 (1963)	333-356
Hoffman, Ronan, O.F.M. Conv. The Council and the Missions .....	27 (1963)	537-550
Hoffmann, Richard M., C.S.S.R. Some Psychological Aspects of Mortification .....	25 (1962)	107-155
Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of J. H. Newman .....	50 (1986)	395-416
Hopkins, M., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Encyclical <i>Mystici Corporis</i> .....	22 (1959)	1- 24
Horvath, Tibor, S.J. After Rahner What? A Tribute to His Memory and Achievement .....	49 (1985)	157-167

- Hoskin, Michael A. "Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to  
 Rohault's *Traité de Physique* ..... 24 (1961) 353-363
- Huerga, Alvaro, O.P. The Bishop in his Own  
 Diocese ..... 27 (1963) 236-261
- Hughes, W. D., O.P. The Dynamics of Christian  
 Perfection ..... 15 (1952) 247-288
- Hughes, W. D., O.P., tr. + The Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by  
 John of St. Thomas.  
 Part I ..... 8 (1945) 244-284  
 Part II ..... 8 (1945) 369-403  
 Part III ..... 8 (1945) 471-519  
 Part IV and V ..... 9 (1946) 66-116  
 Part VI ..... 9 (1946) 266-326  
 Part VII ..... 9 (1946) 421-460
- Humber, James M. The Case against Abortion ..... 39 (1975) 65- 84
- Hunsinger, George. The Harnack/Barth Correspondence: A  
 Paraphrase with Comments ..... 50 (1986) 599-622
- Hutchins, R. M. The Theory of Oligarchy: Edmund  
 Burke ..... 5 (1943) 61- 78
- Hyland, P., O.P. The Field of Social Justice ..... 1 (1939) 295-330
- Inagaki, B. + Japan, Philosophy, and Thomism .... 19 (1956) 250-261
- Ingham, Nicholas, O.P. Attribute and Act ..... 48 (1984) 52- 73
- Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn:  
 A Review Discussion [Burrell] ..... 45 (1981) 585-598
- Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method*:  
 A Review Article ..... 40 (1976) 311-321
- The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in  
 Polanyi ..... 40 (1976) 393-415
- Irwin, Kevin W. Recent Sacramental Theology: A Review  
 Discussion ..... 47 (1983) 592-608
- Jancauskas, R., S.J. The Morality of Basing-Point  
 Pricing ..... 15 (1952) 349-373
- Janz, Denis R. Towards a Definition of Late Medieval  
 Augustinianism ..... 44 (1980) 117-127
- Jeffko, Walter G. Action, Personhood and Fact-  
 Value ..... 40 (1976) 116-134
- Jocelyn, Sr. M., O.P. Time, the Number of  
 Movement ..... 24 (1961) 431-438
- John of St. Thomas.  
 The Gifts of the Holy Ghost.  
 Part I ..... 8 (1945) 244-284  
 Part II ..... 8 (1945) 369-403  
 Part III ..... 8 (1945) 471-519

Part IV and V .....	9 (1946)	66-116
Part VI .....	9 (1946)	266-326
Part VII .....	9 (1946)	421-460
Johnson, Elizabeth A., C.S.J. The Theological Relevance of the Historical Jesus: A Debate and a Thesis .....	48 (1984)	1- 43
Johnstone, Brian V., C.S.S.R. The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in Contemporary Moral Theology .....	49 (1985)	223-247
—The Structures of Practical Reason: Traditional Theories and Contemporary Questions .....	50 (1986)	417-446
Jordan, Mark D. The Grammar of <i>Esse</i> : Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals .....	44 (1980)	1- 26
—The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's <i>Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin</i> .....	45 (1981)	80- 98
—The Protreptic Structure of the <i>Summa Contra Gentiles</i> .....	50 (1986)	173-209
Journet, Charles Cardinal. Transubstantiation .....	38 (1974)	734-746
Kainz, Howard P. A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian and Kantian Treatments of Time .....	36 (1972)	117-130
—The Suarezian Position on Being and Real Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative Study .....	34 (1970)	289-305
Kane, Dennis C., O.P. Ecumenism in Logie .....	31 (1967)	321-359
—The Subject of Predicamental Action According to John of St. Thomas .....	22 (1959)	366-388
Kane, William H., O.P. Abstraction and the Distinction of the Sciences .....	17 (1954)	43- 68
—Existence and Causality .....	28 (1964)	76- 92
—The First Principles of Changeable Being .....	8 (1945)	27- 67
—Introduction to Metaphysics .....	20 (1957)	121-142
—Introduction to Philosophy .....	1 (1939)	193-212
—The Naturalistic Approach to Natural Science through Motion and Matter .....	19 (1956)	219-231
—The Nature and Extent of the Philosophy of Nature .....	7 (1944)	204-232
—The Subject of Metaphysics .....	18 (1955)	503-521
Kayser, John R. + Aquinas's <i>Regimen Bene Commixtum</i> and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism .....	46 (1982)	195-220
Kearney, John K. Locke, Hume and the Principle of Causality .....	41 (1977)	418-423
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of the New Creation .....	47 (1983)	395-420
—A Methodological Critique of Lonergan's Theological Method .....	50 (1986)	28- 65
—Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [O'Neill] ..	50 (1986)	279-283

- Towards a Renewal of Sacramental Theology ... 44 (1980) 357-371
- Keleher, J. F. The Search for the Intelligible Good .. 7 (1944) 492-504
- The Value of Creation ..... 8 (1945) 233-243
- Kelley, Francis E. The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form ..... 47 (1983) 77- 99
- Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent ..... 45 (1981) 345-387
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. The Gifts of the Spirit: Aquinas and the Modern Context ..... 38 (1974) 193-231
- God: How Near a Relation? ..... 34 (1970) 191-229
- Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to Christian Mystery? ..... 39 (1975) 437-470
- To Know the Mystery: The Theologian in the Presence of the Revealed God.
- Part I ..... 32 (1968) 1- 66
- Part II ..... 32 (1968) 171-200
- Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs ..... 40 (1976) 258-293
- Kelly, Matthew J. Power in Aquinas ..... 43 (1979) 474-479
- Saint Thomas and the Moral Agent ..... 46 (1982) 307-312
- Kelsey, David. Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body ..... 50 (1986) 643-689
- Kendall, George A. Alienation and the Struggle for Existence: Biblical and Ideological Views in Contrast ..... 47 (1983) 66- 76
- Kenny, J. P., O.P. The Bases of the International Military Tribunal's Authority ..... 11 (1948) 197-217
- Kerlin, Michael J.
- Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge ..... 40 (1976) 366-392
- “Where God Comes In” for Alfred North Whitehead ..... 36 (1972) 98-116
- Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. The Sacramental Character and the Liturgy ..... 27 (1963) 385-412
- King, J. Charles. The Inadequacy of Situation Ethics ..... 34 (1970) 423-437
- King, John, O.M.I. Towards an Adequate Concept of the Church ..... 27 (1963) 11- 29
- King, Ronald F., C.M. The Origin and Evolution of a Sacramental Formula ..... 31 (1967) 21- 82
- King-Farlow, John. + Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian Misconstructions ..... 35 (1971) 94-112
- The First Way in Physical and Moral Space .... 39 (1975) 349-374
- Value and “Essentialist Fallacies” ..... 21 (1958) 162-170



Kinsella, Noel A. The Epigenesis of Personality Development .....	31 (1967)	245-254
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Ockham and Efficient Causality .....	23 (1960)	106-123
—Two <i>Quodlibets</i> on Essence/Existence .....	46 (1982)	267-282
—William of Ockham and the Self .....	44 (1980)	415-426
Kluge, E.-H. W. Abstraction: A Contemporary Look .....	40 (1976)	337-365
Kocourek, Roman A. Motionless Motion .....	24 (1961)	419-430
Kolnai, A. The Humanitarian versus the Religious Attitude .....	7 (1944)	429-557
—The Meaning of the "Common Man" .....	12 (1949)	272-335
Komonchak, Joseph A. Ecclesiology and Social Theory: A Methodological Essay .....	45 (1981)	262-283
Kondoleon, Theodore J. The Free Will Defense: New and Old. [on t.p.: More on the Free Will Defense] .....	47 (1983)	1- 42
—The Third Way: Encore .....	44 (1980)	325-356
Kress, Robert L. <i>Veritas Rerum</i> : Contrasting Cosmic Truth in Hellenistic and Christian Thought .....	50 (1986)	1- 27
Kreyche, Gerald F. Some Causes of the Elimination of Causality in Contemporary Science .....	29 (1965)	60- 78
Kunkel, F. L. Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce .....	12 (1949)	261-271
Kunkel, Joseph C. Just War Doctrine and Pacifism .....	47 (1983)	501-512
Lachance, L., O.P. Peace and the Family .....	9 (1946)	129-171
—The Philosophy of Language .....	4 (1942)	547-588
LaMountain, G. The Concept of the Infinite in the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas .....	19 (1956)	312-338
Langan, T. D. Is Heidegger a Nihilist? .....	21 (1958)	302-319
Lapierre, Michael J., S.J. God and the Desire of Understanding .....	33 (1969)	667-674
LaPlante, Harry. Etienne Gilson and the Concept of Existence .....	28 (1964)	302-337
Larguier, E. H., S.J. Concerning Some Views on the Structure of Mathematics .....	4 (1942)	431-445
Lauer, Rosemary Z. The Notion of the Efficient Cause in the <i>Secunda Via</i> .....	38 (1974)	754-767
—The Philosophy of Christian Science .....	20 (1957)	191-205
—Saint Albert and the Theory of Abstraction ....	17 (1954)	69- 83
—Saint Thomas and Modern Semiotic .....	19 (1956)	75- 99
Laura, Ronald S. The Logic of Creation .....	33 (1969)	352-356
—Some Elucidations and Cognitivity Problems of Religious Discourse .....	36 (1972)	599-607

- Lavaud, B., O.P. The Interpretation of the Conjugal Act and the  
Theology of Marriage ..... 1 (1939) 360-380  
—Toward a Theology of Woman ..... 2 (1940) 459-518
- Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual  
Study in Aquinas ..... 35 (1971) 601-630
- Lee, Anthony, O.P. Thomism and the Council ..... 27 (1963) 451-492
- Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free  
Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus ..... 49 (1985) 321-342  
—Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent  
Intellect ..... 45 (1981) 41- 61
- Lehner, Francis C., O.P. An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of  
Aristotle's *Poetics* ..... 30 (1966) 38- 65  
—The Lambda-Ennea Case ..... 32 (1968) 387-423
- Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. Brownson's Approach to God:  
The Catholic Period ..... 40 (1976) 571-607
- Lennon, J. L., O.P. The Notion of Experience ..... 23 (1960) 315-344
- Leonard, Augustin, O.P. The Theological Foundation of the Lay  
Apostolate ..... 27 (1963) 284-306
- Lettieri, Ronald J. + Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the  
Medieval Critique of Republicanism ..... 46 (1982) 195-220
- Lintz, E. J. The Unity in the Universe, according to Alfred N. Whitehead.  
Part I ..... 6 (1943) 135-179  
Part II ..... 6 (1943) 318-366
- Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic  
Epistemology ..... 37 (1973) 548-568  
A Note: Aquinas's Use of *Phantasia* ..... 40 (1976) 294-302
- Llamera, M., O.P. Fatima: The Rosary and the Immaculate Heart of  
Mary ..... 13 (1950) 453-527
- Llamzon, Benjamin S. Philosophy in the University: Athena or  
Socrates? ..... 40 (1976) 635-664
- Loeschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine  
Relativity ..... 35 (1971) 405-422
- Loewe, William P. Two Theologians of the Cross: Karl Barth and  
Jürgen Moltmann ..... 41 (1977) 510-539
- Lourie, A. Motet: *De Ordinatione Angelorum*. [music  
score] ..... 5 (1943) 319-344
- Lumbreras, P., O.P. Notes on the Connection of the  
Virtues ..... 11 (1948) 218-240
- Lyons, Sr. Jeanne Marie, O.P. The Role of the Imagination in the  
Making of Poetry ..... 2 (1940) 344-372
- MacDonald, Sebastian, C.P. Can Moral Theology Be  
Appropriate? ..... 47 (1983) 541-549
- Machan, Tibor. Harman's "Refutation" of Flourishing  
Ethics ..... 49 (1985) 387-391

- MacKinnon, Edward M., S.J. Understanding according to Bernard  
J. F. Lonergan, S.J.  
Part I ..... 28 (1964) 97-132  
Part II ..... 28 (1964) 338-372  
Part III ..... 28 (1964) 475-522
- Macomber, W., S.J. De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition: A  
Reply ..... 22 (1959) 233-254
- Magno, Joseph A. Beyond the Self-Referential Critique of  
Determinism ..... 48 (1984) 74- 80  
—Ockham's Extreme Nominalism ..... 43 (1979) 414-449
- Magrath, O., O.P. Saint Thomas' Theory of Original  
Sin ..... 16 (1953) 161-189
- Mahoney, P., O.P. The Unitive Principle of Marian  
Theology ..... 18 (1955) 443-479
- Mailhot, M. B., O.P. The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas.  
Part I ..... 9 (1946) 22- 65  
Part II ..... 9 (1946) 222-265
- Mailloux, N., O.P. The Problem of Perception ..... 4 (1942) 266-285
- Malik, Charles H. A Christian Reflection on Martin  
Heidegger ..... 41 (1977) 1- 61
- Marieb, Raymond, E., O.P. The Impeccability of the Angels  
regarding their Natural End ..... 28 (1964) 409-474
- Maritain, J. Concerning a "Critical Review." [Adler; Muller-  
Thym] ..... 3 (1941) 45- 53  
—The Conflict of Methods at the End of the Middle  
Ages ..... 3 (1941) 527-538
- Maritain, R. Motet: *De Ordinatione Angelorum*. [selection of  
texts from Aquinas' *Summa Theologica*] ..... 5 (1943) 319-344
- Mary, Sister. See the name following "Mary"
- Mascall, Eric L. Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation:  
A Review Discussion. [Weinandy] ..... 50 (1986) 447-457  
—The Gulf in Modern Philosophy: Is Thomism the  
Bridge? ..... 38 (1974) 8- 26  
—*Secularization Theology*: Review Article.  
[Richard] ..... 32 (1968) 106-115  
—*Theism and Empiricism*: A Review Article.  
[Gibson] ..... 35 (1971) 482-500
- Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and  
God ..... 37 (1973) 455-488
- Masterson, R. R., O.P. Sacramental Graces: Modes of Sanctifying  
Grace ..... 18 (1955) 311-372
- Matter, E. Ann. *Eulogium Sponsi de Sponsa*: Canons, Monks, and the  
*Song of Songs* ..... 49 (1985) 551-574

- May, William E. *Animal Laborans and Homo Faber: Reflections on a Theology of Work* ..... 36 (1972) 626-644
- Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts ..... 48 (1984) 566-606
- Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas .. 34 (1970) 254-288
- What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of Moral Worth? ..... 40 (1976) 416-443
- McAllister, J. B. Doctor Northrop, Technology and Religion ..... 12 (1949) 336-362
- + Japan, Philosophy, and Thomism ..... 19 (1956) 250-261
- McCabe, H., O.P. The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P. .... 19 (1956) 232-238
- McCormack, J. S., O.P. The Configuration of the Sacramental Character ..... 7 (1944) 458-491
- McCoy, C. N. R. Note on the Problem of the Origin of Political Authority ..... 16 (1953) 71- 81
- McDermott, John M., S.J. A New Approach to God's Existence ..... 44 (1980) 219-250
- McDermott, Timothy S., O.P. The Subject of Predicamental Action ..... 23 (1960) 189-210
- McDowell, Sr. Margaret Ann, O.P. The Rhythmic Universe ..... 24 (1961) 502-518
- McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action ..... 39 (1975) 741-752
- Eckhart's Condemnation Reconsidered ..... 44 (1980) 390-414
- McGlynn, J. V., S.J. The Two Scepticisms in Hume's *Treatise* ..... 20 (1957) 419-446
- McGonigle, Thomas D., O.P. The Significance of Albert the Great's View of Sacrament within Medieval Sacramental Theology ..... 44 (1980) 560-583
- McGuinness J. L., O.P. The Distinctive Nature of the Gift of Understanding ..... 3 (1941) 217-278
- Mystici Corporis* and the Soul of the Church .... 11 (1948) 18- 27
- McInerny, Ralph. Naturalism and Thomistic Ethics.. 40 (1976) 222-242
- Prudence and Conscience ..... 38 (1974) 291-305
- Some Notes on Being and Predication ..... 22 (1959) 315-335
- The Teleological Suspension of the Ethical ..... 20 (1957) 295-310
- McKeon, Richard P. Medicine and Philosophy in the 11th and 12th Centuries: The Problem of Elements ..... 24 (1961) 211-256
- McKinney, Ronald, S.J. Lonergan's Notion of Dialectic ..... 46 (1982) 221-241
- McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets Koko ..... 45 (1981) 541-570



McLean, George F., O.M.I. Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy of Protestantism .....	28 (1964)	1- 50
McMahon, F. E. A Thomistic Analysis of Peace ....	1 (1939)	169-192
—The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life .....	5 (1943)	55- 60
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Contemporary Challenge to the Traditional Ideal of Science .....	24 (1961)	583-604
—On Judging .....	38 (1974)	768-825
—On Judging Existence .....	43 (1979)	507-580
—Physical Metaphysics [Whittaker] .....	12 (1949)	425-473
—Sacramental Signification .....	10 (1947)	334-348
—Science and Philosophy .....	8 (1945)	68-130
—The Ultimate End of Venial Sin .....	2 (1940)	373-409
—Vatican II: The Third Session .....	29 (1965)	79-113
Meagher, Robert E. Thomas Aquinas and Analogy: A Textual Analysis .....	34 (1970)	230-253
Meissner, W. W., S.J. Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of Man .....	26 (1963)	35- 66
Meynell, Hugo. Wilfred Sellars: A Thomist Estimate .....	50 (1986)	223-237
Middleton, J. S. Contemplation in America .....	5 (1943)	219-228
Miguens, Manuel. Christ's "Members" and Sex ....	39 (1975)	24- 48
Miltner, C., C.S.C. Social Unity and the Individual..	1 (1939)	31- 44
Miyakawa, Toshiyuki. The Ecclesial Meaning of the <i>Res et</i> <i>Sacramentum</i> .....	31 (1967)	381-444
Mohan, Robert Paul. Philosophical Pre-suppositions of the Founding Fathers: Myth and Reality .....	40 (1976)	1- 31
Moiser, Jeremy. Why did the Son of God Become Man? .....	37 (1973)	288-305
Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific Method .....	26 (1963)	100-110
Molloy, Noel, O.P. Hierarchy and Holiness: Aquinas on the Holiness of the Episcopal State .....	39 (1975)	198-252
Moorman, John, D.D. An Observer Looks at the Schema on the Liturgy .....	27 (1963)	440-450
Moraczewski, Albert, O.P. Mind, Brain and Biochemistry .....	24 (1961)	519-543
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Jung's Ideas on Religion ....	31 (1967)	282-320
—The Law of Inertia and the Principle <i>Quidquid Movetur ab Alio</i> <i>Movetur</i> .....	38 (1974)	306-331
—The Nature of Metaphysics .....	30 (1966)	109-135
—Some Philosophical Considerations on Biological Evolution .....	37 (1973)	417-454

- Time and Relativity: Some Philosophical Considerations ..... 45 (1981) 62- 79
- Morris, Eugene S. The Infallibility of the Apostolic See in Juan de Torquemada, O.P. .... 46 (1982) 242-266
- Mourant, J. A. Plato and the Poets ..... 13 (1950) 249-270
- Mulhern, P. F., O.P. The Rejection and Protection of Faith ..... 3 (1941) 33- 44
- Mullaney, J. V. Developmental Thomism ..... 19 (1956) 1- 21
- The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge ..... 19 (1956) 481-505
- The Natural, Terrestrial End of Man ..... 18 (1955) 373-395
- Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Basis of the Suarezian Teaching on Human Freedom.
- Part I ..... 11 (1948) 1- 17
- Part II ..... 11 (1948) 330-369
- Part III ..... 11 (1948) 448-502
- Part IV ..... 12 (1949) 48- 94
- Part V ..... 12 (1949) 155-206
- De la Taille and the Incarnation: A Rejoinder ... 22 (1959) 255-277
- The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition ..... 17 (1954) 1- 42
- Mary Immaculate in the Writings of St. Thomas ..... 17 (1954) 433-468
- Muller-Thym, B. J. The Common Sense, Perfection of the Order of Pure Sensibility ..... 2 (1940) 315-343
- Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note on a Problem of Language ..... 36 (1972) 293-299
- Ratio Inferior* and *Ratio Superior* in St. Albert and St. Thomas ..... 19 (1956) 339-367
- Muñoz, H., O.P. The International Community according to Francis de Vitoria ..... 10 (1947) 1- 55
- Murnion, William E. Saint Thomas Aquinas's Theory of the Act of Understanding ..... 37 (1973) 88-118
- Naydler, Jeremy. The Poverty of Popperism ..... 46 (1982) 92-107
- Nef, J. U. Art in France and England: 1540-1640 .. 5 (1943) 281-307
- Neumann, Harry. Is Philosophy Still Possible? .... 36 (1972) 545-565
- Newman, Jay. The Motivation of Martyrs: A Philosophical Perspective ..... 35 (1971) 581-600
- Newman on the Strength of Beliefs ..... 41 (1977) 131-147
- Nielsen, Kai. Talk of God and the Doctrine of Analogy ..... 40 (1976) 32- 60
- Nijenhuis, John, O.Carm. "To Be" or "To Exist": That is the Question ..... 50 (1986) 353-394

- Nilson, Jon. Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight: A Closer Look*. [Lonergan] ..... 37 (1973) 366-377
- Nogar, Raymond J., O.P. From the Fact of Evolution to the Philosophy of Evolutionism ..... 24 (1961) 463-501
- O'Brien, J. F. Gravity and Love as Unifying Principles ..... 21 (1958) 184-193
- Structural and Operational Approaches to the Physical World ..... 22 (1959) 389-400
- O'Brien, Thomas C. Faith, Freedom in Thought, and Publication ..... 27 (1963) 516-536
- Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics.
- Part I ..... 23 (1960) 1- 89
- Part II ..... 23 (1960) 211-285
- Part III ..... 23 (1960) 362-447
- "Sacra Doctrina" Revisited: The Context of Medieval Education ..... 41 (1977) 475-509
- O'Connell, D. A., O.P. Christian Liberty.
- Part I ..... 15 (1952) 209-246
- Part II ..... 15 (1952) 404-493
- O'Connor, W. R. Natural Appetite ..... 16 (1953) 361-409
- O'Grady, D. C. Thomism as a Frame of Reference.. 1 (1939) 213-236
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great and Martin Luther on Justification ..... 44 (1980) 539-559
- Albert the Great: A Bibliographical Guide ..... 44 (1980) 597-598
- An Eckhart Bibliography ..... 42 (1978) 313-336
- Paris as a Cultural Milieu of Thomas Aquinas's Thought ..... 38 (1974) 689-722
- The Presence of Meister Eckhart ..... 42 (1978) 171-181
- O'Meara, W. John Dewey and Modern Thomism .... 5 (1943) 308-318
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Analogy, Dialectic and Inter-Confessional Theology ..... 47 (1983) 43- 65
- The Mysteries of Christ and the Sacraments .... 25 (1962) 1- 53
- The Role of the Recipient and Sacramental Signification.
- Part I ..... 21 (1958) 257-301
- Part II ..... 21 (1958) 508-540
- The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth ..... 49 (1985) 417-442
- Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [Keefe] ... 50 (1986) 284-288
- Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church .. 27 (1963) 88-140
- O'Shea, Kevin F., C.S.S.R. Divinization: A Study in Theological Analogy ..... 29 (1965) 1- 45
- The Human Activity of the Word ..... 22 (1959) 143-232

- O'Shea, W., S.S. The History of the Feast of the Assumption ..... 14 (1951) 118-132
- Oakes, Robert A. Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological Argument ..... 39 (1975) 319-331
- Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience Logically Possible? ..... 36 (1972) 256-266
- Oesterle, John A. Another Approach to the Problem of Meaning ..... 7 (1944) 233-263
- Art and Contemplation ..... 22 (1959) 443-459
- How Good is the Pleasurable Good? ..... 28 (1964) 391-408
- + Moral Philosophy in the Catholic College ..... 16 (1953) 449-471
- The Problem of Meaning ..... 6 (1943) 180-229
- The Significance of the Universal *Ut Nunc* ..... 24 (1961) 163-174
- Theoretical and Practical Knowledge ..... 21 (1958) 146-161
- Toward an Evaluation of Music ..... 14 (1951) 323-334
- Oesterreicher, J. M. Max Scheler and the Faith .... 13 (1950) 135-203
- Ommen, Thomas B. Verification in Theology: A Tension in Revisionist Method ..... 43 (1979) 357-384
- Organ, Troy. *φύσις* [*Physis*] and *Ἀφύσις* [*Aphysis*] in Aristotle ..... 39 (1975) 575-601
- Osborn, J. C., O.P. The Morality of Imperfections.
- Part I ..... 4 (1942) 388-430
- Part II ..... 4 (1942) 649-691
- + Pen and Sword Versus God ..... 6 (1943) 285-317
- The Theological Ingredients of Peace ..... 5 (1943) 23- 54
- Outka, Gene. Remarks on a Theological Program Instructed by Science ..... 47 (1983) 572-591
- Owens, Joseph, C.S.S.R. Stages and Distinction in *De Ente*: A Rejoinder. [Wippel] ..... 45 (1981) 99-123
- Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism ..... 42 (1978) 259-280
- Pangle, Thomas L. A Note on the Theoretical Foundation of the Just War Doctrine ..... 43 (1979) 464-473
- Paparella, Benedict A. Progress and Modern Man .. 25 (1962) 419-443
- Pastrana, Gabriel, O.P. Personhood and the Beginning of Human Life ..... 41 (1977) 247-294
- Pauwels, Carl, O.P. Ecumenical Theology and Conversions ..... 27 (1963) 570-598
- Theological Problems of Conversion ..... 11 (1948) 409-423
- Peccorini, Francisco L. Aristotle's Agent Intellect: Myth or Literal Account? ..... 40 (1976) 505-534
- Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle: A "De-mythologized Myth"? ..... 43 (1979) 217-256



—Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas, Suarez, and Recent Interpreters .....	38 (1974)	606-655
—Suarez's Struggle with the Problem of the One and the Many .....	36 (1972)	433-471
Pegis, A. C. Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty .....	5 (1943)	265-280
Pepler, C., O.P. Man in Medieval Thought .....	12 (1949)	136-154
Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Law and Gospel: Luther's Teaching in the Light of the Disintegration of Normative Morality ....	34 (1970)	84-113
—Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of the Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology .....	38 (1974)	584-605
Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on R. W. Hepburn .....	33 (1969)	150-161
—Metaphysical Finalism or Christian Eschatology? .....	38 (1974)	125-145
—A Word on Behalf of <i>Method in Theology</i> . [Lonergan] .....	37 (1973)	602-610
Peters, Ted. The Problem of Symbolic Reference ...	44 (1980)	72- 93
Peterson, John. Analytic Philosophy Reexamined ..	44 (1980)	251-258
—Aristotle's Incomplete Causal Theory .....	36 (1972)	420-432
—Is Nominalism Compatible with Truth? .....	46 (1982)	459-465
—Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and Truth .....	48 (1984)	241-248
Petry, R. C. The Social Character of Heavenly Beatitude .....	7 (1944)	65- 79
Phan, Peter C. Authority and Theological Method: A Review Discussion. [Farley] .....	47 (1983)	421-442
Phelan, G. B. Justice and Friendship .....	5 (1943)	153-170
Philippe, M.-D., O.P.		
— <i>Analogon</i> and <i>Analogia</i> in the Philosophy of Aristotle .....	33 (1969)	1- 74
—The Assumption in the Spiritual Life .....	14 (1951)	93-108
— <i>φαντασία</i> [ <i>Phantasia</i> ] in the Philosophy of Aristotle .....	35 (1971)	1- 42
— <i>Reverentissime Exponens Frater Thomas</i> .....	32 (1968)	84-105
Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic .....	29 (1965)	281-294
Pius XII. <i>Munificentissimus Deus</i> .....	14 (1951)	3- 21
Placher, William C. Revisionist and Postliberal Theologies and the Public Character of Theology .....	49 (1985)	392-416
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity .....	50 (1986)	325-352
Plass, Paul. Transcendent Time in Maximus the Confessor .....	44 (1980)	259-277
Porter, Lawrence B., O.P. The Theologian of <i>Humanæ Vitæ</i> . [Martelet] .....	42 (1978)	464-509

- Portier, William L. Edward Schillebeeckx as Critical Theorist ..... 48 (1984) 341-367
- Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination*. [Tracy] ..... 46 (1982) 593-608
- Potvin, Thomas R., O.P. Review Article: *Esprit Saint et L'Eglise* ..... 36 (1972) 483-511
- Poupko, Chana K. The Religious Basis of the Retributive Approach to Punishment ..... 39 (1975) 528-541
- Price, James Robertson. The Objectivity of Mystical Truth Claims ..... 49 (1985) 81- 98
- Prufer, Thomas. *The Logic of Modernity: A Review Discussion* [Galgan] ..... 50 (1986) 151-157
- Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? ..... 42 (1978) 625-648
- Quinn, John M., O.S.A. A Few Reflections on "The Third Way: Encore." [Kondoleon] ..... 46 (1982) 75- 91
- The Third Way to God: A New Approach ..... 42 (1978) 50- 68
- Triune Self-Giving: One Key to the Problem of Suffering ..... 44 (1980) 173-218
- Ramirez, Santiago, O.P. The Authority of St. Thomas ..... 15 (1952) 1-109
- The Impact of Theology ..... 17 (1954) 558-569
- Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.] ... 49 (1985) 504-533
- Ramsey, Paul. Abortion: A Review Article. [Callahan; Grisez; et al.] ..... 37 (1973) 174-226
- Raposa, Michael L. Faith and Certainty ..... 50 (1986) 85-119
- Rasmussen, Douglas B. Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian Essentialist Critique ..... 47 (1983) 515-540
- Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis ..... 46 (1982) 422-440
- Ratner, Herbert. William Harvey, M.D.: Modern or Ancient Scientist? ..... 24 (1961) 175-208
- Ravicz, M. E. Saint Augustine: Time and Eternity .. 22 (1959) 542-554
- Regis, Edward, Jr. Aristotle on Universals ..... 40 (1976) 135-152
- Reich, Warren, M.S.Ss.T. Responsible Parenthood and Overpopulation ..... 30 (1966) 362-433
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent *Esse: A Comparison* ..... 38 (1974) 332-369
- Logic and the Method of Metaphysics ..... 29 (1965) 341-395
- The Transcendental Method and the Psychogenesis of Being ..... 32 (1968) 449-508
- Reid, John Patrick, O.P. Marx on the Unity of Man ..... 28 (1964) 259-301

Reilly, G. C., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Problem of Knowledge .....	17 (1964)	510-524
Reinhardt, Kurt K. <i>Nietzsche: A Review Article</i> [Pfeffer] .....	37 (1973)	227-240
Reiser, William E., S.J. Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian Approach .....	46 (1982)	509-538
—An Essay on the Development of Dogma in a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of Theological Heresy .....	39 (1975)	471-495
—Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori .....	35 (1971)	247-258
—Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon, Harvey, and Lonergan .....	36 (1972)	512-518
Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Exploration of the Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas .....	36 (1972)	131-149
Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists .....	37 (1973)	702-733
Richardson, D. B. The Philosophy of History and Historical Learning .....	21 (1958)	487-507
—The Philosophy of History and the Stability of Civilization .....	20 (1957)	158-190
Riga, Peter J. The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine .....	35 (1971)	143-174
—The Effect of God's Law on Man according to St. Augustine .....	32 (1968)	366-386
—Toward a Theology of Protest .....	33 (1969)	229-250
Robbins, Vernon K. Structuralism in Biblical Interpretation and Theology .....	42 (1978)	349-372
Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit" .....	44 (1980)	427-440
Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the Jews .....	48 (1984)	512-534
Roschini, G. M., O.S.M. The Assumption and the Immaculate Conception .....	14 (1951)	59- 71
Rose, Mary C. Augustine's Thought and Present-Day Christianity: A Reappraisal .....	39 (1975)	49- 64
Ross, James F. A Response to Mr. Heaney .....	35 (1971)	305-311
Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics .....	46 (1982)	441-458
Rossner, William, S.J. The Process of Human Intellectual Love, or Spiriting a <i>Pondus</i> .....	36 (1972)	39- 74
—Toward an Analysis of "God is Love" .....	37 (1973)	633-667

- Rousseau, Mary F. Elements of a Thomistic Philosophy of  
 Death ..... 43 (1979) 581-602
- Ryan, L. A., O.P. Charity and the Social Order.  
 Part I ..... 3 (1941) 539-563  
 Part II ..... 4 (1942) 70-120  
 Part III ..... 4 (1942) 247-265
- Saint John, Henry, O.P. The Laity and Ecumenism.. 27 (1963) 307-316
- Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's  
*Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221
- Sargent, D. Dante and Thomism ..... 5 (1943) 256-264
- Sauras, Emilio, O.P. The Members of the Church .. 27 (1963) 78- 87
- Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical Body .... 15 (1952) 543-571
- Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian  
 Thomist ..... 43 (1979) 178-185
- Schall, James V., S.J. Displacing Damnation: The Neglect of Hell in  
 Political Theory ..... 44 (1980) 27- 44
- Human Destiny and World Population: The Individual as Horizon  
 and Frontier ..... 41 (1977) 92-104
- Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus  
 Magnus ..... 48 (1984) 535-565
- The Totality of Society: From Justice to  
 Friendship ..... 20 (1957) 1- 26
- Scheffczyk, Leo. Christology in the Context of Experience: On the  
 Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx .... 48 (1984) 383-408
- Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. The Interior Testimony of the Holy Spirit.  
 Part I ..... 29 (1965) 140-176  
 Part II ..... 29 (1965) 295-321  
 Part III ..... 29 (1965) 420-454
- Review Article [Schillebeeckx. *The Church and  
 Mankind*] ..... 29 (1965) 322-330
- Theology of the Church ..... 27 (1963) 30- 58
- Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of  
 Paul Tillich ..... 30 (1966) 66- 79
- Schillebeeckx, E. H., O.P. The Layman in the  
 Church ..... 27 (1963) 262-283
- Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral  
 Conversion ..... 37 (1973) 569-588
- Schleck, C. A., C.S.C. Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace.  
 Part I ..... 18 (1955) 1- 30  
 Part II ..... 18 (1955) 242-278
- Schoenberg, Martin W., C.S.C. Saint Paul's Notion on the Adoptive  
 Sonship of Christians ..... 28 (1964) 51- 75



Schrems, John J. Revolutionary Theology and Political Thought .....	46 (1982)	347-369
Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.		
Part I .....	30 (1966)	1- 37
Part II .....	30 (1966)	136-196
Schultz, Janice L. Is-Ought: Prescribing and a Present Controversy .....	49 (1985)	1- 23
Schürmann, Reiner. The Loss of the Origin in Soto Zen and in Meister Eckhart .....	42 (1978)	281-312
Schwartz, H. T. A Reply: The Demonstration of God's Existence .....	6 (1943)	19- 48
Scott, David. Karl Barth and the " Other " Task of Theology .....	50 (1986)	540-567
Scully, Edgar. The Place of the State in Society According to Aquinas .....	45 (1981)	407-429
Seidel, George J., O.S.B. Hegel and Monasticism ...	35 (1971)	423-434
—The Sin of Angelicism Revisited .....	44 (1980)	441-449
Seidler, Michael J. The Medical Paradigm in Aristotelian Ethics .....	42 (1978)	400-433
Shea, William M. Frederick Woodbridge: Experience and Idea .....	39 (1975)	712-726
—The Subjectivity of the Theologian .....	45 (1981)	194-218
—Tracy's <i>Blessed Rage for Order</i> : A Review Article .....	40 (1976)	665-683
Sheen, F. J. The Assumption and the Modern World .....	14 (1951)	31- 40
Sheridan, Daniel P. Grounded in the Trinity: Suggestions for a Theology of Relationship to Other Religions ....	50 (1986)	260-278
Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. The Metaphysics of Brain Death, Persistent Vegetative State and Dementia .....	49 (1985)	24- 80
Shine, Daniel J., S.J. The Analogy of Individuality and " Togetherness " .....	33 (1969)	497-518
Shmueli, Efraim. Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on Substance .....	36 (1972)	645-657
Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. Dewey on Science and Religion .....	36 (1972)	658-670
Sikora, J. J. The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic Philosophy .....	22 (1959)	533-541
—" Integrated " Knowledge of Nature .....	21 (1958)	171-183
—The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint .....	20 (1957)	330-348
—The " Problem " of Induction .....	22 (1959)	25- 36

- Simmons, Edward D. Demonstration and Self-Evidence ..... 24 (1961) 139-162  
 —The Nature and Limits of Logic ..... 24 (1961) 47- 71  
 —The Thomistic Doctrine of the Three Degrees of Formal Abstraction ..... 22 (1959) 37- 67  
 Simon, Y. R. Maritain's Philosophy of the Sciences.. 5 (1943) 85-102  
 —The Nature and Process of Mathematical Abstraction ..... 29 (1965) 117-139  
 Sister Mary. See name following "Mary"  
 Skousgaard, Stephen. Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First Philosophy ..... 40 (1976) 444-474  
 Slattery, M. P. Genus and Difference ..... 21 (1958) 343-364  
 —Thomism and Positivism ..... 20 (1957) 447-469  
 Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe:  
   The Moral Anthropology of Camus ..... 42 (1978) 69- 94  
 —The Vitalism of Hans Driesch ..... 18 (1955) 186-227  
 Smith, Ferrer E., O.P.  
 —Introduction—Vatican II: The Theological Dimension ..... 27 (1963) vii-xii  
 —A Thomistic Appraisal of the Philosophy of John Dewey ..... 18 (1955) 127-185  
 Smith, G., S.J. A Date in the History of Epistemology ..... 5 (1943) 246-255  
 Smith, H. I., O.P. The Militant Christian Virtues .. 4 (1942) 193-220  
 Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's  
   Cognitional Structure? ..... 43 (1979) 626-636  
 Smith, P. Christopher. Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary  
   Language Philosophy ..... 43 (1979) 296-321  
 Smith, R., O.P. The Virtue of Docility ..... 15 (1952) 572-623  
 Smith, Vincent E. Cognitive Aspects of the Heisenberg  
   Principle ..... 12 (1949) 474-499  
 —Evolution and Entropy ..... 24 (1961) 441-462  
 —Existentialism and Existence.  
   Part I ..... 11 (1948) 141-196  
   Part II ..... 11 (1948) 297-329  
 —Toward a Philosophy of Physical Instruments ... 10 (1947) 307-333  
 Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. Jesus the Man and Jesus the Christ:  
   Did Bultmann Change? ..... 36 (1972) 267-292  
 Soffer, Walter. Descartes, Rationality and God .... 42 (1978) 666-691  
 —Kant on the Tutelage of God and Nature ..... 45 (1981) 26- 40  
 Sontag, Frederick. Beyond Process Theology? A Review Discussion.  
   [Cobb] ..... 48 (1984) 645-661  
 —Existentialism: Greek Ethics and the Way Back to the  
   Future ..... 34 (1970) 306-310

Sparks, T. M., O.P. The Immaculate Conception and the Immaculate Heart of Mary .....	19 (1956)	239-249
Spiazzi, R., O.P. Toward a Theology of Beauty .....	17 (1954)	350-366
Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. The Pastoral Church in the New Testament .....	27 (1963)	1- 10
Staffa, Dino. The Revival of Thomism .....	26 (1963)	129-137
Stein, Edith. Ways to Know God .....	9 (1946)	379-420
Steintrager, James. Political Philosophy, Political Theology, and Morality .....	32 (1968)	307-332
Steiss, A. J. Outline of a Philosophy of Art .....	2 (1940)	14- 58
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. The Disinterested Love of God. Part I .....	16 (1953)	307-333
Part II .....	16 (1953)	497-541
—Thomistic Morality and Openness to Being .....	26 (1963)	67- 99
Stewart, David. Aristotle's Doctrine of the Unmoved Mover .....	37 (1973)	522-547
Stiegman, Emero. Charism and Institution in Aquinas .....	38 (1984)	723-733
Stinson, Charles. Gilkey's <i>Reaping the Whirlwind</i> : A Review Article .....	42 (1978)	135-147
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Conscience and Super-Ego..	24 (1961)	544-579
—Dimensions of Personality .....	33 (1969)	611-666
—Sense Consciousness According to St. Thomas ...	21 (1958)	415-486
—Some Moral Issues in Psychoanalysis .....	23 (1960)	143-188
—A Thomistic Analysis of the Concept of Repression .....	25 (1962)	463-494
—Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalysis .....	21 (1958)	125-145
Stoudt, Robert S. Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The Heart of the Preacher .....	50 (1986)	238-259
Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition .....	47 (1983)	165-196
Stuhlmueeller, Carroll, C.P. Catholic Biblical Scholarship and College Theology .....	23 (1960)	533-563
—The Prophet and the Word of God .....	28 (1964)	133-173
Sullivan, R. P., O.P. Natural Necessitation of the Human Will. Part I .....	14 (1951)	351-399
Part II .....	14 (1951)	490-528
Sweeney, Leo, S.J. <i>Esse Primum Creatum</i> in Albert the Great's <i>Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis</i> .....	44 (1980)	599-646
Tallarico, James. Action at a Distance .....	25 (1962)	252-292
Tallon, Andrew. Personal Becoming: Karl Rahner's Anthropology .....	43 (1979)	1-177

- Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes* (*Hearers of the Word*): A Review Article ..... 38 (1974) 908-936
- Tekippe, Terry T. The Shape of Lonergan's Argument in *Insight* ..... 36 (1972) 671-689
- Theresa Clare, Sr., C.D.P. Morality and Real Relations ..... 29 (1965) 396-419
- Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion. [Donagan] ..... 47 (1983) 118-128
- Thiemann, Ronald. The Significance of Karl Barth for Contemporary Theology ..... 50 (1986) 512-539
- Thomasma, David, O.P. The Synthesis of Teilhard de Chardin ..... 32 (1968) 213-237
- Thomist Staff.  
 Editorial Notes. [Inaugural Number] ..... 1 (1939) 123-126  
 —Editorial Notes ..... 1 (1939) 271-273  
 —Editorial. [2nd Anniversary] ..... 3 (1941) 1- 7  
 —Editorial. [Maritain Festschrift] ..... 5 (1943) 1- 4  
 —Reaffirmation. [10th Anniversary] ..... 12 (1949) 133-135
- Thompson, W. R. Providence ..... 5 (1943) 229-245
- Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey ..... 36 (1972) 363-393
- Thornhill, John, S.M. The Philosophical Assumptions, Implicit and Explicit, of Arnold J. Toynbee's Philosophy of History ..... 25 (1962) 201-251
- Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian Apologetic ..... 43 (1979) 197-216
- Tonneau, Jean, O.P. The Teaching of the Thomist Tract on Law ..... 34 (1970) 13- 83
- Torrens, J., S.J. Poetry, an Imitation of Nature ... 18 (1955) 396-407
- Tracy, David. Lindbeck's New Program for Theology ..... 49 (1985) 460-472
- Tracy, Thomas F. The Moral Perfections of God .. 47 (1983) 473-500
- Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. an Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom .... 45 (1981) 1- 25
- Tymczak, A. The Essence of the Sacrifice of the Mass ..... 17 (1954) 525-557
- Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. Christotherapy and the Healing of Communal Consciousness ..... 40 (1976) 608-634
- Unguru, Sabetai. William Wallace's Preludes and Etudes: Variations of the Continuity Theme: A Review Discussion.. 46 (1982) 466-477
- Uniacke, Suzanne M. The Doctrine of Double Effect ..... 48 (1984) 188-218
- Vallicella, William F. A Critique of the Quantificational Account of Existence ..... 47 (1983) 242-267



—The Problem of Being in the Early Heidegger . .	45 (1981)	388-406
VanderMarek, William H. M. Ethics as a Key to Aquinas's Theology . . . . .	40 (1976)	535-554
—Toward a Renewal of the Theology of Marriage . .	30 (1966)	307-342
VanderPloeg, J., O.P. The Place of Holy Scripture in the Theology of St. Thomas . . . . .	10 (1947)	398-422
VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture . . . . .	31 (1967)	137-158
Vann, Gerald, O.P. The Rebuilding of Man . . . . .	9 (1946)	1- 21
—Symbolism in Preaching . . . . .	29 (1965)	46- 59
Vassilion, A. E. The Platonic Theory of Inspiration. .	14 (1951)	466-489
Veatch, H. Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic. . .	13 (1950)	50- 96
—Basic Confusions in Current Criticisms of Propositional Calculi . . . . .	14 (1951)	238-258
—The Significance of Current Criticisms of the Syllogism . . . . .	15 (1952)	624-641
—Some Suggestions on the Respective Spheres of Science and Philosophy . . . . .	3 (1941)	177-216
Vertin, Michael. The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands of Epistemology . . . . .	43 (1979)	637-652
Vincentine, Sr. Mary, S.C.L. The Controversial Issue of Mary's Merit . . . . .	19 (1956)	415-445
Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas . . . . .	44 (1980)	502-522
Walhout, Donald. Human Nature and Value Theory . . . . .	44 (1980)	278-297
—The Perfectological Argument . . . . .	36 (1972)	394-419
Wall, Kevin, O.P. Hegel: The Theological Roots of his Dialectic . . . . .	37 (1973)	734-742
—Reflections on the Nature of the Aesthetic . . . . .	19 (1956)	293-311
—The Structure of the Concept . . . . .	18 (1955)	228-241
Wallace, William A., O.P. Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology, and Matters of Fact . . . . .	38 (1974)	485-523
—Existential Ethics: A Thomistic Appraisal . . . . .	27 (1963)	493-515
—The First Way: A Rejoinder . . . . .	39 (1975)	375-382
—Gravitational Motion According to Theodoric of Freiberg . . . . .	24 (1961)	327-352
—Nature as Animating: The Soul in the Human Sciences . . . . .	49 (1985)	612-648
—Newtonian Antinomies against the <i>Prima Via</i> . . .	19 (1956)	151-192
—Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody] . . . . .	40 (1976)	475-483
—Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo, and Einstein . . .	24 (1961)	1- 22

- Six Studies of Causality on the Bicentenary of David Hume:  
 A Review Article ..... 40 (1976) 684-696
- Thomism and Modern Science: Relationships Past, Present, and  
 Future ..... 32 (1968) 67- 83
- Walsh, Liam G., O.P. Liturgy in the Theology of St.  
 Thomas ..... 38 (1974) 557-583
- Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in  
 Kantian Ethics ..... 21 (1958) 320-342
- The Kantian Unity of Pure Apperception ..... 24 (1961) 90-107
- Webb, Bruno, O.S.B. Hylomorphism, Gravity and Tertiary  
 Matter ..... 24 (1961) 23- 46
- Webb, Eugene. Eric Voegelin's Theory of  
 Revelation ..... 42 (1978) 95-122
- Weber, Richard K., O.P. The Search for Identity and Community  
 in the Fourteenth Century ..... 42 (1978) 182-196
- Weeks, Louis, III. Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to  
 Moltmann's *Theology of Hope*? ..... 33 (1969) 215-228
- Weisheipl, James A., O.P. Albert the Great and Medieval  
 Culture ..... 44 (1980) 481-501
- The Celestial Movers in Medieval Physics ..... 24 (1961) 286-326
- The Meaning of *Sacra Doctrina* in *Summa Theologiae*  
 I, q. 1 ..... 38 (1974) 49- 80
- Werpehowski, William. Justification and Justice in the Theology of  
 Karl Barth ..... 50 (1986) 623-642
- Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics: A Review  
 Discussion ..... 48 (1984) 81-115
- Wharton, Robert V. Evil in an Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's  
 "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean"  
 Response ..... 41 (1977) 567-584
- Wheeler, M. C., R.S.C.J. Actual Grace according to St.  
 Thomas ..... 16 (1953) 334-360
- White, David A. Part and Whole in Aristotle's Concept of  
 Infinity ..... 49 (1985) 168-182
- Whittaker, J. F., O.P. The Position of Mathematics in the Hierarchy  
 of Speculative Science ..... 3 (1941) 467-506
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure  
 of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox ..... 41 (1977) 317-349
- Metaphysics as Creativity ..... 34 (1970) 369-386
- Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of  
 Communications ..... 37 (1973) 743-761
- Williams, Bruce A., O.P. Homosexuality and  
 Christianity ..... 46 (1982) 609-625

- Williams, Cornelius, O.P. The Hedonism of  
     Aquinas ..... 38 (1974) 257-290  
 —The Sacrifice of the Mass as an Act of the Virtue of  
     Religion ..... 27 (1963) 357-384
- Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the  
     Theology of Bernard Lonergan ..... 35 (1971) 259-275
- Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. Logical Note on the Coexistence of Faith  
     and Reason ..... 35 (1971) 276-292
- Wippel, John F. Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note on  
     *De Ente et Essentia* ..... 43 (1979) 279-295  
 —Commentary on Boethius's *De Trinitate* ..... 37 (1973) 133-154
- Wiseman, James A., O.S.B. Schillebeeckx and the Ecclesial Function  
     of Critical Negativity ..... 35 (1971) 207-246
- Woods, Earl R. Ockham on Nature and God ..... 37 (1973) 69- 87
- Wright, David F., O.P. Albert the Great's Critique of Lothar of  
     Segni (Innocent III) in the *De Sacrificio Missae*.. 44 (1980) 584-596
- Wright, John J. Mary Immaculate, Patroness of the  
     United States ..... 17 (1954) 428-432
- Wyschogrod, Edith. Emmanuel Levinas and the Problem of  
     Religious Language ..... 36 (1972) 1- 38
- Yancey, Patrick H., S.J. American Catholics and  
     Science ..... 24 (1961) 639-656
- Yearley, Lee H. The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of  
     Fortitude ..... 35 (1971) 557-580
- Zagar, Janko, O.P. Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the  
     Church ..... 38 (1974) 826-855
- Zammit, Paul N., O.P. The Need of International  
     Society ..... 18 (1955) 71- 87
- Zubiri, X. Socrates and Greek Wisdom ..... 7 (1944) 1- 64

## TITLES OF ARTICLES

The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's <i>Critique of Pure Reason</i> and Lonergan's <i>Insight</i> . Sala, Giovanni, S.J. ....	40 (1976)	179-221
Abortion: A Review Article. [Callahan; Grisez; et al.]		
Ramsey, Paul .....	37 (1973)	174-226
<i>Abstractio Totius</i> and <i>Abstractio Totalis</i> .		
Ferrari, Leo .....	24 (1961)	72- 89
Abstraction: A Contemporary Look.		
Kluge, E.-H. W. ....	40 (1976)	337-365
Abstraction and the Distinction of the Sciences.		
Kane, William H., O.P. ....	17 (1954)	43- 68
Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J. ....		
34 (1970)	636-653	
The Act of Analysis. Beach, John D. ....		
44 (1980)	45- 71	
The Act of Faith according to St. Thomas.		
Guzie, Tad, S.J. ....	29 (1965)	239-280
The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine.		
Riga, Peter J. ....	35 (1971)	143-174
Action at a Distance. Tallarico, James ....		
25 (1962)	252-292	
Action, Personhood and Fact-Value.		
Jeffko, Walter G. ....	40 (1976)	116-134
Actual Grace according to St. Thomas.		
Wheeler, M. C., R.S.C.J. ....	16 (1953)	334-360
Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized Empirical Method.		
Doran, Robert M., S.J. ....	43 (1979)	257-278
<i>Aeterni Patris</i> : 1879-1979. A Bibliography of American Responses.		
Alexander, Jon, OP. ....	43 (1979)	480-481
After Rahner What? A Tribute to his Memory and Achievement.		
Horvath, Tibor, S.J. ....	49 (1985)	157-167
Albert the Great: A Bibliographical Guide.		
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. ....	44 (1980)	597-598
Albert the Great and Martin Luther on Justification.		
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. ....	44 (1980)	539-559
Albert the Great and Medieval Culture.		
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. ....	44 (1980)	481-501
Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the Motive of the Incarnation.		
Goergen, Donald, O.P. ....	44 (1980)	523-538
Albert the Great's Critique of Lothar of Segni (Innocent III) in the		
<i>De Sacrificio Missae</i> . Wright, David F., O.P....	44 (1980)	584-596



- Alienation and the Struggle for Existence: Biblical and Ideological Views  
in Contrast. Kendall, George A. .... 47 (1983) 66- 76
- American Catholics and Science.  
Yancey, Patrick H., S.J. .... 24 (1961) 639-656
- Analogon* and *Analogia* in the Philosophy of Aristotle.  
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. .... 33 (1969) 1- 74
- Analogy. Chapman, Tobias .... 39 (1975) 127-141
- Analogy and "Kinds" of Things.  
Heaney, James J. .... 35 (1971) 293-304
- Analogy and the Disrepute of Metaphysics.  
Cahalan, John C. .... 34 (1970) 387-422
- Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai  
Nielsen. Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. .... 40 (1976) 61- 95
- Analogy, Dialectic and Inter-Confessional Theology.  
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. .... 47 (1983) 43- 65
- The Analogy of Individuality and "Togetherness."  
Shine, Daniel J., S.J. .... 33 (1969) 497-518
- Analytic Philosophy Reexamined. Peterson, John ... 44 (1980) 251-258
- Animal Intelligence and Concept-Formation.  
Deely, John N. .... 35 (1971) 43- 93
- Animal Laborans* and *Homo Faber*: Reflections on a Theology of Work.  
May, William E. .... 36 (1972) 626-644
- Another Approach to the Problem of Meaning.  
Oesterle, John A. .... 7 (1944) 233-263
- Another Look at the First Principles of Knowledge.  
Bearsley, Patrick J., S.M. .... 36 (1972) 566-598
- Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body.  
Kelsey, David .... 50 (1986) 643-689
- Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts.  
May, William E. .... 48 (1984) 566-606
- Aquinas and Some Subsequent Thinkers on the Renewal of Utopian  
Speculation. Donnelly, Dorothy F. .... 46 (1982) 539-572
- Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian  
Misconstructions. Christensen, William N. and King-  
Farlow, John .... 35 (1971) 94-112
- Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the Church.  
Zagar, Janko, O.P. .... 38 (1974) 826-855
- Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology, and Matters of Fact.  
Wallace, William A., O.P. .... 38 (1974) 485-523
- Aquinas on the Relationship between Difference in Kind and Difference in  
Degree. Clark, Ralph W. .... 39 (1975) 116-126
- Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review Discussion.  
Innis, Robert E. .... 45 (1981) 585-598

- Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism. Kayser, John R. and Lettieri, Ronald J. .... 46 (1982) 195-220
- Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note on *De Ente et Essentia*. Wippel, John F. .... 43 (1979) 279-295
- Are Conclusive Proofs Irrelevant in Religion?
- Dilley, Frank B. .... 39 (1975) 727-740
- Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic. Veatch, H. ... 13 (1950) 50- 96
- The Aristotelian Concept of *Episteme*.
- Guerriere, Daniel .... 39 (1975) 341-348
- Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the Mathematician.
- Anderson, Thomas C. .... 36 (1972) 231-255
- Aristotle *De Caelo* 279 a 18-35 (or 279 b 3) ; A Fragment of the Lost Aristotelian *On Philosophy*.
- Chroust, Anton Hermann .... 39 (1975) 332-340
- Aristotle on Mathematical Constructibility.
- Greenwood, T. .... 17 (1954) 84- 94
- Aristotle on Universals. Regis, Edward, Jr. .... 40 (1976) 135-152
- Aristotle's Agent Intellect: Myth or Literal Account?
- Peccorini, Francisco L. .... 40 (1976) 505-534
- Aristotle's Doctrine of the Unmoved Mover.
- Stewart, David .... 37 (1973) 522-547
- Aristotle's Incomplete Causal Theory.
- Peterson, John .... 36 (1972) 420-432
- Aristotle's Notion of Being. Beach, John D. .... 21 (1958) 29- 43
- Art and Contemplation. Oesterle, John A. .... 22 (1959) 443-459
- The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic Philosophy.
- Sikora, J. J. .... 22 (1959) 533-541
- Art in France and England: 1540-1640. Nef, J. U. .. 5 (1943) 281-307
- Assimilating Kohlberg to Aquinas.
- Carlin, David R., Jr. .... 45 (1981) 124-131
- The Assumption among Mary's Privileges.
- Healy, K. J., O.Carm. .... 14 (1951) 72- 92
- The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America.
- Cicognani, A. G. .... 14 (1951) 22- 30
- The Assumption and the Immaculate Conception.
- Roschini, G. M., O.S.M. .... 14 (1951) 59- 71
- The Assumption and the Modern World.
- Sheen, F. J. .... 14 (1951) 31- 40
- The Assumption in the Spiritual Life.
- Philippe, M.-D., O.P. .... 14 (1951) 93-108
- Attribute and Act. Ingham, Nicholas, O.P. .... 48 (1984) 52- 73
- Augustine's Thought and Present-Day Christianity: A Reappraisal.
- Rose, Mary C. .... 39 (1975) 49- 64

- Authority and Theological Method: A Review Discussion. [Farley]  
 Phan, Peter C. .... 47 (1983) 421-442
- The Authority of St. Thomas.  
 Ramirez, Santiago, O.P. .... 15 (1952) 1-109
- The Bases of the International Military Tribunal's Authority.  
 Kenny, J. P., O.P. .... 11 (1948) 197-217
- Basic Confusions in Current Criticisms of Propositional Calculi.  
 Veatch, H. .... 14 (1951) 238-258
- The Basis of the Suarezian Teaching on Human Freedom.  
 Mullaney, T. U., O.P.  
 Part I ..... 11 (1948) 1- 17  
 Part II ..... 11 (1948) 330-369  
 Part III ..... 11 (1948) 448-502  
 Part IV ..... 12 (1949) 48- 94  
 Part V ..... 12 (1949) 155-206
- The Basis of the Third Proof for the Existence of God.  
 Connolly, T. K., O.P. .... 17 (1954) 281-349
- Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce. Kunkel, F. L. .... 12 (1949) 261-271
- The Beauty of God. Donlan, T. C., O.P. .... 10 (1947) 185-225
- Behavioral Semiotic: A Critique.  
 Granfield, Patrick, O.S.B. .... 25 (1962) 495-536
- Bergson's Concept of Motion. Califano, Joseph J. .. 34 (1970) 555-567
- Bernard Lonergan on Value. Conn, Walter E. .... 40 (1976) 243-257
- Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit."  
 Romano, Joseph J. .... 44 (1980) 427-440
- Beyond Process Theology? A Review Discussion. [Cobb]  
 Sontag, Frederick ..... 48 (1984) 645-661
- Beyond the Self-Referential Critique of Determinism.  
 Magno, Joseph A. .... 48 (1984) 74- 80
- Bibliography of Jacques Maritain: 1910-1942.  
 Byrns, R. .... 5 (1943) 345-371
- A Bibliography of the Assumption.  
 Carol, J. B., O.F.M. .... 14 (1951) 133-160
- The Bishop in his Own Diocese.  
 Huerga, Alvaro, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 236-261
- Blessed Pius X and Theology.  
 Egan, James M., O.P. .... 14 (1951) 313-322
- Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence.  
 Fay, Thomas A. .... 41 (1977) 585-595
- Bradley's Monistic Idealism. Bedell, Gary L. .... 34 (1970) 568-583
- The Brother I Have Known. [Chenu]  
 Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. .... 49 (1985) 495-503
- Brownson's Approach to God: The Catholic Period.  
 Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. .... 40 (1976) 571-607

## Can Moral Theology Be Appropriate?

M MacDonald, Sebastian, C.P. .... 47 (1983) 541-549

Can Qualities Be Measured? Heath, M., O.P. .... 18 (1955) 31- 60

Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to Moltmann's *Theology of Hope*? Weeks, Louis, III ..... 33 (1969) 215-228

The Case against Abortion. Humber, James M. .... 39 (1975) 65- 84

The Case for Confirmation. Gillis, J. R., O.P. .... 10 (1947) 159-184

Catholic Biblical Scholarship and College Theology.

Stuhlmueeller, Carroll, C.P. .... 23 (1960) 533-563

Causality and Evolution. Ashley, Benedict M., O.P... 36 (1972) 199-230

The Causes of the World Ecumenical Movement.

Cowley, Ronald, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 551-569

The Celestial Movers in Medieval Physics.

Weisheipl, James A., O.P. .... 24 (1961) 286-326

The Certitude of Hope. Conlon, W. M., O.P.

Part I ..... 10 (1947) 75-119

Part II ..... 10 (1947) 226-252

The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic Social Ethics.

Curran, Charles E. .... 45 (1981) 284-318

The Characters of Aristotelian Logic.

Greenwood, T. .... 4 (1942) 221-246

Charism and Institution in Aquinas.

Stiegman, Emero ..... 38 (1974) 723-733

Charity and the Social Order. Ryan, L. A., O.P.

Part I ..... 3 (1941) 539-563

Part II ..... 4 (1942) 70-120

Part III ..... 4 (1942) 247-265

Christ's "Members" and Sex. Miguens, Manuel ... 39 (1975) 24- 48

The Christian Apostolate and Modern Philosophy.

Hess, M. W. .... 23 (1906) 345-361

Christian Liberty. O'Connell, D. A., O.P.

Part I ..... 15 (1952) 209-246

Part II ..... 15 (1952) 404-493

*Christian Moral Principles: A Review Discussion.* [Grisez]

Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. .... 48 (1984) 450-460

A Christian Reflection on Martin Heidegger.

Malik, Charles H. .... 41 (1977) 1- 61

Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the Identity of Jesus Christ.

Buckley, James J. .... 50 (1986) 568-598

Christology in the Context of Experience: On the Interpretation of Christ

by E. Schillebeeckx. Scheffczyk, Leo ..... 48 (1984) 383-408

Christotherapy and the Healing of Communal Consciousness.

Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. .... 40 (1976) 608-634



- The Church as Teacher: Prologue to *Humanae Vitae*.....  
 Halligan, Nicholas, O.P. .... 33 (1969) 675-717
- Claudel and the Catholic Revival.  
 Bondy, L. S., C.S.B. .... 5 (1943) 171-187
- The Cogitative Power. Flynn, T. V., O.P. .... 16 (1953) 542-563
- The Cognitive Aspect of Emotions. Allers, R. .... 4 (1942) 589-648
- Cognitive Aspects of the Heisenberg Principle.  
 Smith, Vincent E. .... 12 (1949) 474-499
- Commentary on Boethius's *De Trinitate*.  
 Wippel, John F. .... 37 (1973) 133-154
- The Common Good in the Political Theory of Thomas Aquinas.  
 Crofts, Richard A. .... 37 (1973) 155-173
- The Common Sense, Perfection of the Order of Pure Sensibility.  
 Muller-Thym, B. J. .... 2 (1940) 315-343
- A Comparison Between Human and Divine Friendship.  
 Bond, L. M., O.P. .... 3 (1941) 54- 94
- A Comparison of the Thomistic and Scotistic Concepts of Hope.  
 Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. .... 20 (1957) 27- 74
- The Composition of the People of God.  
 Bandera, Armando, O.P. .... 33 (1969) 405-455
- The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox. Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. .... 41 (1977) 317-349
- The Concept of the Infinite in the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 LaMountain, G. .... 19 (1956) 312-338
- Concerning a "Critical Review." [Adler; Muller-Thym]  
 Maritain, J. .... 3 (1941) 45- 53
- Concerning Some Views on the Structure of Mathematics.  
 Larguer, E. H., S.J. .... 4 (1942) 431-445
- Concupiscence. Gallagher, Conan, M.S.Ss.T. .... 30 (1966) 228-259
- The Configuration of the Sacramental Character.  
 McCormack, J. S., O.P. .... 7 (1944) 458-491
- The Conflict of Methods at the End of the Middle Ages.  
 Maritain, J. .... 3 (1941) 527-538
- Conscience and Super-Ego.  
 Stock, Michael E., O.P. .... 24 (1961) 544-579
- Considerations for a Philosophy of Action.  
 Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. .... 20 (1957) 311-329
- Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological Argument.  
 Oakes, Robert A. .... 39 (1975) 319-331
- Contemplation in America. Middleton, J. S. .... 5 (1943) 219-228
- Contemporary Challenge to the Traditional Ideal of Science.  
 McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. .... 24 (1961) 583-604
- Contemporary Theories of Man. Collins, J. .... 12 (1949) 17- 47

## The Controversial Issue of Mary's Merit.

Vincentine, Sr. Mary, S.C.L. .... 19 (1956) 415-445

## The Council and the Missions.

Hoffman, Ronan, O.F.M. Conv. .... 27 (1963) 537-550

## Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne.

Connelly, R. J. .... 43 (1979) 603-625

## Crisis of the Magisterium, Crisis of Faith?

Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. .... 32 (1968) 147-170

## A Critique of the Quantificational Account of Existence.

Vallicella, William F. .... 47 (1983) 242-267

## Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of

Knowledge. Kerlin, Michael J. .... 40 (1976) 366-392

Curran's *Ongoing Revision*: A Review Article.

Finan, William J., O.P. .... 42 (1978) 692-702

## Dante and Thomism. Sargent, D. .... 5 (1943) 256-264

## Darwin on Evolution: A Re-Estimation.

Centore, F. F. .... 33 (1969) 456-496

## Darwin's Dilemma. DeKoninek, Charles .... 24 (1961) 367-382

## A Date in the History of Epistemology.

Smith, G., S.J. .... 5 (1943) 246-255

## Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology.

Lisska, Anthony J. .... 37 (1973) 548-568

## De la Taille and the Incarnation: A Rejoinder.

Mullaney, T. U., O.P. .... 22 (1959) 255-277

## De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition: A Reply.

Macomber, W., S.J. .... 22 (1959) 233-254

## Demonstration and Self-Evidence.

Simmons, Edward D. .... 24 (1961) 139-162

## The Demonstration of God's Existence.

Adler, M. J. .... 5 (1943) 188-218

## Descartes, Rationality and God. Soffer, Walter .... 42 (1978) 666-691

## The Development of the Thought of Thomas Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action.

McGinn, Bernard .... 39 (1975) 741-752

## Developmental Psychology and Man's Knowledge of Being.

Farrelly, John, O.S.B. .... 39 (1975) 668-695

## Developmental Thomism. Mullaney, J. V. .... 19 (1956) 1- 21

Dewart's *The Foundations of Belief*: A Review Article.

Chirico, Peter, S.S. .... 34 (1970) 460-476

## Dewey on Science and Religion.

Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. .... 36 (1972) 658-670

## Dialectics of War and Peace. Delos, J. T., O.P.

Part I .... 13 (1950) 305-324

Part II .... 13 (1950) 528-566

## Dimensions of Personality.

Stock, Michael E., O.P. .... 33 (1969) 611-666

## The Direct/Indirect Distinction in Morals.

DiIanni, Albert R., S.M. .... 41 (1977) 350-380

## The Disinterested Love of God. Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B.

Part I .... 16 (1953) 307-333

Part II .... 16 (1953) 497-541

## Displacing Damnation: The Neglect of Hell in Political Theory.

Schall, James V., S.J. .... 44 (1980) 27- 44

## The Distinctive Nature of the Gift of Understanding.

McGuinness, J. I., O.P. .... 3 (1941) 217-278

## Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note on a Problem of Language.

Mulligan, R. W., S.J. .... 36 (1972) 293-299

## Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on R. W. Hepburn.

Peter, Carl J. .... 33 (1969) 150-161

## Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle: A "De-mythologized Myth?"

Peccorini, Francisco L. .... 43 (1979) 217-256

## Divinization: A Study in Theological Analogy.

O'Shea, Kevin F., C.S.S.R. .... 29 (1965) 1- 45

## Doctor Northrop, Technology and Religion.

McAllister, J. B. .... 12 (1949) 336-362

## Doctrine in the Diaspora. [Lindbeck]

Buckley, James J. .... 49 (1985) 443-459

## The Doctrine of Double Effect.

Uniacke, Suzanne M. .... 48 (1984) 188-218

## The Doctrine of God in Personalism.

Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. .... 14 (1951) 161-216

## The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands of Epistemology.

Vertin, Michael .... 43 (1979) 637-652

The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano*.

Abel, Donald C., S.J. .... 45 (1981) 430-448

## Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation: A Review Discussion.

[Weinandy] Mascall, Eric L. .... 50 (1986) 447-457

## Does the World Make a Difference to God?

Hill, William J., O.P. .... 38 (1974) 146-164

## Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian Approach.

Reiser, William E., S.J. .... 46 (1982) 509-538

## The Dogmatic Definition of the Assumption.

Friethoff, C., O.P. .... 14 (1951) 41- 58

## Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic Dimension of Unity of Faith.

Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. .... 48 (1984) 409-432

## Dummett on Frege: A Review Article.

Geach, Peter T. .... 49 (1985) 116-121

## The Dynamics of Christian Perfection.

Hughes, W. D., O.P. .... 15 (1952) 247-288

*Ecclesia Docens: Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and*

Vincent. Eno, Robert B., S.S. .... 40 (1976) 96-115

The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et Sacramentum*.

Miyakawa, Toshiyuki .... 31 (1967) 381-444

## Ecclesiology and Social Theory: A Methodological Essay.

Komonchak, Joseph A. .... 45 (1981) 262-283

## Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism.

Ozment, Steven .... 42 (1978) 259-280

## An Eckhart Bibliography.

O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. .... 42 (1978) 313-336

## Eckhart's Condemnation Reconsidered.

McGinn, Bernard .... 44 (1980) 390-414

## Ecumenical Theology and Conversions.

Pauwels, Carl, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 570-598

## Ecumenism in Logic. Kane, Dennis C., O.P. .... 31 (1967) 321-359

## Editorial. [2nd Anniversary] Thomist Staff .... 3 (1941) 1- 7

## Editorial. [Maritain Festschrift] Thomist Staff .... 5 (1943) 1- 4

## Editorial. [50th Anniversary] DiNoia, J. A., O.P. .. 50 (1986) 496

## Editorial Notes. Thomist Staff .... 1 (1939) 271-273

## Editorial Notes. [Inaugural Number]

Thomist Staff .... 1 (1939) 123-126

## Edward Schillebeeckx as Critical Theorist.

Portier, William L. .... 48 (1984) 341-367

## The Effect of Bodily Temperament on Psychological Characteristics.

Bond, L. M., O.P.

Part I .... 10 (1947) 423-501

Part II .... 11 (1948) 28-104

## The Effect of God's Law on Man according to St. Augustine.

Riga, Peter J. .... 32 (1968) 366-386

## The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form.

Kelley, Francis E. .... 47 (1983) 77- 99

## Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific Method.

Molina, Antonio, S. J. .... 26 (1963) 100-110

## Elements of a Thomistic Philosophy of Death.

Rousseau, Mary F. .... 43 (1979) 581-602

## Emmanuel Levinas and the Problem of Religious Language.

Wyschogrod, Edith .... 36 (1972) 1- 38

## Empiricism and Aesthetics. Dehnert, E. J. .... 23 (1960) 90-105

## The Epigenesis of Personality Development.

Kinsella, Noel A. .... 31 (1967) 245-254

## An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect. Herrera, Robert A. .... 47 (1983) 317-338



- The Epistemology of Thomas Hobbes.  
 Gerhard, W. A. .... 9 (1946) 573-587
- Eric Voegelin's Theory of Revelation.  
 Webb, Eugene .... 42 (1978) 95-122
- Eschatological Encounter with God.  
 Haught, John F. .... 37 (1973) 271-287
- An Essay on the Development of Dogma in a Heideggerian Context: A  
 Non-Theological Explanation of Theological Heresy.  
 Reiser, William E., S.J. .... 39 (1975) 471-495
- Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Liber de Causis et Processu  
 Universitatis*. Sweeney, Leo, S.J. .... 44 (1980) 599-646
- The Essence of Catholicism: Catholic and Protestant Perspectives.  
 Dulles, Avery, S.J. .... 48 (1984) 607-633
- The Essence of the Sacrifice of the Mass.  
 Tymczak, A. .... 17 (1954) 525-557
- The Ethical Theories of Aurel Kolnai.  
 Beach, John D. .... 45 (1981) 132-143
- Ethics as a Key to Aquinas's Theology.  
 VanderMarck, William H. M. .... 40 (1976) 535-554
- Etienne Gilson and the Concept of Existence.  
 LaPlante, Harry .... 28 (1964) 302-337
- The Eucharist: A Regenerative Sacrifice.  
 Atkins, Anselm, O.C.S.O. .... 29 (1965) 217-231
- Euclid and Aristotle. Greenwood, T. .... 15 (1952) 374-403
- Eulogium Sponsi de Sponsa*: Canons, Monks, and the *Song of Songs*.  
 Matter, E. Ann .... 49 (1985) 551-574
- An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of Aristotle's *Poetics*.  
 Lehner, Francis C., O.P. .... 30 (1966) 38- 65
- Evil in Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against  
 God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response.  
 Wharton, Robert V. .... 41 (1977) 567-584
- Evolution after Darwin. Centore, F. F. .... 33 (1969) 718-736
- Evolution and Entropy. Smith, Vincent E. .... 24 (1961) 441-462
- The Evolutionary Approach to Ethics.  
 Dalcourt, Gerard J. .... 37 (1973) 341-365
- Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural Order.  
 Greenstock, D. L. .... 16 (1953) 1- 31
- Existence and Causality. Kane, William H., O.P. ... 28 (1964) 76- 92
- Existential Ethics: A Thomistic Appraisal.  
 Wallace, William A., O.P. .... 27 (1963) 493-515
- Existentialism and Existence. Smith, Vincent E.  
 Part I .... 11 (1948) 141-196  
 Part II .... 11 (1948) 297-329

Existentialism and the Degrees of Knowledge.

Dewart, L. .... 19 (1956) 193-218

Existentialism: Greek Ethics and the Way Back to the Future.

Sontag, Frederick ..... 34 (1970) 306-310

Expectancy of an Imminent Parousia and Concern for Church

Order: An Inverse Relationship?

Fiorelli, Lewis S., O.S.F.S. .... 39 (1975) 1- 23

Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of

John of the Cross and Karl Rahner.

Edwards, Denis ..... 46 (1982) 33- 74

*Extra Nos—Pro Nobis—In Nobis.* Barth, Karl ..... 50 (1986) 497-511

Faith and Certainty. Raposa, Michael L. .... 50 (1986) 85-119

Faith and Mysticism: Two Studies.

Drewitt, N., O.P. .... 2 (1940) 59- 87

Faith and Silence in Plato's *Gorgias*.

Algozin, Keith ..... 41 (1977) 237-246

Faith, Freedom in Thought, and Publication.

O'Brien, Thomas C. .... 27 (1963) 516-536

Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some scholastics;

Scheeben] Burke, Patrick ..... 34 (1970) 438-459

The Fate of Representative Government.

Farrell, W., O.P. .... 2 (1940) 175-207

The Fatherhood of the Priest.

Hennessy, T. E. D., O.P. .... 10 (1947) 271-306

Fatima: The Rosary and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Llamera, M., O.P. .... 13 (1950) 453-527

The Fecundity of Goodness.

Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. .... 2 (1940) 226-236

Ferment in Philosophy of Science: A Review Discussion.

Dubin, Paul ..... 50 (1986) 690-700

A Few Reflections on "The Third Way: Encore." [Kondoleon]

Quinn, John M., O.S.A. .... 46 (1982) 75- 91

The Field of Social Justice.

Hyland, P., O.P. .... 1 (1939) 295-330

The First Principles of Changeable Being.

Kane, William H., O.P. .... 8 (1945) 27- 67

The First Way: A Rejoinder.

Wallace, William A., O.P. .... 39 (1975) 375-382

The First Way in Physical and Moral Space.

King-Farlow, John ..... 39 (1975) 349-374

The Formal Subject of Metaphysics.

Glutz, Melvin, C.P. .... 19 (1956) 59- 74

Frederick Woodbridge: Experience and Idea.

Shea, William M. .... 39 (1975) 712-726

## The Free Will Defense: New and Old.

Kondoleon, Theodore J. .... 47 (1983) 1-42

## Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy and in St. Thomas.

Fabro, Cornelio .... 38 (1974) 524-556

## Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in Kantian Ethics.

Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. .... 21 (1958) 320-342

## Friendship and the Problem of Egoism.

Ashmore, Robert B. .... 41 (1977) 105-130

## From the Fact of Evolution to the Philosophy of Evolutionism.

Nogar, Raymond J., O.P. .... 24 (1961) 463-501

## The Function of the Rational Principle in Aristotle.

Bertman, Martin A. .... 37 (1973) 686-701

## Functions, Factors, and Faculties.

Allers, R. .... 7 (1944) 323-362

## Fundamental Themes in Meister Eckhart's Mysticism.

Caputo, John D. .... 42 (1978) 197-225

## Fundamental Theology and the Dynamics of Conversion.

Dulles, Avery, S.J. .... 45 (1981) 175-193

Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium*: Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio*.

Biechler, James E. .... 34 (1970) 114-127

## Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review Article.

Gram, Moltke S. .... 43 (1979) 322-330

## Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary Language Philosophy.

Smith, P. Christopher .... 43 (1979) 296-321

## Genus and Difference. Slattery, M. P. .... 21 (1958) 343-364

## Geometry and Convention: A Critical Discussion.

Fisk, Milton .... 33 (1969) 343-351

## George Edward Moore's Criticism of Some Ethical Theories.

Franks, Gabriel, O.S.B. .... 31 (1967) 259-281

## The Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas. Egan, James

M., O.P., and Hughes, W. D., O.P., tr.

Part I .... 8 (1945) 244-284

Part II .... 8 (1945) 369-403

Part III .... 8 (1945) 471-519

Parts IV and V .... 9 (1946) 66-116

Part VI .... 9 (1946) 266-326

Part VII .... 9 (1946) 421-460

## The Gifts of the Spirit: Aquinas and the Modern Context.

Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. .... 38 (1974) 193-231

Gilkey's *Reaping the Whirlwind*: A Review Article.

Stinson, Charles .... 42 (1978) 135-147

## The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition. Schuetzinger, Caroline E.

Part I .....	30 (1966)	1- 37
Part II .....	30 (1966)	136-196
God and the Desire of Understanding.		
Lapierre, Michael J., S.J. ....	33 (1969)	667-674
God: How Near a Relation?		
Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. ....	34 (1970)	191-229
God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson.		
Hart, Thomas N., S.J. ....	32 (1968)	333-365
The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine Relativity.		
Loeschen, John .....	35 (1971)	405-422
God's Eternal Law. Collins, J. P., O.P. ....	23 (1960)	497-532
God's Omnipotence and Immutability.		
Carr-Wiggin, Robert .....	48 (1984)	44- 51
God-Talk: Review Article. [Macquarrie]		
Hill, William J., O.P. ....	32 (1968)	116-126
Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas.		
Lawler, Michael G. ....	35 (1971)	601-630
Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of History.		
Haight, Roger, S.J. ....	42 (1978)	539-581
The Grammar of <i>Esse</i> : Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals.		
Jordan, Mark D. ....	44 (1980)	1- 26
Gravitational Motion According to Theodoric of Freiberg.		
Wallace, William A., O.P. ....	24 (1961)	327-352
Gravity and Love as Unifying Principles.		
O'Brien, J. F. ....	21 (1958)	184-193
Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity.		
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. ....	50 (1986)	325-352
Grounded in the Trinity: Suggestions for a Theology of Relationship to		
Other Religions. Sheridan, Daniel P. ....	50 (1986)	260-278
Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching and Exegesis.		
Evans, G. R. ....	49 (1985)	534-550
The Gulf in Modern Philosophy: Is Thomism the Bridge?		
Mascall, Eric L. ....	38 (1974)	8- 26
Hans Küng on Propositions and their Problematic: A Critique.		
Cooke, Vincent M., S.J. ....	39 (1975)	753-765
Hans-Georg Gadamer's <i>Truth and Method</i> : A Review Article.		
Innis, Robert E. ....	40 (1976)	311-321
Harman's "Refutation" of Flourishing Ethics.		
Machan, Tibor .....	49 (1985)	387-391
The Harnack/Barth Correspondence: A Paraphrase with Comments.		
Hunsinger, George .....	50 (1986)	599-622
The Hedonism of Aquinas.		
Williams, Cornelius, O.P. ....	38 (1974)	257-290



## Hegel and Monasticism.

Seidel, George J., O.S.B. .... 35 (1971) 423-434

## Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as Closed.

Foss, Laurence .... 35 (1971) 435-446

## Hegel: The Theological Roots of his Dialectic.

Wall, Kevin, O.P. .... 37 (1973) 734-742

## Hegelianism and the Making of the Modern World.

Hess, M. W. .... 14 (1951) 335-350

## A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative Theology in Plotinus.

Bales, Eugene F. .... 47 (1983) 197-208

## Hierarchy and Holiness: Aquinas on the Holiness of the Episcopal State.

Molloy, Noel, O.P. .... 39 (1975) 198-252

## The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding Issues. [Schillebeeckx]

Fuller, Reginald H. .... 48 (1984) 368-382

## The Historical Opportunity of Orthodoxy.

Grace, W. J. .... 15 (1952) 289-310

## History, Objectivity, and Moral Conversion.

Schindler, David L. .... 37 (1973) 569-588

## The History of the Feast of the Assumption.

O'Shea, W., S.S. .... 14 (1951) 118-132

## Homosexuality and Christianity.

Williams, Bruce A., O.P. .... 46 (1982) 609-625

## Homosexuality and Moral Theology: Methodological and Substantive

Considerations. Curran, Charles E. .... 35 (1971) 447-481

## Hope and Charity in St. Thomas. DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J.

Part I .... 13 (1950) 204-248

Part II .... 13 (1950) 325-352

## How Does God Enter into Philosophy?

Guerriere, Daniel .... 48 (1984) 165-187

## How Good is the Pleasurable Good?

Oesterle, John A. .... 28 (1964) 391-408

## The Human Activity of the Word.

O'Shea, Kevin F., C.S.S.R. .... 22 (1959) 143-232

## Human Destiny and World Population: The Individual as Horizon and Frontier. Schall, James V., S.J. .... 41 (1977) 92-104

## Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the Theology of Bernard

Lonergan. Wilson, Patricia .... 35 (1971) 259-275

## Human Nature and Value Theory.

Walhout, Donald .... 44 (1980) 278-297

## The Humanitarian versus the Religious Attitude.

Kolnai, A. .... 7 (1944) 429-557

## Humility According to St. Thomas.

Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. .... 1 (1939) 2- 13

Hylomorphism, Gravity and Tertiary Matter.		
Webb, Bruno, O.S.B. ....	24 (1961)	23- 46
The Idea of the Church in St. Thomas Aquinas.		
Congar, M. J., O.P. ....	1 (1939)	331-359
Idealism: The Primacy of the Good.		
Gerhard, W. A. ....	13 (1950)	16- 49
Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the Jews.		
Root, Michael ....	48 (1984)	512-534
The Immaculate Conception and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.		
Sparks, T. M., O.P. ....	19 (1956)	239-249
Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent <i>Esse</i> : A Comparison.		
Reichmann, James B., S.J. ....	38 (1974)	332-369
Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus Magnus.		
Schall, James V., S.J. ....	48 (1984)	535-565
The Impact of Theology. Ramirez, Santiago, O.P. . .	17 (1954)	558-569
The Impeccability of the Angels regarding their Natural End.		
Marieb, Raymond E., O.P. ....	28 (1964)	409-474
Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the State of Non-Christians.		
DiNoia, J. A., O.P. ....	47 (1983)	209-241
In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics. [O'Brien]. Anderson, James F. . .	28 (1964)	373-380
In Search of a Happy Ending.		
Conway, P. H., O.P. ....	4 (1942)	41- 69
In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process Perspective.		
Ford, Lewis S. ....	42 (1978)	1- 13
In What Sense is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective.		
Hill, William J., O.P. ....	42 (1978)	14- 27
The Inadequacy of Situation Ethics.		
King, J. Charles ....	34 (1970)	423-437
The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition.		
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. ....	17 (1954)	1- 42
The Inconsistency of Jean Paul Sartre's Logic.		
Blondel, M. ....	10 (1947)	393-397
The Increase of Charity. Condit, A. ....	17 (1954)	367-386
Induction in Aristotle and St. Thomas.		
Conway, P. H., O.P. ....	22 (1959)	336-365
Infallibility: A Reply. [Vertin]		
Chirico, Peter, S.S. ....	44 (1980)	128-135
Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms: A Review Discussion. [Sullivan]		
Grisez, Germain G. ....	49 (1985)	248-287
The Infallibility of the Apostolic See in Juan de Torquemada, O.P.		
Morris, Eugene S. ....	46 (1982)	242-266
Instinctive Estimation of Practical Values.		
Gerhard, W. A. ....	8 (1945)	185-232

- "Integrated" Knowledge of Nature. Sikora, J. J. . . 21 (1958) 171-183
- The Intellectual Cognition of Particulars.  
Allers, R. . . . . 3 (1941) 95-163
- The Intellectual Virtue of Prudence.  
Gerhard, W. A. . . . . 8 (1945) 413-456
- The Interior Testimony of the Holy Spirit. Schepers, Maurice B., O.P.  
Part I . . . . . 29 (1965) 140-176  
Part II . . . . . 29 (1965) 295-321  
Part III . . . . . 29 (1965) 420-454
- The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers?  
Gasson, J. A., S.J. . . . . 26 (1963) 1- 14
- The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers?  
Arnold, Magda B. . . . . 26 (1963) 15- 34
- International Casuistics. Greenwood, T. . . . . 13 (1950) 353-400
- The International Community according to Francis de Vitoria.  
Muñoz, H., O.P. . . . . 10 (1947) 1- 55
- The Interpretation of the Conjugal Act and the Theology of Marriage.  
Lavaud, B., O.P. . . . . 1 (1939) 360-380
- Intrinsically Evil Acts: An Historical Study of the Mind of St. Thomas.  
Dedek, John F. . . . . 43 (1979) 385-413
- Introduction to Metaphysics.  
Kane, William H., O.P. . . . . 20 (1957) 121-142
- Introduction to Philosophy.  
Kane, William H., O.P. . . . . 1 (1939) 193-212
- Introduction—Vatican II: The Theological Dimension.  
Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. . . . . 27 (1963) vii-xii
- Is Darwin Dead? Centore, F. F. . . . . 47 (1983) 550-571
- Is Heidegger a Nihilist? Langan, T. D. . . . . 21 (1958) 302-319
- Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to Christian Mystery?  
Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. . . . . 39 (1975) 437-470
- Is Nominalism Compatible with Truth?  
Peterson, John . . . . . 46 (1982) 459-465
- Is-Ought: Prescribing and a Present Controversy.  
Schultz, Janice L. . . . . 49 (1985) 1- 23
- Is Philosophy Still Possible? Neumann, Harry . . . . 36 (1972) 545-565
- Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience Logically Possible?  
Oakes, Robert A. . . . . 36 (1972) 256-266
- Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure?  
Smith, Marc . . . . . 43 (1979) 626-636
- Jacques Maritain: A Biographical Impression.  
Binsse, H. L. . . . . 5 (1943) 5- 6
- Jacques Maritain: *Est, Est, Non, Non*.  
Anshen, R. N. . . . . 5 (1943) 79- 84

Japan, Philosophy, and Thomism.

Inagaki, B., and McAllister, J. B. .... 19 (1956) 250-261

Jesus as Scapegoat? Violence and the Sacred in the Theology of Raymond  
Schwager. Galvin, John P. .... 46 (1982) 173-194

Jesus the Man and Jesus the Christ: Did Bultmann Change?

Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. .... 36 (1972) 267-292

John Dewey and Modern Thomism. O'Meara, W. .. 5 (1943) 308-318

John Hick's Lives after Life. Craighead, Houston .. 43 (1979) 653-665

Jung's Ideas on Religion. Moreno, Antonio, O.P. ... 31 (1967) 282-320

The Just-War Doctrine: A Warrant for Resistance.

Genovesi, Vincent J., S.J. .... 45 (1981) 503-540

Just War Doctrine and Pacifism.

Kunkel, Joseph C. .... 47 (1983) 501-512

Justice and Friendship. Phelan, G. B. .... 5 (1943) 153-170

Justification and Justice in the Theology of Karl Barth.

Werpehowski, William .... 50 (1986) 623-642

Justification in Catholic Theology Today.

Hill, William J., O.P. .... 30 (1966) 205-227

Kant and Aquinas: Ethical Theory.

Grisez, Germain G. .... 21 (1958) 44- 78

Kant on the Tutelage of God and Nature.

Soffer, Walter .... 45 (1981) 26- 40

Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and Truth.

Peterson, John .... 48 (1984) 241-248

The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition: A Critique.

Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. .... 19 (1956) 506-515

The Kantian Unity of Pure Apperception.

Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. .... 24 (1961) 90-107

Karl Barth and the "Other" Task of Theology.

Scott, David .... 50 (1986) 540-567

Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian Thomist.

Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. .... 43 (1979) 178-185

Karl Rahner as a Dogmatic Theologian.

Buckley, James J. .... 47 (1983) 364-394

Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human Knowledge.

Allik, Tiina .... 49 (1985) 367-386

Karl Rahner's Theory of Sensation.

Conlon, James J. .... 41 (1977) 400-417

Kierkegaard and Christian Philosophy.

Collins, J. .... 14 (1951) 441-465

The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas.

Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. .... 44 (1980) 502-522

Knowing Persons and Knowing God.

Henderson, Edward H. .... 46 (1982) 394-422



Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas.

May, William E. .... 45 (1970) 254-288

Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas, Suarez, and Recent Interpreters.

Peccorini, Francisco L. .... 38 (1974) 606-655

Küng on Infallibility: A Review Article.

Ford, John T., C.S.C. .... 35 (1971) 501-512

The Laity and Ecumenism.

Saint John, Henry, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 307-316

The Lambda-Ennea Case.

Lehner, Francis C., O.P. .... 32 (1968) 387-423

Language and Man: Aristotle Meets Koko.

McLaughlin, Robert J. .... 45 (1981) 541-570

Language and Sense Perception.

Hess, M. W. .... 10 (1947) 56-74

Law and Gospel. Luther's Teaching in the Light of the Disintegration of Normative Morality. Pesch, Otto Herrmann ... 34 (1970) 84-113

The Law of Inertia and the Principle *Quidquid Movetur ab Alio Movetur*.

Moreno, Antonio, O. P. .... 38 (1974) 306-331

The Law of Nations and the Salamanca School of Theology.

DeAguilar, J. M., O.P. .... 9 (1946) 186-221

The Layman in the Church.

Schillebeeckx, E. H., O.P. .... 27 (1963) 262-283

Letter of the Master General [Dignity of Science number]

Browne, Michael, O.P. .... 24 (1961) iii-vii

The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas. Ashley, Benedict M., O.P., and Conway, P. H., O.P. .... 22 (1959) 460-532

The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge

Mullaney, J. V. .... 19 (1956) 481-505

Lindbeck's New Program for Theology.

Tracy, David .... 49 (1985) 460-472

Linguistic Analysis and Inference about God.

Fontana, Vincent, V., O.P. .... 32 (1968) 201-212

Little Errors in the Beginning. Adler, M. J. .... 38 (1974) 27-48

Liturgy in the Theology of St. Thomas.

Walsh, Liam G., O.P. .... 38 (1974) 557-583

Living Thomism. Chapman, E. .... 4 (1942) 369-387

Locke, Hume and the Principle of Causality.

Kearney, John K. .... 41 (1977) 418-423

Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of St. Thomas.

Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. .... 19 (1956) 22-58

Logic and the Method of Metaphysics.

Reichmann, James B., S.J. .... 29 (1965) 341-395

The Logic of Creation Laura, Ronald S. .... 33 (1969) 352-356

<i>The Logic of Modernity: A Review Discussion.</i> [Galgan]		
Prufer, Thomas .....	50	(1986) 151-157
Logical Note on the Coexistence of Faith and Reason.		
Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. ....	35	(1971) 276-292
Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian Essentialist Critique.		
Rasmussen, Douglas B. ....	47	(1983) 515-540
Lonergan's Epistemology.		
Flanagan, Joseph F., S. J. ....	36	(1972) 75- 97
Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being.		
D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. ....	32	(1968) 509-527
Lonergan's <i>Method in Theology</i> and Objectivity in Moral Theology.		
Boyle, John P. ....	37	(1973) 589-601
Lonergan's Notion of Dialectic.		
McKinney, Ronald, S.J. ....	46	(1982) 221-241
Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori.		
Reiser, William E., S.J. ....	35	(1971) 247-258
The Loss of the Origin in Soto Zen and in Meister Eckhart.		
Schürmann, Reiner .....	42	(1978) 281-312
The Lure of Beauty. Fearon, J., O.P. ....	8	(1945) 149-184
The Magisterium of the Church and Sacred Theology.		
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. ....	27	(1963) 196-210
Man in Evolution. Ayala, Francisco J., O.P. ....	31	(1967) 1- 20
Man in Medieval Thought. Pepler, C., O.P. ....	12	(1949) 136-154
Man's Transcendence and Thomistic Resources.		
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. ....	38	(1974) 426-484
The Mansions of Thomistic Philosophy.		
Brennan, R. E., O.P. ....	1	(1939) 62- 79
Maritain's Philosophy of the Sciences.		
Simon, Y. R. ....	5	(1943) 85-102
Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of his "Existentialism."		
Dennehy, Raymond .....	39	(1975) 542-574
Marx on the Unity of Man.		
Reid, John Patrick, O.P. ....	28	(1964) 259-301
Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of the New Creation.		
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. ....	47	(1983) 395-420
Mary Immaculate in the Writings of St. Thomas.		
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. ....	17	(1954) 433-468
Mary Immaculate, Patroness of the United States.		
Wright, John J. ....	17	(1954) 428-432
Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty.		
Pegis, A. C. ....	5	(1943) 265-280
Max Scheler and the Faith.		
Oesterreicher, J. M. ....	13	(1950) 135-203

- "Meaning" and "Mental Process": Some Demurrals to Wittgenstein.  
 Gallagher, Kenneth T. .... 48 (1984) 249-273
- The Meaning of Existentialism. Charlesworth, Max.. 16 (1953) 472-496
- The Meaning of Faith. Forest, I. .... 6 (1943) 230-250
- The Meaning of "Nature" in the Aristotelian Philosophy of Nature.  
 Brennan, Sheilah O'Flynn .... 24 (1961) 383-401
- The Meaning of Philosophy in the Hellenistic-Roman World.  
 Chroust, Anton Hermann .... 17 (1954) 197-253
- The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in Contemporary Moral Theology.  
 Johnstone, Brian V., C.S.S.R. .... 49 (1985) 223-247
- The Meaning of *Sacra Doctrina* in *Summa Theologiae* I, q. 1.  
 Weisheipl, James A., O.P. .... 38 (1974) 49- 80
- The Meaning of the "Common Man."  
 Kolnai, A. .... 12 (1949) 272-335
- The Medical Paradigm in Aristotelian Ethics.  
 Seidler, Michael J. .... 42 (1978) 400-433
- Medicine and Philosophy in the 11th and 12th Centuries: The Problems of  
 Elements. McKeon, Richard P. .... 24 (1961) 211-256
- The Medieval Question of Women and Orders.  
 Cardman, Francine .... 42 (1978) 582-599
- Meditation and the Search for God.  
 Egan, James M., O.P. .... 3 (1941) 450-466
- Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The Heart of the Preacher.  
 Stoudt, Robert S. .... 50 (1986) 238-259
- Meister Eckhardt: His Times and his Writings.  
 Colledge, Edmund, O.S.A. .... 42 (1978) 240-258
- The Members of the Church. Sauras, Emilio, O.P.... 27 (1963) 78- 87
- Merit and Prayer in the Life of Grace.  
 DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. .... 19 (1956) 446-480
- A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian and Kantian Treat-  
 ments of Time. Kainz, Howard P. .... 36 (1972) 117-130
- Metaphor and Ontology in *Sacra Doctrina*.  
 Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. .... 38 (1974) 403-425
- Metaphysical Finalism or Christian Eschatology?  
 Peter, Carl J. .... 38 (1974) 125-145
- Metaphysics as Creativity.  
 Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. .... 34 (1970) 369-386
- The Metaphysics of Brain Death, Persistent Vegetative State and  
 Dementia. Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. .... 40 (1985) 24- 80
- The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to the Epistemological  
 Paradox. Bryson, Kenneth A. .... 37 (1973) 119-132
- A Methodological Critique of Lonergan's Theological Method.  
 Keefe, Donald J., S.J. .... 50 (1986) 28- 65

- The Militant Christian Virtues.  
 Smith, H. I., O.P. .... 4 (1942) 193-220
- Mind, Brain and Biochemistry.  
 Moraczewski, Albert, O.P. .... 24 (1961) 519-543
- "Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to Rohault's *Traité de Physique*.  
 Hoskin, Michael A. .... 24 (1961) 353-363
- Modern Physics and Thomist Philosophy.  
 Caldin, E. F. .... 2 (1940) 208-225
- Modern Psychology and Man. Brennan, R. E., O.P... 3 (1941) 8- 32
- The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's  
*Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin*.  
 Jordan, Mark .... 45 (1981) 80- 98
- Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence and Human Destiny: Kant's  
 Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian  
 Ethics. Rossi, Philip J., S.J. .... 46 (1982) 441-458
- The Moral Basis of Law. Grisez, German G. .... 32 (1968) 283-306
- The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion. [Donagan]  
 Theron, Stephen .... 47 (1983) 118-128
- The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic Ethics.  
 Duffy, Michael K. .... 49 (1985) 343-366
- The Moral Perfections of God. Tracy, Thomas F... 47 (1983) 473-500
- Moral Philosophy in the Catholic College.  
 Dillon, D. A., and Oesterle, John A. .... 16 (1953) 449-471
- Moral Philosophy without Revelation?  
 Bourke, Vernon J. .... 40 (1976) 555-570
- Morality and Real Relations.  
 Theresa Clare, Sr., C.D.P. .... 29 (1965) 396-419
- The Morality of Basing-Point Pricing.  
 Janeauskas, R., S.J. .... 15 (1952) 349-373
- The Morality of Imperfections. Osbourn, J. C., O.P.  
 Part I .... 4 (1942) 388-430  
 Part II .... 4 (1942) 649-691
- More on the Free Will Defense.  
 Kondoleon, Theodore J. .... 47 (1983) 1- 42
- Motet: *De Ordinatione Angelorum*. Music score: Lourie, A.  
 Selection of texts from Aquinas' *Summa Theologica*:  
 Maritain, R. .... 5 (1943) 319-344
- Motionless Motion. Kocourek, Roman A. .... 24 (1961) 419-430
- The Motivation of Martyrs: A Philosophical Perspective.  
 Newman, Jay .... 35 (1971) 581-600
- Munificentissimus Deus*. Pius XII .... 14 (1951) 3- 21
- Mutual Need and Frustration: Hegel's Conception of Religion and  
 Philosophy in the Modern Era.  
 Dahlstrom, Daniel O. .... 47 (1983) 339-363



The Mysteries of Christ and the Sacraments.		
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. ....	25 (1962)	1- 53
<i>Mystici Corporis</i> and the Soul of the Church.		
McGuiness, J. I., O.P. ....	11 (1948)	18- 27
Naming God in St. Augustine's <i>Confessions</i> .		
Bradley, Sr. R., C.H.M. ....	17 (1954)	186-196
Natural Appetite. O'Connor, W. R. ....	16 (1953)	361-409
Natural Necessitation of the Human Will. Sullivan, R. P., O.P.		
Part I ....	14 (1951)	351-399
Part II ....	14 (1951)	490-528
Natural Science and the Imagination.		
Gerhard, W. A. ....	16 (1953)	190-216
The Natural, Terrestrial End of Man.		
Mullaney, J. V. ....	18 (1955)	373-395
Naturalism and Thomistic Ethics.		
McInerny, Ralph ....	40 (1976)	222-242
The Naturalistic Approach to Natural Science through Motion and		
Matter. Kane, William H., O.P. ....	19 (1956)	219-231
The Nature and Extent of the Philosophy of Nature.		
Kane, William H., O.P. ....	7 (1944)	204-232
The Nature and Limits of Logic.		
Simmons, Edward D. ....	24 (1961)	47- 71
The Nature and Process of Mathematical Abstraction.		
Simon, Yves R. ....	29 (1965)	117-139
Nature as Animating: The Soul in the Human Sciences.		
Wallace, William A., O.P. ....	49 (1985)	612-648
The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of Fortitude.		
Yearley, Lee H. ....	35 (1971)	557-580
The Nature of Metaphysics.		
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. ....	30 (1966)	109-135
Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis.		
Rasmussen, Douglas B. ....	46 (1982)	422-440
The Need of International Society.		
Zammit, Paul N., O.P. ....	18 (1955)	71- 87
The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S. Peirce to Peter Berger.		
Caspar, Ruth, O.P. ....	44 (1980)	94-116
Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences of Darwin's		
Nominalism. Centore, F. F. ....	35 (1971)	113-142
Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of Man.		
Meissner, W. W., S.J. ....	26 (1963)	35- 66
A New Approach to God's Existence.		
McDermott, John M., S.J. ....	44 (1980)	219-250
A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument against Contraception.		
Grisez, Germain G. ....	30 (1966)	343-361

Newman on the Strength of Beliefs.

Newman, Jay ..... 41 (1977) 131-147

Newman Studies: Recent Resources and Research.

Ford, John T., C.S.C. .... 46 (1982) 283-306

Newtonian Antinomies against the *Prima Via*.

Wallace, William A., O.P. .... 19 (1956) 151-192

*Nietzsche*: A Review Article. [Pfeffer]

Reinhardt, Kurt K. .... 37 (1973) 227-240

No Place for Rain. Farrell, W., O.P. .... 12 (1949) 397-424

A Note: Aquinas on Intentions.

Clark, Ralph W. .... 40 (1976) 303-310

A Note: Aquinas's Use of *Phantasia*.

Lisska, Anthony J. .... 40 (1976) 294-304

A Note on Diversity and Difference.

Centore, F. F. .... 36 (1972) 472-482

Note on the Problem of the Origin of Political Authority.

McCoy, C. N. R. .... 16 (1953) 71- 81

Note on the Reformability of Dogmatic Formulas.

DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. .... 38 (1974) 747-753

A Note on the Theoretical Foundation of the Just War Doctrine.

Pangle, Thomas L. .... 43 (1979) 464-473

A Note on Willing the First Time.

Gould, James A. .... 32 (1968) 424-429

A Note on Wittgenstein as an Unwilling Nominalist.

Centore, F. F. .... 37 (1973) 762-767

Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological Method.

Hayden, D., O.S.B. .... 20 (1957) 383-418

Notes on Intuition. DeMunnynck, M., O.P. .... 1 (1939) 143-168

Notes on the Connection of the Virtues.

Lumbreras, P., O.P. .... 11 (1948) 218-240

The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister Eckhart's *Parisian Questions*.

Caputo, John D. .... 39 (1975) 85-115

The Notion of Certitude. Anderson, J. F. .... 18 (1955) 522-539

The Notion of Experience. Lennon, J. L., O.P. .... 23 (1960) 315-344

The Notion of the Efficient Cause in the *Secunda Via*.

Lauer, Rosemary Z. .... 38 (1974) 754-767

The Objectivity of Mystical Truth Claims.

Price, James Robertson .... 49 (1985) 81- 98

An Observer Looks at the Schema on the Liturgy.

Moorman, John, D.D. .... 27 (1963) 440-450

Ockham and Efficient Causality.

Klocker, Harry R., S.J. .... 23 (1960) 106-123

Ockham on Nature and God. Woods, Earl R. .... 37 (1973) 69- 87

- Ockham's Extreme Nominalism. Magno, Joseph A... 43 (1979) 414-449
- Ode to Thomas. Chamberlain, Pastor Lewis ..... 38 (1974) 3- 7
- Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic.
- DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. .... 35 (1971) 631-660
- On Analogy. Bochenski, I. M., O.P. .... 11 (1948) 424-447
- On Darkness, Silence, and the Nought.
- Allers, R. .... 9 (1946) 515-572
- On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical Language.
- Cascardi, A. J. .... 49 (1985) 99-115
- On Judging. McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. .... 38 (1974) 768-825
- On Judging Existence. McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P.... 43 (1979) 507-580
- On Maritain's Political Philosophy. Gurian, W. .... 5 (1943) 7- 22
- On the Soul: A Philosophical Exploration of the Active Intellect in
- Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas. Reyna, Ruth .. 36 (1972) 131-149
- The Ontological Basis of Certitude.
- Dennehy, Raymond ..... 50 (1986) 120-150
- The Ontological Basis of Human Rights.
- Dennehy, Raymond ..... 42 (1978) 434-463
- The Ontology of the Gospel.
- Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 170-181
- Order in the Philosophy of Nature.
- Glutz, Melvin, C.P. .... 24 (1961) 402-418
- The Origin and Evolution of a Sacramental Formula.
- King, Ronald F., C.M. .... 31 (1967) 21- 82
- Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe: The Moral Anthropology of
- Camus. Smith, Edward T. .... 42 (1978) 69- 94
- Original Sin, Privation of Original Justice.
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. .... 17 (1954) 469-509
- The Origins of the Problem of the Unity of Form.
- Callus, Daniel A., O.P. .... 24 (1961) 257-285
- Orthodoxy of Transfinite Numbers.
- Greenwood, T. .... 19 (1956) 368-379
- Outline of a Philosophy of Art. Steiss, A. J. .... 2 (1940) 14- 58
- Paris as a Cultural Milieu of Thomas Aquinas's Thought.
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. .... 38 (1974) 689-722
- Part and Whole in Aristotle's Concept of Infinity.
- White, David A. .... 49 (1985) 168-182
- The Particularity of Moral Knowledge.
- Dinan, Stephen A. .... 50 (1986) 66- 84
- The Pastoral Church in the New Testament.
- Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 1- 10
- Patristic Schools in the *Summa*. Halligan, Nicholas, O.P.
- Part I ..... 7 (1944) 271-322
- Part II ..... 7 (1944) 505-543

- Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of the Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology. Pesch, Otto Herrmann ..... 38 (1974) 584-605
- Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory as Resource for Theological Reflection. Gerhart, Mary ..... 39 (1975) 496-527
- Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality.  
Craighead, Houston ..... 39 (1975) 309-318
- Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy of Protestantism.  
McLean, George F., O.M.I. .... 28 (1964) 1- 50
- Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience: A Review Discussion.  
Dahlstrom, Daniel ..... 45 (1981) 599-615
- Peace and the Family. Lachance, L., O.P. .... 9 (1946) 129-171
- Pen and Sword Versus God.  
Conway, P. H., O.P., and Osbourn, J C., O.P.... 6 (1943) 285-317
- The Perfectological Argument. Walhout, Donald ... 36 (1972) 394-419
- Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics: An Interpretation.*  
Hill, John ..... 41 (1977) 540-566
- Personal Becoming: Karl Rahner's Anthropology.  
Tallon, Andrew ..... 43 (1979) 1-177
- Personalism, Thomism, and Epistemology.  
Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. .... 8 (1945) 1- 26
- Personhood and the Beginning of Human Life.  
Pastrana, Gabriel, O.P. .... 41 (1977) 247-294
- φαντασία* [*Phantasia*] in the Philosophy of Aristotle.  
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. .... 35 (1971) 1- 42
- The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic.  
Pike, Alfred ..... 29 (1965) 281-294
- The Philosophical Approach to God in Thomism.  
Carpenter, H., O.P. .... 1 (1939) 45- 61
- The Philosophical Assumptions, Implicit and Explicit, of  
Arnold J. Toynbee's Philosophy of History.  
Thornhill, John, S.M. .... 25 (1962) 201-251
- The Philosophical Dimensions of the Origin of Species. Deely, John N.  
Part I ..... 33 (1969) 75-149  
Part II ..... 33 (1969) 251-342
- The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition.  
Stout, Jeffrey ..... 47 (1983) 165-196
- A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of Essence and Existence in  
Thomas Aquinas. Corrigan, Kevin ..... 48 (1984) 219-240
- Philosophical Pre-suppositions of the Founding Fathers: Myth and  
Reality. Mohan, Robert Paul ..... 40 (1976) 1- 31
- Philosophy in the University: Athena or Socrates?  
Llamzon, Benjamin S. .... 40 (1976) 635-664
- The Philosophy of Christian Science.  
Lauer, Rosemary Z. .... 20 (1957) 191-205



- The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer and Fictional Religion.  
Campbell, Harry M. .... 33 (1969) 737-754
- Philosophy of History and Historical Learning.  
Richardson, D. B. .... 21 (1958) 487-507
- The Philosophy of History and the Stability of Civilization.  
Richardson, D. B. .... 20 (1957) 158-190
- The Philosophy of Language. Lachance, L., O.P. ... 4 (1942) 547-588
- The Philosophy of Law of the Epicureans. Chroust, Anton Hermann  
Part I ..... 16 (1953) 82-117  
Part II ..... 16 (1953) 217-267
- The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint.  
Sikora, J. J. .... 20 (1957) 330-348
- Physical Metaphysics. McNicholl, A. J., O.P. .... 12 (1949) 425-473
- The Physics of Local Motion. Ardley, G. .... 17 (1954) 145-185
- φύσις* [*Physis*] and *Ἀφύσις* [*Aphysis*] in Aristotle.  
Organ, Troy ..... 39 (1975) 575-601
- The Place of Holy Scripture in the Theology of St. Thomas.  
VanderPloeg, J., O.P. .... 10 (1947) 398-422
- The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of the Church.  
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 317-332
- The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas. Mailhot, M. B., O.P.  
Part I ..... 9 (1946) 22- 65  
Part II ..... 9 (1946) 222-265
- The Place of the Liturgy in Christian Spirituality.  
Bro, Bernard, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 413-439
- The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in the *Summa Theologiae*.  
Hankey, Wayne J. .... 46 (1982) 370-393
- The Place of the State in Society According to Aquinas.  
Scully, Edgar ..... 45 (1981) 407-429
- The Place of Tradition in the Theology of St. Thomas.  
Geenen, G., O.P. .... 51 (1952) 110-135
- The Places of the Assumption.  
Abel, F. M., O.P. .... 14 (1951) 109-117
- Plato and the Poets. Mourant, J. A. .... 13 (1950) 249-270
- The Platonic Theory of Inspiration.  
Vassilion, A. E. .... 14 (1951) 466-489
- The Platonic Theory of the Continuum.  
Greenwood T. .... 7 (1944) 179-203
- Plotinus' Quest of Happiness.  
Carrière, G., O.M.I. .... 14 (1951) 217-237
- Poetry, an Imitation of Nature.  
Torrens, J., S.J. .... 18 (1955) 396-407
- Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics: A Review Discussion.  
Werpehowski, William ..... 48 (1984) 81-115

## Political Philosophy, Political Theology, and Morality.

- Steintrager, James ..... 32 (1968) 307-332
- The Portals of Doubt. Farrell, Paul, O.P. .... 8 (1945) 293-368
- The Position of Mathematics in the Hierarchy of Speculative Science.
- Whittaker, J. F., O.P. .... 3 (1941) 467-506
- Possibilities of Religious Skepticism. Carlson, John.. 42 (1978) 600-624
- The Poverty of Popperism. Naydler, Jeremy ..... 46 (1982) 92-107
- Power in Aquinas. Kelly, Matthew J. .... 43 (1979) 474-479
- Praeter Intentionem* in Aquinas. Boyle, Joseph M. .. 42 (1978) 649-665
- Prayer and Sacrament: A Role in Foundational Theology.
- Happel, Stephen ..... 45 (1981) 243-261
- Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica* of John of St. Thomas.
- Bondi, Eugene, O.P. .... 30 (1966) 260-294
- The Presence of Meister Eckhart.
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. .... 42 (1978) 171-181
- The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the Divine Persons in the Just.
- Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. .... 17 (1954) 131-144
- Primacy and Episcopacy: A Doctrinal Reflection.
- Baum, Gregory, O.S.A. .... 27 (1963) 211-221
- Primacy and Episcopacy: Doctrinal and Practical Implications.
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. .... 27 (1963) 222-235
- Prime Movers and Prim Provers.
- Chambers, Connor J. .... 31 (1967) 465-507
- The Problem of Being in Heidegger and the Scholastics.
- Caputo, John D. .... 41 (1977) 62- 91
- The Problem of Being in the Early Heidegger.
- Vallicella, William F. .... 45 (1981) 388-406
- The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St. Thomas.
- Farthing, John L. .... 49 (1985) 183-222
- The Problem of Ground in the Philosophy of Martin Heidegger.
- DeKuyer, Kees, C.S.S.R. .... 47 (1983) 100-117
- The "Problem" of Induction. Sikora, J. J. .... 22 (1959) 25- 36
- The Problem of Meaning. Oesterle, John A. .... 6 (1943) 180-229
- The Problem of Perception. Mailloux, N., O.P. .... 4 (1942) 266-285
- The Problem of Speculative Theology.
- Daly, Mary F. .... 29 (1965) 177-216
- The Problem of Symbolic Reference. Peters, Ted. .. 44 (1980) 72- 93
- Problems for Thomists: I—The Problem of Species. Adler, M. J.
- Part I ..... 1 (1939) 80-122
- Part II ..... 1 (1939) 237-270
- Part III ..... 1 (1939) 381-443
- Part IV ..... 2 (1940) 88-155
- Part V ..... 2 (1940) 237-300

The Process of Human Intellectual Love, or Spirating a <i>Pondus</i> .		
Rossner, William, S.J. ....	36 (1972)	39- 74
Progress and Modern Man. Paparella, Benedict A... 25 (1962)		419-443
A Prolegomenon to the Study of Heraclitus of Ephesus.		
Chroust, Anton Hermann ....	20 (1957)	470-487
The Prophet and the Word of God.		
StuhlmueUer, Carroll, C.P. ....	28 (1964)	133-173
Protestants and the Marian Doctrine.		
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. ....	18 (1955)	480-502
The Protreptic Structure of the <i>Summa Contra Gentiles</i> .		
Jordan, Mark D. ....	50 (1986)	173-209
Providence. Thompson, W. R. ....	5 (1943)	229-245
Prudence and Conscience. McInerny, Ralph ....	38 (1974)	291-305
Psychic Conversion. Doran, Robert M., S.J. ....	41 (1977)	200-236
Public Opinion, Determinism, and Free Will.		
Gerhard, W. A. ....	9 (1946)	172-185
The Quest for Metaphysics. Counahan, James, O.P... 33 (1969)		519-572
The <i>Quodlibets</i> of St. Thomas and Pastoral Care.		
Boyle, Leonard E., O.P. ....	38 (1974)	232-256
Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and God.		
Mason, Robert ....	37 (1973)	455-488
Rahner's <i>Spirit in the World</i> : Aquinas or Hegel?		
Bradley, Denis J. M. ....	41 (1977)	167-199
<i>Ratio Inferior</i> and <i>Ratio Superior</i> in St. Albert and St. Thomas.		
Mulligan, R. W., S.J. ....	19 (1956)	339-367
Reaffirmation. [10th Anniversary] Thomist Staff ... 12 (1949)		133-135
Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of Paul Tillich.		
Schick, Thomas ....	30 (1966)	66- 79
The Rebuilding of Man. Vann, Gerald, O.P. ....	9 (1946)	1- 21
Recent Church Teaching on Religious Profession: Temporary or Perpetual? Bandera, Armando, O.P. ....	34 (1970)	584-635
Recent Sacramental Theology: A Review Discussion.		
Irwin, Kevin W. ....	47 (1983)	529-608
Reciprocal Causality: Some Applications in Theology.		
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. ....	25 (1962)	382-418
The Redemptive Role of Christ's Resurrection.		
Crotty, Nicholas, C.P. ....	25 (1962)	54-106
Reference to the Non-Existent. Deely, John N. ....	39 (1975)	253-308
Reflections on the Nature of the Aesthetic.		
Wall, Kevin, O.P. ....	19 (1956)	293-311
Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics. O'Brien, Thomas C.		
Part I ....	23 (1960)	1- 89

Part II .....	23 (1960)	211-285
Part III .....	23 (1960)	362-447
The Rejection and Protection of Faith.		
Mulhern, P. F., O.P. ....	3 (1941)	33- 44
The Relation of Religion to History in Early Christian Thought.		
Chroust, Anton Hermann .....	18 (1955)	61- 70
The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice		
according to Aquinas and Scotus. Lee, Patrick ..	49 (1985)	321-342
Religion as Illusion in the Philosophy of Santayana.		
Campbell, Harry M. ....	34 (1970)	533-554
The Religious Basis of the Retributive Approach to Punishment.		
Poupko, Chana K. ....	39 (1975)	528-541
Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of		
J. H. Newman. Holyer, Robert .....	50 (1986)	395-461
Religious Reflection and Man's Transcendence.		
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. ....	37 (1973)	1- 68
Remarks on a Theological Program Instructed by Science.		
Outka, Gene .....	47 (1983)	572-591
The Renewal of Moral Theology: The New Law.		
Chenu, M.-D., O.P. ....	34 (1970)	1- 12
Reparation of Our Fallen Nature.		
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. ....	23 (1960)	564-583
A Reply: The Demonstration of God's Existence.		
Schwartz, H. T. ....	6 (1943)	19- 48
A Response to Mr. Heaney. Ross, James F. ....	35 (1971)	305-311
Responsible Parenthood and Overpopulation.		
Reich, Warren, M.S.Ss.T. ....	30 (1966)	362-433
Resurrection Traditions and Christian Apologetic.		
Thrall, Margaret E. ....	43 (1979)	197-216
Retrieving Trinitarian Teaching. [Hill]		
Buckley, James J. ....	48 (1984)	274-296
<i>Reverentissime Exponens Frater Thomas.</i>		
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. ....	32 (1968)	84-105
Review Article [Schillebeeckx. <i>The Church and Mankind</i> ]		
Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. ....	29 (1965)	322-330
Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle		
Ages. [Moody] Wallace, William A., O.P. ....	40 (1976)	475-483
Review Article: <i>Esprit Saint et L'Eglise.</i>		
Potvin, Thomas R., O.P. ....	36 (1972)	483-511
Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon,		
Harvey, and Lonergan.		
Reiser, William E., S.J. ....	36 (1972)	512-518
Review Article: Henry Margenau: <i>Thomas and the Physics of 1958:</i>		
<i>A Confrontation.</i> Conway, P. H., O.P. ....	22 (1959)	68-118

Revisionist and Postliberal Theologies and the Public Character of Theology. Plasher, William C. ....	49 (1985)	392-416
The Revival of Thomism. Staffa, Dino .....	26 (1963)	129-137
Revolutionary Theology and Political Thought. Schrems, John J. ....	46 (1982)	347-369
The Rhythmic Universe. McDowell, Sr. Margaret Ann, O.P. ....	24 (1961)	502-518
Ricoeur's Contribution to Fundamental Theology. Albano, Peter J., C.M. ....	46 (1982)	573-592
Right-Reason in Contemporary Ethics. Bourke, Vernon J. ....	38 (1974)	106-124
The Role of Dogma in Judaism. Finkelstein, L. ....	5 (1943)	103-110
The Role of Negative Absolutes in Moral Theology: A Note. DeAdder, James W. ....	37 (1973)	306-312
The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian Life. Crowley, C. B., O.P. ....	2 (1940)	519-545
The Role of Science in Liberal Education. Barrett, Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M. ....	24 (1961)	622-638
The Role of the Imagination in the Making of Poetry. Lyons, Sr. Jeanne Marie, O.P. ....	2 (1940)	344-372
The Role of the Recipient and Sacramental Signification. O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Part I .....	21 (1958)	257-301
Part II .....	21 (1958)	508-540
The Roots of Obligation. Farrell, W., O.P. ....	1 (1939)	14- 30
The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth. O'Neill, Colman, O.P. ....	49 (1985)	417-442
" <i>Sacra Doctrina</i> " Revisited: The Context of Medieval Education. O'Brien, Thomas C. ....	41 (1977)	475-509
The Sacramental Character and the Liturgy. Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. ....	27 (1963)	385-412
Sacramental Character: the State of the Question. Donahue, John M., O.P. ....	31 (1967)	445-464
Sacramental Graces: Modes of Sanctifying Grace. Masterson, R. R., O.P. ....	18 (1955)	311-372
Sacramental Incorporation into the Mystical Body. Dittoe, J. T., O.P. ....	9 (1946)	469-514
Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [O'Neill] Keefe, Donald J., S.J. ....	50 (1986)	279-283
Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [Keefe] O'Neill, Colman, O.P. ....	50 (1986)	284-288
Sacramental Signification. McNieholl, A. J., O.P. ..	19 (1947)	334-348
The Sacrifice of the Mass as an Act of the Virtue of Religion. Williams, Cornelius, O.P. ....	27 (1963)	357-384



Saint Albert and the Theory of Abstraction.

Lauer, Rosemary Z. .... 17 (1954) 69- 83

Saint Augustine: Time and Eternity.

Raviez, M. E. .... 22 (1959) 542-554

Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God.

Gerson, Lloyd Phillip .... 45 (1981) 571-584

Saint Irenaeus as Mystical Theologian.

Gendle, Nicholas, O.P. .... 39 (1975) 185-197

Saint Paul's Notion on the Adoptive Sonship of Christians.

Schoenberg, Martin W., C.S.C. .... 28 (1964) 51- 75

Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent Intellect.

Lee, Patrick .... 45 (1981) 41- 61

Saint Thomas and Christian Perfection.

Greenstock, D. L. .... 13 (1950) 1- 15

Saint Thomas and Modern Semiotic.

Lauer, Rosemary Z. .... 19 (1956) 75- 99

Saint Thomas and the Encyclical *Mystici Corporis*.

Hopkins, M., O.P. .... 22 (1959) 1- 24

Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of the Papal Magisterium

(*Summa Theologiae*, II-II, q. 1, a. 1).

Congar, Yves, M.-J., O.P. .... 38 (1974) 81-105

Saint Thomas and the Moral Agent.

Kelly, Matthew J. .... 46 (1982) 307-312

Saint Thomas and the Problem of Knowledge.

Reilly, G. C., O.P. .... 17 (1954) 510-524

Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical Wisdom Tradition.

Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. .... 49 (1985) 575-611

Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo, and Einstein.

Wallace, William A., O.P. .... 24 (1961) 1- 22

Saint Thomas Aquinas's Theory of the Act of Understanding.

Murnion, William E. .... 37 (1973) 88-118

Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church.

O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. .... 27 (1963) 88-140

Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace. Schleck, C. A., C.S.C.

Part I .... 18 (1955) 1- 30

Part II .... 18 (1955) 242-278

Saint Thomas' Theory of Original Sin.

Magrath, O., O.P. .... 16 (1953) 161-189

Schillebeeckx and the Ecclesial Function of Critical Negativity.

Wiseman, James A., O.S.B. .... 35 (1971) 207-246

Schillebeeckx's New Look at Secularity: A Note.

Hill, William J., O.P. .... 33 (1969) 162-170

Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture.

VanMelsen, Andrew G. .... 31 (1967) 137-158

Science and Philosophy. McNicholl, A. J., O.P. ....	8 (1945)	68-130
Science and Religion in Descartes' <i>Meditations</i> .		
Dorter, Kenneth .....	37 (1973)	313-340
Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic Thought.		
Gaffney, James, S.J. ....	27 (1963)	141-169
The Search for Identity and Community in the Fourteenth Century.		
Weber, Richard K., O.P. ....	42 (1978)	182-196
The Search for the Intelligible Good.		
Keleher, J. F. ....	7 (1944)	492-504
<i>Secularization Theology</i> : Review Article. [Richard]		
Mascall, Eric L. ....	32 (1968)	106-115
Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being. Hill, William J., O.P. ....		
	45 (1981)	219-242
Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. An Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom. Tripole, Martin R., S.J. ....		
	45 (1981)	1- 25
Sense Consciousness According to St. Thomas.		
Stock, Michael E., O.P. ....	21 (1958)	415-486
Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-Ponty.		
Doud, Robert E. ....	44 (1980)	372-389
Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's Metaphysics.		
Beach, John D. ....	20 (1957)	75- 95
The Shape of Lonergan's Argument in <i>Insight</i> .		
Tekippe, Terry T. ....	36 (1972)	671-689
The Significance of Albert the Great's View of Sacrament within Medieval Sacramental Theology.		
McGonigle, Thomas D., O.P. ....	44 (1980)	560-583
The Significance of Current Criticisms of the Syllogism.		
Veatch, H. ....	15 (1952)	624-641
The Significance of Karl Barth for Contemporary Theology.		
Thiemann, Ronald .....	50 (1986)	512-539
The Significance of the Universal <i>Ut Nunc</i> .		
Oesterle, John A. ....	24 (1961)	163-174
The Sin of Angelicism Revisited.		
Seidel, George J., O.S.B. ....	44 (1980)	441-449
The Sin of Schism. Egan, James M., O.P. ....		
	27 (1963)	59- 77
The Situation of Heidegger in the Tradition of Christian Philosophy.		
Deely, John N. ....	31 (1967)	159-244
Six Studies of Causality on the Bicentenary of David Hume: A Review Article. Wallace, William A., O.P. ....		
	40 (1976)	684-696
The Sixth Way of St. Thomas Aquinas.		
Bobik, Joseph .....	42 (1978)	373-399
The Social Character of Heavenly Beatitude.		
Petry, R. C. ....	7 (1944)	65- 79

## A Social Science Founded on a Unified Natural Science.

Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. .... 24 (1961) 605-621

## Social Unity and the Individual.

Miltner, C., C.S.C. .... 1 (1939) 31- 44

Socrates and Greek Wisdom. Zubiri, X. .... 7 (1944) 1- 64

## Solution of the Problem of Species.

Adler, M. J. .... 3 (1941) 279-379

## Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of Sufficient Reason and

Cosmological Proofs. Kelly, Charles J. .... 40 (1976) 258-293

## Some Causes of the Elimination of Causality in Contemporary Science.

Kreyche, Gerald F. .... 29 (1965) 60- 78

## Some Contributions of Anthropology to Ethics.

Beis, Richard H. .... 28 (1964) 174-224

## Some Elucidations and Cognitivity Problems of Religious Discourse.

Laura, Ronald S. .... 36 (1972) 599-607

## Some Moral Issues in Psychoanalysis.

Stock, Michael E., O.P. .... 23 (1960) 143-188

## Some Notes on Being and Predication.

McInerney, Ralph .... 22 (1959) 315-335

## Some Philosophical Considerations on Biological Evolution.

Moreno, Antonio, O.P. .... 37 (1973) 417-454

## Some Psychological Aspects of Mortification.

Hoffman, Richard M., C.S.S.R. .... 25 (1962) 107-155

## Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on Substance.

Shmueli, Efraim .... 36 (1972) 645-657

## Some Suggestions on the Respective Spheres of Science and Philosophy.

Veatch, H. .... 3 (1941) 177-216

Soteriology in the Nuclear Age. Hellwig, Monika ... 48 (1984) 634-644

## Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural Law.

Farrell, Patrick M., O.P. .... 20 (1957) 237-294

Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes* (*Hearers of the Word*): A Review Article.

Tallon, Andrew .... 38 (1974) 908-936

## Spiritual Dynamism in Maréchal.

Burns, J. Patout, S.J. .... 32 (1968) 528-539

Stages and Distinction in *De Ente*: A Rejoinder. [Wippel]

Owens, Joseph, C.S.S.R. .... 45 (1981) 99-123

The States of Life. Fearon, J., O.P. .... 12 (1949) 1- 16

## Structural and Operational Approaches to the Physical World.

O'Brien, J. F. .... 22 (1959) 389-400

## Structuralism in Biblical Interpretation and Theology.

Robbins, Vernon K. .... 42 (1978) 349-372

The Structure of the Concept. Wall, Kevin, O.P. ... 18 (1955) 228-231

- The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P.  
 McCabe, H., O.P. .... 19 (1956) 232-238
- The Structures of Practical Reason: Traditional Theories and  
 Contemporary Questions.  
 Johnstone, Brian V., C.S.S.R. .... 50 (1986) 417-446
- The Suarezian Position on Being and Real Distinction: An Analytic  
 and Comparative Study. Kainz, Howard P. .... 34 (1970) 289-305
- Suarez's Struggle with the Problem of the One and the Many  
 Peccorini, Francisco L. .... 36 (1972) 433-471
- Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of Communications.  
 Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. .... 37 (1973) 743-761
- The Subject of Metaphysics.  
 Kane, William H., O.P. .... 18 (1955) 503-521
- The Subject of Predicamental Action.  
 McDermott, Timothy S., O.P. .... 23 (1960) 189-210
- The Subject of Predicamental Action According to John of St. Thomas.  
 Kane, Dennis C., O.P. .... 22 (1959) 366-388
- The Subjectivity of the Theologian.  
 Shea, William M. .... 45 (1981) 194-218
- Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical  
 Empiricists. Richards, Robert J. .... 37 (1973) 702-733
- The *Summa* in Symbols: A Reply. [Kane]  
 Doyle, John J. .... 32 (1968) 238-244
- The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to Tillich.  
 Doyle, Dennis .... 45 (1981) 449-471
- Symbolism and Causality. Greenwood, T. .... 19 (1956) 100-118
- Symbolism in Preaching. Vann, Gerald, O.P. .... 29 (1965) 46- 59
- The Synthesis of Teilhard de Chardin.  
 Thomasma, David, O.P. .... 32 (1968) 213-237
- The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and Whitehead.  
 Bennett, John B. .... 42 (1978) 28- 49
- Talk of God and the Doctrine of Analogy.  
 Nielsen, Kai .... 40 (1976) 32- 60
- The Teaching of the Thomist Tract on Law.  
 Tonneau, Jean, O.P. .... 34 (1970) 13- 83
- Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious Divinity, Evolution."  
 Campbell, Harry M. .... 36 (1972) 608-625
- The Teleological Suspension of the Ethical.  
 McInerny, Ralph .... 20 (1957) 295-310
- A Tentative Problematic for a Philosophy of the Social Sciences.  
 Grisez, Germain G. .... 25 (1962) 537-554
- Theism: An Epistemological Defense.  
 Devine, Mark E. .... 50 (1986) 210-222

<i>Theism and Empiricism: A Review Article.</i> [Gibson]		
Mascall, Eric L. ....	35	(1971) 482-500
Theistic Realism and Monistic Idealism.		
Bedell, Gary L. ....	35	(1971) 661-683
The Theologian of <i>Humanae Vitae</i> . [Martelet]		
Porter, Lawrence B., O.P. ....	42	(1978) 464-509
The Theological Foundation of the Lay Apostolate.		
Leonard, Augustin, O.P. ....	27	(1963) 284-306
The Theological Ingredients of Peace.		
Osbourn, J. C., O.P. ....	5	(1943) 23- 54
Theological Problems of Conversion.		
Pauwels, C. F., O.P. ....	11	(1948) 409-423
The Theological Relevance of the Historical Jesus: A Debate and a		
Thesis. Johnson, Elizabeth A., C.S.J. ....	48	(1984) 1- 43
Theology and Authority: Reflections on <i>The Analogical Imagination</i> .		
[Tracy] Portier, William L. ....	46	(1982) 593-608
Theology and Natural Science: Beyond the Truce? A Review Discussion.		
Austin, William H. ....	48	(1984) 433-449
Theology of Satisfaction.		
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. ....	21	(1958) 1- 28
Theology of the Church.		
Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. ....	27	(1963) 30- 58
Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis in the Thought of Langdon		
Gilkey. Thompson, William, S.S. ....	36	(1972) 363-393
Theoretical and Practical Knowledge.		
Oesterle, John A. ....	21	(1958) 146-161
The Theory of Democracy. Adler, M. J. and Farrell, W., O.P.		
Part I ....	3	(1941) 397-449
Part II ....	3	(1941) 588-652
Part III ....	4	(1942) 121-181
Part IV ....	4	(1942) 286-354
Part V ....	4	(1942) 446-522
Part VI ....	4	(1942) 692-761
Part VII ....	6	(1943) 49-118
Part VIII ....	6	(1943) 251-277
Part IX ....	6	(1943) 367-407
Part X ....	7	(1944) 80-131
The Theory of Oligarchy: Edmund Burke.		
Hutchins, R. M. ....	5	(1943) 61- 78
The Third Way: Encore. Kondoleon, Theodore J. ..		
	44	(1980) 325-356
The Third Way to God: A New Approach.		
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. ....	42	(1978) 50- 68
Thomas Aquinas and Analogy: A Textual Analysis.		
Meagher, Robert E. ....	34	(1970) 230-253



- Thomism and Metaphysics. Blackstone, William T... 28 (1964) 225-246
- Thomism and Modern Science: Relationships Past, Present, and Future.  
Wallace, William A., O.P. .... 32 (1968) 67- 83
- Thomism and Positivism. Slattery, M. P. .... 20 (1957) 447-469
- Thomism and the Council. Lee, Anthony, O.P. .... 27 (1963) 451-492
- Thomism and the New Theology. Greenstock, D. L... 13 (1950) 567-596
- Thomism as a Frame of Reference.  
O'Grady, D. C. .... 1 (1939) 213-236
- A Thomistic Analysis of Peace. McMahon, F. E. .. 1 (1939) 169-192
- A Thomistic Analysis of the Concept of Repression.  
Stock, Michael E., O.P. .... 25 (1962) 463-494
- A Thomistic Appraisal of the Philosophy of John Dewey.  
Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. .... 18 (1955) 127-185
- The Thomistic Concept of Culture.  
Brennan, R. E., O.P. .... 5 (1943) 111-136
- The Thomistic Concept of Devotion. Curran, J. W., O.P.  
Part I ..... 2 (1940) 410-443  
Part II ..... 2 (1940) 546-580
- The Thomistic Doctrine of the Three Degrees of Formal Abstraction.  
Simmons, Edward D. .... 22 (1959) 37- 67
- Thomistic Morality and Openness to Being.  
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. .... 26 (1963) 67- 99
- Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalysis.  
Stock, Michael E., O.P. .... 21 (1958) 125-145
- Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical Body.  
Sauras, Emilio, O.P. .... 15 (1952) 543-571
- The Thomistic Sources of Lonergan's World-View.  
Byrne, Patrick H. .... 46 (1982) 108-145
- Thought, Volition and the Organism.  
Gilby, T., O.P. .... 2 (1940) 1- 13
- Three Strands in the Thought of Eckhart, the Scholastic Theologian.  
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. .... 42 (1978) 226-239
- Time and Relativity: Some Philosophical Considerations.  
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. .... 45 (1981) 62- 79
- Time and the Possibility of an Eternal World.  
Anderson, J. F. .... 15 (1952) 136-161
- Time, the Number of Movement.  
Jocelyn, Sr. M., O.P. .... 24 (1961) 431-438
- "To Be" or "To Exist": That is the Question.  
Nijenhuis, John, O.Carm. .... 50 (1986) 353-394
- To Be—That is the Answer. Chapman, E. .... 5 (1943) 137-152
- To Know the Mystery: The Theologian in the Presence of the Revealed  
God. Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R.

Part I .....	32 (1968)	1- 66
Part II .....	32 (1968)	171-200
Totality and Time. Desan, Wilfrid .....	39 (1975)	696-711
The Totality of Society: From Justice to Friendship.		
Schall, James V., S.J. ....	20 (1957)	1- 26
Toward a Philosophy of Physical Instruments.		
Smith, Vincent E. ....	10 (1947)	307-333
Toward a Renewal of the Theology of Marriage.		
VanderMarck, William H. M. ....	30 (1966)	307-342
Toward a Theology of Beauty. Spiazzi, R., O.P. ...	17 (1954)	350-366
Toward a Theology of Protest. Riga, Peter J. ....	33 (1969)	229-250
Toward a Theology of Woman. Lavaud, B., O.P. ..	2 (1940)	459-518
Toward a Thomistic Theory of Sensation.		
Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. ....	20 (1957)	143-157
Toward an Analysis of "God is Love."		
Rossner, William, S.J. ....	37 (1973)	633-667
Toward an Evaluation of Music. Oesterle, John A. ..	14 (1951)	323-334
Towards a Definition of Late Medieval Augustinianism.		
Janz, Denis R. ....	44 (1980)	117-127
Towards a Renewal of Sacramental Theology.		
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. ....	44 (1980)	357-371
Towards an Adequate Concept of the Church.		
King, John, O.M.I. ....	27 (1963)	11- 29
Tracy's <i>Blessed Rage for Order</i> : A Review Article.		
Shea, William M. ....	40 (1976)	665-683
Tradition. Camelot, Thomas, O.P. ....	27 (1963)	182-195
Transcendent Knowledge in <i>Insight</i> : A Closer Look. [Lonergan]		
Nilson, Jon ....	37 (1973)	366-377
Transcendent Time in Maximus the Confessor.		
Plass, Paul ....	44 (1980)	259-277
Transcendental Critique and Realist Metaphysics.		
Bradley, Denis J. M. ....	39 (1975)	631-667
The Transcendental Method and the Psychogenesis of Being.		
Reichmann, James B., S.J. ....	32 (1968)	449-508
Transubstantiation. Journet, Charles Cardinal ....	38 (1974)	734-746
The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in Polanyi.		
Innis, Robert E. ....	40 (1976)	393-415
Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise: A Review Article.		
[Haughey] Gaffney, James, S.J. ....	43 (1979)	450-463
The Trinitarian Indwelling. Faricy, Robert L., S.J. ...	35 (1971)	369-404
Triune Self-Giving: One Key to the Problem of Suffering.		
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. ....	44 (1980)	173-218
Twentieth Century Apostle. Farrell, W., O.P. ....	10 (1947)	133-158

- The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical  
Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinot's Semiotic.  
Deely, John N. .... 38 (1974) 856-907
- Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs.  
Henry of Ghent. Kelley, Francis E. .... 45 (1981) 345-387
- Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas: A Study of the  
Relationship of Positive Law and Natural Law.  
Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. .... 46 (1982) 1- 32
- Two *Quodlibets* on Essence/Existence.  
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. .... 46 (1982) 267-282
- Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review Articles. [Lash; Fey]  
Ford, John T., C.S.C. .... 41 (1977) 424-440
- The Two Scepticisms in Hume's *Treatise*.  
McGlynn, J. V., S.J. .... 20 (1957) 419-446
- Two Studies in Metaphysics. Anderson, J. F. .... 3 (1941) 564-587
- Two Theologians of the Cross: Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann.  
Loewe, William P. .... 41 (1977) 510-539
- Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient  
Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.].  
Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. .... 49 (1985) 504-533
- The Ultimate End of Venial Sin.  
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. .... 2 (1940) 373-409
- Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl Rahner.  
Hill, William J., O.P. .... 27 (1963) 333-356
- Understanding according to Bernard J. F. Lonergan, S.J.  
MacKinnon, Edward M., S.J.  
Part I .... 28 (1964) 97-132  
Part II .... 28 (1964) 338-372  
Part III .... 28 (1964) 475-522
- The Unique Character of Mary's Queenship.  
Egan, James M., O.P. .... 25 (1962) 293-306
- The Unitive Principle of Marian Theology.  
Mahoney, P., O.P. .... 18 (1955) 443-479
- Unity and Composition in Judgment. Durbin, Paul .. 31 (1967) 83-120
- The Unity in the Universe, according to Alfred N. Whitehead.  
Lintz, E. J.  
Part I .... 6 (1943) 135-179  
Part II .... 6 (1943) 318-366
- The Unity of Logic. Greenwood, T. .... 8 (1945) 457-470
- Unity: Special Problems, Dogmatic and Moral.  
Greenstock, D. L. .... 27 (1963) 599-618
- Value and "Essentialist Fallacies."  
King-Farlow, John .... 21 (1958) 161-170

The Value of Creation. Keleher, J. F. ....	8 (1945)	233-243
Value, Beauty, and Professor Perry. Cory, H. E. ..	4 (1942)	1- 40
Value, Price and St. Thomas.		
Bartell, Ernest, C.S.C. ....	25 (1962)	325-381
Vatican II: The Third Session.		
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. ....	29 (1965)	79-113
Venial Sin and its Final Goal.		
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. ....	16 (1953)	32- 70
Verification in Theology: A Tension in Revisionist Method.		
Ommen, Thomas B. ....	43 (1979)	357-384
<i>Veritas Rerum</i> : Contrasting Cosmic Truth in Hellenistic and Christian		
Thought. Kress, Robert L. ....	50 (1986)	1- 27
The Virtue of Docility. Smith, R., O.P. ....	15 (1952)	572-623
The Virtue of Humility. Carlson, S., O.P.		
Part I ....	7 (1944)	135-178
Part II ....	7 (1944)	363-414
The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life.		
McMahon, F. E. ....	5 (1943)	55- 60
Virtues of the Household. Farrell, W., O.P. ....	9 (1946)	337-378
The Vitalism of Hans Driesch.		
Smith, Edward T. ....	18 (1955)	186-227
Voegelin's <i>From Enlightenment to Revolution</i> : A Review Article.		
Gueguen, John A. ....	42 (1978)	123-134
Walter Farrell, O.P.: <i>Apud Posteror Sacer</i> .		
Brennan, R. E., O.P. ....	15 (1952)	199-208
Ways to Know God.		
Stein, Edith; Allers, R., tr. ....	9 (1946)	379-420
What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of Moral Worth?		
May, William E. ....	40 (1976)	416-443
What the Modern Man Should Not Believe.		
Conway, P. H., O.P. ....	11 (1948)	277-296
"Where God Comes In" for Alfred North Whitehead.		
Kerlin, Michael J. ....	36 (1972)	98-116
Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's		
Zarathustra? Quigley, Michael ....	42 (1978)	625-648
Whitehead and Personal Identity. Bennett, John B... 37 (1973) 510-521		
Whitehead: Challenging a Challenge.		
Azar, Larry ....	30 (1966)	80 -87
Whitehead in French Perspective: A Review Article. [Parmentier]		
Hartshorne, Charles ....	33 (1969)	573-581
Whitehead's Transformation of Pure Act.		
Ford, Lewis S. ....	41 (1977)	381-399
Why Did the Son of God Become Man?		
Moiser, Jeremy ....	37 (1973)	288-305

Wilfred Sellars: A Thomist Estimate.		
Meynell, Hugo .....	50	(1986) 223-237
William Harvey, M.D.: Modern or Ancient Scientist?		
Ratner, Herbert .....	24	(1961) 175-208
William James: Facts, Faith, and Promise.		
Gini, A. R. ....	37	(1973) 489-509
William of Ockham and the Self.		
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. ....	44	(1980) 415-426
William Wallace's Preludes and Etudes: Variations of the Continuity		
Theme: A Review Discussion. Unguru, Sabetai..	46	(1982) 466-477
Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First Philosophy.		
Skousgaard, Stephen .....	40	(1976) 444-474
The Wisdom That Is Mary. DeKoninck, C. D. ....	6	(1943) 1- 19
A Word on Behalf of <i>Method in Theology</i> . [Lonergan]		
Peter, Carl J. ....	37	(1973) 602-610
The Work of Optatus as a Turning Point in the African Ecclesiology.		
Eno, Robert B., S.S. ....	37	(1973) 668-685
Yves Congar: A Life for the Truth.		
Duval, André, O.P. ....	48	(1984) 505-511



## PHILOSOPHICAL/THEOLOGICAL TERMS IN TITLES

To assist the reader in finding related terms, we first list all the terms under the broad categories of philosophy and theology. Each term is listed only once, even though a philosophical term like METHOD occurs in many titles that are in fact theological. How the term is used in the titles determines where it is placed in the categories; thus, END appears only in titles having to do with ethics, even though it can be an important term in the philosophy of nature. Please note that only words entirely in upper case have been used in the indexing process; thus, in the second category below, NATURE has been used as an indexing term, but "philosophy" has not.

We have not included terms which occur with great frequency in the titles of articles, such as "philosophy" and "theology." We have not included some terms which occur only as the first word in the titles, because the reader can refer to the alphabetical list of "Titles of Articles." We have deleted some references where a term is used in a very broad sense, as can happen with words like "action" or "matter."

Unless they have their own listing, adjectives are included under the noun from which they are derived, thus "analogical" and "analogous" will be found under ANALOGY. Also, unless they have their own listing, Greek and Latin terms will be found under their cognate English forms, thus "*ecclesia*" will be found under ECCLESIOLOGY.

### LOGIC:

ANALYSIS, ARGUMENT, DEMONSTRATION, DIALECTIC,  
DIFFERENCE, DISTINCTION, INDUCTION, INTENTION,  
JUDGMENT, LANGUAGE/LINGUISTIC, METHOD,  
PREDICAMENT, PREDICATION, PROPORTION,  
PROPOSITION, SEMIOTICS, STRUCTURE, SYLLOGISM,  
SYMBOL, UNIVERSAL

### NATURE, Philosophy of:

ACTION, APPETITE, COSMOLOGY, ETERNITY,  
EVOLUTION, FORM, MATTER, MOTION/MOVER, NUMBER,  
*PHYSIS*, QUALITY, SPECIES, TELEOLOGY, TIME,  
UNIVERSE

### MAN, Philosophy of:

ANTHROPOLOGY, BRAIN, COMMUNICATIONS,  
CONSCIOUSNESS, DEATH, DETERMINISM, EMOTION,

EXPERIENCE, FACULTIES, FREE CHOICE/FREE WILL, FREEDOM, HABIT, *HOMO/HUMANA*, HUMAN BEING, HUMAN BODY, HUMAN NATURE, IMMORTALITY, INDIVIDUALITY, *LIBERUM ARBITRIUM*, LIFE, MIND, PERSON/PERSONHOOD, PERSONALITY, POWER, PSYCHOANALYSIS, PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL, SOUL, SPIRIT, SUPER-EGO, TEMPERAMENT, VOLITION, WILL

KNOWLEDGE, Philosophy of :

A PRIORI, ABSTRACTION, CERTAINTY/CERTITUDE, COGNITION, CONCEPT, DOUBT, EPISTEMOLOGY, IMAGINATION, INTELLECT/INTELLIGENCE, INTUITION, KNOW, MEANING, OBJECTIVITY, PERCEPTION, *PHANTASIA*, PSYCHOGENESIS, *RATIO*/RATIONALITY, REASON, SENSE/SENSATION/SENSIBILITY, SUBJECTIVITY, THOUGHT, TRUTH, UNDERSTANDING

METAPHYSICS:

ANALOGY, BEING, CAUSE/CAUSALITY, CONTINGENCY, CREATIVITY, *ESSE*, ESSENCE, EVIL, EXEMPLAR, EXISTENCE, THE GOOD, INFINITY, NECESSITY, NOTHING, THE ONE AND THE MANY, ONTOLOGY, PURE ACT, RELATION, SUBJECT, SUBSISTENCE, SUBSTANCE, TRANSCENDENCE

ETHICS:

ABORTION, CONSCIENCE, CONTEMPLATION, CONTRACEPTION, END, FRIENDSHIP, HOMOSEXUALITY, HUMAN ACTS, HUMAN DESTINY, HUMAN RIGHTS, JUSTICE, LAW, LIBERATION, LIBERTY, LOVE, MARTYR, NATURAL LAW, OBLIGATION, OVERPOPULATION, PRUDENCE, PUNISHMENT, SEX, VALUE, VIRTUE, WISDOM

Political Theory :

AUTHORITY, COMMUNITY, DEMOCRACY, PEACE, POLITICS, PROTEST, REPUBLICANISM, SOCIETY, THE STATE, UTOPIA, WAR

CULTURE, Philosophy of :

HISTORY, LIBERAL ARTS/LIBERAL EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY

AESTHETICS:

ART, BEAUTY, INSPIRATION, MUSIC, POETICAL/POETRY

SCIENCE, Philosophy of :

ENTROPY, MATHEMATICS, NATURAL SCIENCE, PHYSICS, RELATIVITY, SOCIOLOGY

Schools of Philosophy :

EMPIRICISM, EXISTENTIALISM, IDEALISM, MONISM,

NATURALISM, NIHILISM, NOMINALISM, PERSONALISM, PHENOMENOLOGY, SCEPTICISM/SKEPTICISM, THEISM; for THOMISM, see index of "Proper Names in Titles"

FUNDAMENTAL THEOLOGY:

APOLOGETIC, BELIEF, DOCTRINE, DOGMA, HERESY, HERMENEUTICS, MYSTERY, PLURALISM, PROOF/PROVER, REVEAL/REVELATION, *SACRA DOCTRINA*, TRADITION, *VIA*/WAY

SCRIPTURE:

BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT, STRUCTURALISM

Dogmatic theology:

ANGEL/ANGELICISM, ASSUMPTION, CREATION/UNCREATED, DIVINITY, GOD, IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, INCARNATION, INDWELLING, MYSTICAL BODY, NEGATIVE THEOLOGY, PROCESS THEOLOGY, PROVIDENCE, RELATIVITY, RESURRECTION, SOTERIOLOGY, SPIRIT/HOLY GHOST, SUPERNATURAL, TRINITY/TRIUNE, WOMAN, WORD OF GOD; for Christology, see JESUS CHRIST in index of "Proper Names"; for Mariology, see MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN in index of "Proper Names"

MORAL theology:

BEATITUDE, CHARITY, CONVERSION, DEVOTION, DIVINIZATION, FAITH, FAMILY, FORTITUDE, GRACE, HOPE, JUSTIFICATION, LYING, MARRIAGE, MERIT, MORTIFICATION, MYSTICAL/MYSTICISM, NEGATIVE ABSOLUTE, PERFECTION/IMPERFECTION, RELIGIOUS PROFESSION, SATISFACTION, SENTIMENT, SIN, SPIRITUALITY, STATE OF LIFE, SUFFERING; see also terms listed under ETHICS

CHURCH, Theology of:

APOSTLE/APOSTOLATE, DISSENT, ECCLESIOLOGY, ECUMENISM, INFALLIBILITY, LAITY/LAY, MAGISTERIUM, MEMBER, PREACHER/PREACHING, PRIMACY, VATICAN II

Sacramentology:

CHARACTER, CONFIRMATION, EUCHARIST, LITURGY, MASS, SACRAMENT, TRANSUBSTANTIATION

ESCHATOLOGY:

HELL, PAROUSIA

RELIGION

CATHOLIC, HEBREW, JEWS/JUDAISM, PROTESTANTISM, ZEN; for CHRISTIANITY, see CHRISTIAN in index of "Proper Names in Titles"

## A PRIORI

- Reiser, William E., S.J. Lonergan's Notion of the Religious  
 Apriori ..... 35 (1971) 247-258  
 Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's  
*Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221

## ABORTION

- Humber, James M. The Case against Abortion ... 39 (1975) 65- 84  
 Ramsey, Paul. Abortion: A Review Article [Callahan; Grisez;  
 et al.] ..... 37 (1973) 174-226

## ABSTRACTION

- Ferrari, Leo. *Abstractio Totius* and *Abstractio*  
*Totalis* ..... 24 (1961) 72- 89  
 Kane, William H., O.P. Abstraction and the Distinction of the  
 Sciences ..... 17 (1954) 43- 68  
 Kluge, E.-H. W. Abstraction: A Contemporary  
 Look ..... 40 (1976) 337-365  
 Lauer, R. Z. Saint Albert and the Theory of  
 Abstraction ..... 17 (1954) 69- 83  
 Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in  
 Thomistic Epistemology ..... 37 (1973) 548-568  
 Simmons, Edward D. The Thomistic Doctrine of the Three Degrees  
 of Formal Abstraction ..... 22 (1959) 37- 67  
 Simon, Yves R. The Nature and Process of Mathematical  
 Abstraction ..... 29 (1965) 117-139

## ACT, PURE

see PURE ACT

## ACTION

- Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Considerations for a Philosophy of  
 Action ..... 20 (1957) 311-329  
 Jeffko, Walter G. Action, Personhood and Fact-  
 Value ..... 40 (1976) 116-134  
 McDermott, T. S., O.P. The Subject of Predicamental  
 Action ..... 23 (1960) 189-210  
 McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on  
 the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent  
 Action ..... 39 (1975) 741-752  
 Tallarico, James. Action at a Distance ..... 25 (1962) 252-292

## AESTHETICS

- Dehnert, E. J. Empiricism and Aesthetics ..... 23 (1960) 90-105  
 Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized  
 Empirical Method ..... 43 (1979) 257-278  
 Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic  
 Aesthetic ..... 29 (1965) 281-294

- Wall, Kevin, O.P. Reflections on the Nature of the  
Aesthetic ..... 19 (1956) 293-311

## AGENT INTELLECT

see INTELLECT

## ANALOGY

- Bochenski, I. M., O.P. On Analogy ..... 11 (1948) 424-447
- Cahalan, John C. Analogy and the Disrepute of  
Metaphysics ..... 34 (1970) 387-422
- Chapman, Tobias. Analogy ..... 39 (1975) 127-141
- Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of  
Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen... 40 (1976) 61- 95
- Heaney, James P. Analogy and "Kinds" of  
Things ..... 35 (1971) 293-304
- Meagher, Robert E. Thomas Aquinas and Analogy:  
A Textual Analysis ..... 34 (1970) 230-253
- Nielson, Kai. Talk of God and the Doctrine of  
Analogy ..... 40 (1976) 32- 60
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Analogy, Dialectic and Inter-  
Confessional Theology ..... 47 (1983) 43- 65
- O'Shea, Kevin F., C.S.S.R. Divinization: A Study in Theological  
Analogy ..... 29 (1965) 1- 45
- Philippe, M.-D., O.P. *Analogon* and *Analogia* in the Philosophy  
of Aristotle ..... 33 (1969) 1- 74
- Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy  
of the Trinity ..... 50 (1986) 325-352
- Portier, William L. Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The  
Analogical Imagination*. [Tracy] ..... 46 (1982) 593-608
- Rasmussen, Douglas B. Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and  
the Meaning-is-Use Thesis ..... 46 (1982) 422-440
- Shine, Daniel J., S.J. The Analogy of Individuality and  
"Togetherness" ..... 33 (1969) 497-518

## ANALYSIS

- Beach, John D. The Act of Analysis ..... 44 (1980) 45- 71
- Fontana, Vincent V., O.P. Linguistic Analysis and Inference  
about God ..... 32 (1968) 201-212
- Oakes, Robert A. Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological  
Argument ..... 39 (1975) 319-331
- Peterson, John. Analytic Philosophy Reexamined.. 44 (1980) 251-258
- Rossner, William, S.J. Toward an Analysis of "God is  
Love" ..... 37 (1973) 633-667
- Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic



- Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey .... 36 (1972) 363-393  
 Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of  
 Communications ..... 37 (1973) 743-761

# ANGEL/ANGELICISM

- Lourie, A., and Maritain, R. *Motet: De Ordinatione  
 Angelorum* ..... 5 (1943) 319-344  
 Marieb, Raymond E., O.P. The Impeccability of the Angels regarding  
 their Natural End ..... 28 (1964) 409-474  
 Seidel, George J., O.S.B. The Sin of Angelicism  
 Revisited ..... 44 (1980) 441-449

# ANTHROPOLOGY

- Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe:  
 The Moral Anthropology of Camus ..... 42 (1978) 69- 94

# APOLOGETIC

- Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian  
 Apologetic ..... 43 (1979) 197-216

# APOSTLE/APOSTOLATE

- Farrell, W., O.P. Twentieth Century Apostle.... 10 (1947) 133-158  
 Hamer, Jerome, O.P. The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of  
 the Church ..... 27 (1963) 317-332  
 Hess, M. W. The Christian Apostolate and Modern  
 Philosophy ..... 23 (1960) 345-361  
 Leonard, Augustin, O.P. The Theological Foundation of the Lay  
 Apostolate ..... 27 (1963) 284-306  
 Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image  
 of the Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology ..... 38 (1974) 584-605

# APPERCEPTION

see PERCEPTION

# APPETITE

- O'Connor, W. R. Natural Appetite ..... 16 (1953) 361-409

# APRIORI

see A PRIORI

# ARGUMENT

- Caspar, Ruth, O.P. The "Neglected Argument" Revisited:  
 From C. S. Peirce to Peter Berger ..... 44 (1980)..94-116  
 Craighead, Houston. Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's  
 Reality ..... 39 (1975) 309-318  
 Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument  
 for the Existence of God ..... 45 (1981) 571-584  
 Grisez, Germain G. A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument  
 against Contraception ..... 30 (1966) 343-361  
 Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of  
 Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs ..... 40 (1976) 258-293

- Oakes, Robert A. Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological Argument ..... 39 (1975) 319-331
- Tekippe, Terry T. The Shape of Lonergan's Argument in *Insight* ..... 36 (1972) 671-689
- Walhout, Donald. The Perfectological Argument.. 36 (1972) 394-419

## ART

- Nef, J. U. Art in France and England:  
1540-1640 ..... 5 (1943) 281-307
- Oesterle, John A. Art and Contemplation ..... 22 (1959) 443-459
- Steiss, A. J. Outline of a Philosophy of Art ..... 2 (1940) 14- 58

## ARTS, LIBERAL

see LIBERAL ARTS

## ASSUMPTION (Mariology)

- Abel, F. M., O.P. The Places of the Assumption .. 14 (1951) 109-117
- Carol, J. B., O.F.M. A Bibliography of the Assumption ..... 14 (1951) 133-160
- Cicognani, A. G. The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America ..... 14 (1951) 22- 30
- Friethoff, C., O.P. The Dogmatic Definition of the Assumption ..... 14 (1951) 41- 58
- Healy, K. J., O.Carm. The Assumption among Mary's Privileges ..... 14 (1951) 72- 92
- O'Shea, W., S.S. The History of the Feast of the Assumption ..... 14 (1951) 118-132
- Philippe, M. D., O.P. The Assumption in the Spiritual Life ..... 14 (1951) 93-108
- Roschini, G. M., O.S.M. The Assumption and the Immaculate Conception ..... 14 (1951) 59- 71
- Sheen, F. J. The Assumption and the Modern World ..... 14 (1951) 31- 40

## AUTHORITY

- Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens*: Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent ..... 40 (1976) 96-115
- Kenny, J. P., O.P. The Bases of the International Military Tribunal's Authority ..... 11 (1948) 197-217
- McCoy, C. N. R. Note on the Problem of the Origin of Political Authority ..... 16 (1953) 71- 81
- Phan, Peter C. Authority and Theological Method: A Review Discussion. [Farley] ..... 47 (1983) 421-442
- Portier, William L. Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination*. [Tracy] ..... 46 (1982) 593-608
- Ramirez, S., O.P. The Authority of St. Thomas .. 15 (1952) 1-109

## BEATITUDE

- Pegis, A. C. Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty ..... 5 (1943) 265-280

- Petry, R. C. The Social Character of Heavenly  
Beatitude ..... 7 (1944) 65-79

## BEAUTY

- Cory, H. E. Value, Beauty and Professor Perry .. 4 (1942) 1-40  
Donlan, T. C., O.P. The Beauty of God ..... 10 (1947) 185-225  
Fearon, J., O.P. The Lure of Beauty ..... 8 (1945) 149-184  
Kunkel, F. L. Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce ..... 12 (1949) 261-271  
Spiazzi, R., O.P. Toward a Theology of Beauty .. 17 (1954) 350-366

## BEING

- Beach, John D. Aristotle's Notion of Being ..... 21 (1958) 29-43  
Caputo, John D. The Problem of Being in Heidegger and the  
Scholastics ..... 41 (1977) 62-91  
D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate  
Being ..... 32 (1968) 509-527  
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's  
Knowledge of Being ..... 39 (1975) 668-695  
Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism  
of Person or Metaphysics of Being ..... 45 (1981) 219-242  
Kainz, Howard P. The Suarezian Position on Being and Real  
Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative  
Study ..... 34 (1970) 289-305  
Kane, W. H., O.P. The First Principles of Changeable  
Being ..... 8 (1945) 27-67  
Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and  
God ..... 37 (1973) 455-488  
May, William E. What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of  
Moral Worth? ..... 40 (1976) 416-443  
McInerney, Ralph. Some Notes on Being and  
Predication. .... 22 (1959) 315-335  
Reichmann, James B., S.J. The Transcendental Method and the  
Psychogenesis of Being ..... 32 (1968) 449-508  
Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy  
of Thomistic "Habit" ..... 44 (1980) 427-440  
Skousgaard, Stephen. Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First  
Philosophy ..... 40 (1976) 444-474  
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. Thomistic Morality and Openness to  
Being ..... 26 (1963) 67-99  
Vallicella, William F. The Problem of Being in the Early  
Heidegger ..... 45 (1981) 388-406

## BELIEF

- Chirico, Peter, S.S. Dewart's *The Foundation of Belief: A Review*  
Article ..... 34 (1970) 460-476  
Conway, P. H., O.P. What the Modern Man Should Not  
Believe ..... 11 (1948) 277-296

- Doyle, Dennis. The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to  
 Tillich ..... 45 (1981) 449-471
- Newman, Jay. Newman on the Strength of  
 Beliefs ..... 41 (1977) 131-147

## BIBLE

- Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical  
 Wisdom Tradition ..... 49 (1985) 575-611
- Kendall, George A. Alienation and the Struggle for Existence:  
 Biblical and Ideological Views in Contrast ..... 47 (1983) 66- 76
- Robbins, Vernon K. Structuralism in Biblical Interpretation and  
 Theology ..... 42 (1978) 349-372
- Stuhlmüller, Carroll, C.P. Catholic Biblical Scholarship and  
 College Theology ..... 23 (1960) 533-563

## BODY

- see HUMAN BODY
- see MYSTICAL BODY

## BRAIN

- Moraczewski, Albert, O.P. Mind, Brain and  
 Biochemistry ..... 24 (1961) 519-543
- Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. The Metaphysics of Brain Death,  
 Persistent Vegetative State and Dementia ..... 49 (1985) 24- 80

## CATHOLIC

- Bondy, L. S., C.S.B. Claudel and the Catholic  
 Revival ..... 5 (1943) 171-187
- Curran, Charles E. The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic  
 Social Ethics ..... 45 (1981) 284-318
- Dillon, D. A., and Oesterle, John A. Moral Philosophy in the  
 Catholic College ..... 16 (1953) 449-471
- Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic  
 Ethics ..... 49 (1985) 343-366
- Dulles, Avery, S.J. The Essence of Catholicism: Catholic and  
 Protestant Perspectives ..... 48 (1984) 607-633
- Gaffney, James, S.J. Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic  
 Thought ..... 27 (1963) 141-169
- Hill, William J., O.P. Justification in Catholic Theology  
 Today ..... 30 (1966) 205-227
- Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. Brownson's Approach to God: The  
 Catholic Period ..... 40 (1976) 571-607
- Stuhlmüller, Carroll, C.P. Catholic Biblical Scholarship and  
 College Theology ..... 23 (1960) 533-563
- Yancey, Patrick H., S.J. American Catholics and  
 Science ..... 24 (1961) 639-656

CAUSE/CAUSALITY

- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. Causality and  
Evolution ..... 36 (1972) 199-230
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Reciprocal Causality: Some Applications  
in Theology ..... 25 (1962) 382-418
- Greenstock, D. L. Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural  
Order ..... 16 (1953) 1- 31
- Greenwood, T. Symbolism and Causality ..... 19 (1956) 100-118
- Kane, William H., O.P. Existence and Causality.. 28 (1964) 76- 92
- Kearney, John K. Locke, Hume and the Principle of  
Causality ..... 41 (1977) 418-423
- Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Ockham and Efficient  
Causality ..... 23 (1960) 106-123
- Kreyche, Gerald F. Some Causes of the Elimination of Causality  
in Contemporary Science ..... 29 (1965) 60- 78
- Lauer, Rosemary. The Notion of the Efficient Cause in the  
*Secunda Via* ..... 38 (1974) 754-767
- May, William E. Knowledge of Causality in Hume and  
Aquinas ..... 34 (1970) 254-288
- Peterson, John. Aristotle's Incomplete Causal  
Theory ..... 36 (1972) 420-432
- Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's  
*Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* ..... 44 (1980) 599-646
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Six Studies of Causality on the  
Bicentenary of David Hume: A Review Article... 40 (1976) 684-696

CERTAINTY/CERTITUDE

- Anderson, J. F. The Notion of Certitude ..... 18 (1955) 522-539
- Conlon, W. M., O.P. The Certitude of Hope.  
Part I ..... 10 (1947) 75-119  
Part II ..... 10 (1947) 226-252
- Dennehy, Raymond. The Ontological Basis of  
Certitude ..... 50 (1986) 120-150
- Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An  
Interpretation of J. H. Newman ..... 50 (1986) 395-416
- Raposa, Michael L. Faith and Certainty ..... 50 (1986) 85-119

CHARACTER (Sacramentology)

- Donahue, John M., O.P. Sacramental Character: the State of the  
Question ..... 31 (1967) 445-464
- Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. The Sacramental Character and the  
Liturgy ..... 27 (1963) 385-412
- McCormack, J. S., O.P. The Configuration of the Sacramental  
Character ..... 7 (1944) 458-491



## CHARITY

- Condit, A. The Increase of Charity ..... 17 (1954) 367-386
- DeLetter, P., S.J. Hope and Charity in St. Thomas.
- Part I ..... 8 (1950) 204-248
- Part II ..... 8 (1950) 325-352
- Ryan, L. A., O.P. Charity and the Social Order
- Part I ..... 3 (1941) 539-563
- Part II ..... 4 (1942) 70-120
- Part III ..... 4 (1942) 247-265

## CHRISTIANITY

see CHRISTIAN in index of "Proper Names in Titles"

## CHRISTOLOGY

see JESUS CHRIST in index of "Proper Names in Titles"

## CHURCH

- Bandera, Armando, O.P. Recent Church Teaching on Religious Profession: Temporary or Perpetual? ..... 34 (1970) 584-635
- Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Magisterium of the Church and Sacred Theology ..... 27 (1963) 196-210
- Congar, M. J., O.P. The Idea of the Church in St. Thomas Aquinas ..... 1 (1939) 331-359
- Fiorelli, Lewis S., O.S.F.S. Expectancy of an Imminent Parousia and Concern for Church Order: An Inverse Relationship? ..... 39 (1975) 1- 23
- Halligan, Nicholas, O.P. The Church as Teacher: Prologue to *Humanae Vitae* ..... 33 (1969) 675-717
- Hamer, Jerome, O.P. The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of the Church ..... 27 (1963) 317-332
- King, John, O.M.I. Towards an Adequate Concept of the Church ..... 27 (1963) 11- 29
- McGuinness, J. I., O.P. *Mystici Corporis* and the Soul of the Church ..... 11 (1948) 18- 27
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church ..... 27 (1963) 88-140
- Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.].. 49 (1985) 504-533
- Sauras, Emilio, O.P. The Members of the Church.. 27 (1963) 78- 87
- Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. Review Article. [Schillebeeckx. *The Church and Mankind*] ..... 29 (1965) 322-330
- Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. Theology of the Church ..... 27 (1963) 30- 58
- Schillebeeckx, Edward, O.P. The Layman in the Church ..... 27 (1963) 262-283
- Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. The Pastoral Church in the New Testament ..... 27 (1963) 1- 10

- Zagar, Janko, O.P. Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the Church ..... 38 (1974) 826-855
- COGNITION
- Allers, R. The Cognitive Aspect of Emotions .... 4 (1942) 589-648
- Allers, R. The Intellectual Cognition of Particulars ..... 3 (1941) 95-163
- Laura, Ronald S. Some Elucidations and Cognitivity Problems of Religious Discourse ..... 26 (1972) 599-607
- Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.
- Part I ..... 30 (1966) 1- 37
- Part II ..... 30 (1966) 136-196
- Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure? ..... 43 (1979) 626-636
- Smith, V. E. Cognitive Aspects of the Heisenberg Principle ..... 12 (1949) 474-499
- COMMON GOOD
- see GOOD
- COMMUNICATIONS
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of Communications ..... 37 (1973) 743-761
- COMMUNITY
- Muñoz, H., O.P. The International Community according to Francis de Vitoria ..... 10 (1947) 1- 55
- Weber, Richard K., O.P. The Search for Identity and Community in the Fourteenth Century ..... 42 (1978) 182-196
- CONCEPT (Psychology)
- Deely, John N. Animal Intelligence and Concept-Formation ..... 35 (1971) 43- 93
- LaPlante, Harry. Etienne Gilson and the Concept of Existence ..... 28 (1964) 302-337
- Wall, Kevin, O.P. The Structure of the Concept.. 18 (1955) 228-241
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox .. 44 (1977) 317-349
- CONCEPTION, IMMACULATE
- see IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
- CONFIRMATION (Sacramentology)
- Gillis, J. R., O.P. The Case for Confirmation .... 10 (1947) 159-184
- CONSCIENCE
- McInerny, Ralph. Prudence and Conscience ..... 34 (1974) 291-305
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Conscience and Super-Ego ..... 24 (1961) 554-579

## CONSCIOUSNESS

- Innis, Robert E. The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness  
in Polanyi ..... 40 (1976) 393-415
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Sense Consciousness According to  
St. Thomas ..... 21 (1958) 415-486
- Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. Christotherapy and the Healing of Communal  
Consciousness ..... 40 (1976) 608-634

## CONTEMPLATION

- Middleton, J. S. Contemplation in America ..... 5 (1943) 219-228
- Oesterle, John A. Art and Contemplation ..... 22 (1959) 443-459

## CONTINGENCY

- McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the  
Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent  
Action ..... 39 (1975) 741-752
- Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on  
R. W. Hepburn ..... 33 (1969) 150-161

## CONTRACEPTION

- Grisez, Germain G. A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument  
against Contraception ..... 30 (1966) 343-361

## CONVERSION

- Doran, Robert M., S.J. Psychic Conversion ..... 41 (1977) 200-236
- Dulles, Avery, S.J. Fundamental Theology and the Dynamics of  
Conversion ..... 45 (1981) 175-193
- Pauwels, Carl, O.P. Ecumenical Theology and  
Conversions ..... 27 (1963) 570-598
- Pauwels, Carl, O.P. Theological Problems of  
Conversion ..... 11 (1949) 409-423
- Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral  
Conversion ..... 37 (1973) 569-588

## COSMOLOGY

- Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of  
Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs ..... 40 (1976) 258-293

## CREATION/UNCREATED

- Hill, William J., O.P. Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl  
Rahner ..... 27 (1963) 333-356
- Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of  
the New Creation ..... 47 (1983) 395-420
- Keleher, J. F. The Value of Creation ..... 8 (1945) 233-243
- Laura, Ronald S. The Logic of Creation ..... 33 (1969) 352-356
- Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's  
*Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* ..... 44 (1980) 599-646
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology  
and Matters of Fact ..... 38 (1974) 485-523

# CREATIVITY

- Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to  
Hartshorne ..... 43 (1979) 603-625
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Metaphysics as  
Creativity ..... 34 (1970) 369-386

# CULTURE

- Brennan, R. E., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of  
Culture ..... 5 (1943) 111-136
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Paris as a Cultural Milieu of Thomas  
Aquinas's Thought ..... 38 (1974) 689-722
- VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of  
Culture ..... 31 (1967) 137-158
- Weisheipl, James A., O.P. Albert the Great and Medieval  
Culture ..... 44 (1980) 481-501

# DEATH

- Rousseau, Mary F. Elements of a Thomistic Philosophy of  
Death ..... 43 (1979) 581-602
- Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. The Metaphysics of Brain Death,  
Persistent Vegetative State and Dementia ..... 49 (1985) 24- 80

# DEMOCRACY

- Adler, M. J., and Farrell, W., O.P. The Theory of Democracy.  
Part I ..... 3 (1941) 397-449  
Part II ..... 3 (1941) 588-652  
Part III ..... 4 (1942) 121-181  
Part IV ..... 4 (1942) 286-354  
Part V ..... 4 (1942) 446-522  
Part VI ..... 4 (1942) 692-761  
Part VII ..... 6 (1943) 49-118  
Part VIII ..... 6 (1943) 251-277  
Part IX ..... 6 (1943) 367-407  
Part X ..... 7 (1944) 80-131

# DEMONSTRATION

- Adler, M. J. The Demonstration of God's  
Existence ..... 5 (1943) 188-218
- Schwartz, H. T. The Reply: The Demonstration of God's  
Existence ..... 6 (1943) 19- 48
- Simmons, Edward D. Demonstration and Self-  
Evidence ..... 24 (1961) 139-162

# DETERMINISM

- Gerhard, W. A. Public Opinion, Determinism and Free  
Will ..... 9 (1946) 172-185
- Magno, Joseph A. Beyond the Self-Referential Critique of  
Determinism ..... 48 (1984) 74- 80

## DEVOTION

- Cicognani, A. G. The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America ..... 14 (1951) 22- 30
- Curran, J. W., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of Devotion.
- Part I ..... 2 (1940) 410-443
- Part II ..... 2 (1940) 546-580

## DIALECTIC

- Delos, J. T., O.P. Dialectics of War and Peace.
- Part I ..... 8 (1950) 305-324
- Part II ..... 8 (1950) 528-566
- Gram, Moltke, S. Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review
- Article ..... 43 (1979) 322-330
- Hayden, D., O.S.B. Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological Method ..... 20 (1957) 383-418
- McKinney, Ronald, S.J. Lonergan's Notion of Dialectic ..... 46 (1982) 221-241
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Analogy, Dialectic and Inter-Confessional Theology ..... 47 (1983) 43- 65
- Wall, Kevin, O.P. Hegel: The Theological Roots of his Dialectic ..... 37 (1973) 734-742
- Wharton, Robert V. Evil in an Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean"
- Response ..... 41 (1977) 567-584

## DIFFERENCE

- Centore, F. F. A Note on Diversity and Difference ..... 36 (1972) 472-482
- Clark, Ralph W. Aquinas on the Relationship between Difference in Kind and Difference in Degree ..... 39 (1975) 116-126
- Slattery, M. P. Genus and Difference ..... 21 (1958) 343-364

## DISSENT

- Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] ..... 34 (1970) 636-653

## DISTINCTION

- DiIanni, Albert R., S.M. The Direct/Indirect Distinction in Morals ..... 41 (1977) 150-180
- Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic Ethics ..... 49 (1985) 343-366
- Kaintz, Howard P. The Suarezian Position on Being and Real Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative Study ..... 34 (1970) 289-305
- Kane, William H., O.P. Abstraction and the Distinction of the Sciences ..... 17 (1954) 43- 68
- Owens, Joseph, C.S.S.R. Stages and Distinction in *De Ente*: A Rejoinder. [Wippel] ..... 45 (1981) 99-123



- Wippel, John F. Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note  
on *De Ente et Essentia* ..... 43 (1979) 279-295

## DIVINITY

- Bond, L. M., O.P. A Comparison Between Human and Divine  
Friendship ..... 3 (1941) 54- 94
- Campbell, Harry M. Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious  
Divinity, Evolution" ..... 26 (1972) 608-625
- Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the  
Divine Persons in the Just ..... 17 (1954) 131-144
- Farthing, John L. The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in  
St. Thomas ..... 49 (1985) 183-222
- Loeschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine  
Relativity ..... 35 (1971) 405-422
- McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the  
Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent  
Action ..... 39 (1975) 741-752
- Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom:  
A Note on a Problem of Language ..... 36 (1972) 293-299
- Peccorini, Francisco L. Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle:  
A "De-mythologized Myth?" ..... 43 (1979) 217-256
- Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on  
R. W. Hepburn ..... 33 (1969) 150-161
- Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and  
Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical  
Foundation for Christian Ethics ..... 46 (1982) 441-458

## DIVINIZATION

- O'Shea, Kevin F., C.S.S.R. Divinization: A Study in Theological  
Analogy ..... 29 (1965) 1- 45

## DOCTRINE (Theology)

- Abel, Donald C., S.J. The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of  
Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano* ..... 45 (1981) 430-448
- Baum, Gregory, O.S.A. Primacy and Episcopacy: A Doctrinal  
Reflection ..... 27 (1963) 211-221
- Buckley, James J. Doctrine in the Diaspora.  
[Lindbeck] ..... 49 (1985) 443-459
- Craven, J. A. The Doctrine of God in  
Personalism ..... 14 (1951) 161-216
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Primacy and Episcopacy: Doctrinal  
and Practical Implications ..... 27 (1963) 222-235
- Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens*: Structures of Doctrinal  
Authority in Tertullian and Vincent ..... 40 (1976) 96-115
- Genovesi, Vincent J., S.J. The Just-War Doctrine: A Warrant for  
Resistance ..... 45 (1981) 503-540

- Hamer, Jerome, O.P. Protestants and the Marian  
 Doctrine ..... 18 (1955) 480-502
- Kunkel, Joseph C. Just War Doctrine and  
 Pacifism ..... 47 (1983) 501-512
- Nielsen, Kai. Talk of God and the Doctrine of  
 Analogy ..... 40 (1976) 32- 60
- O'Neill, Colman, O.P. The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional  
 Truth. [Lindbeck] ..... 49 (1985) 417-442
- Pangle, Thomas L. A Note on the Theoretical Foundation of the  
 Just War Doctrine ..... 43 (1979) 464-473
- Uniacke, Suzanne M. The Doctrine of Double  
 Effect ..... 48 (1984) 188-218
- Vertin, Michael. The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands  
 of Epistemology ..... 43 (1979) 637-652

#### DOGMA

- Buckley, James J. Karl Rahner as a Dogmatic  
 Theologian ..... 47 (1983) 364-394
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Note on the Reformability of  
 Dogmatic Formulas ..... 38 (1974) 747-753
- Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic  
 Dimension of Unity of Faith ..... 48 (1984) 409-432
- Finklestein, L. The Role of Dogma in Judaism .. 5 (1943) 103-110
- Friethoff, C., O.P. The Dogmatic Definition of the  
 Assumption ..... 14 (1951) 41- 58
- Greenstock, D. L. Unity: Special Problems, Dogmatic and  
 Moral ..... 27 (1963) 599-618
- Reiser, William E., S.J. Dogma and Heresy Revisited:  
 A Heideggerian Approach ..... 46 (1982) 509-538
- Reiser, William E., S.J. An Essay on the Development of Dogma in  
 a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of  
 Theological Heresy ..... 39 (1975) 471-495

#### DOUBT

- Farrell, E. P., O.P. The Portals of Doubt ..... 8 (1945) 293-368

#### DOUBLE EFFECT

- Uniacke, Suzanne M. The Doctrine of Double  
 Effect ..... 48 (1984) 188-218

#### ECCLESIOLOGY

- Constanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original  
 Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran;  
 Hunt] ..... 34 (1970) 636-653
- Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens*: Structures of Doctrinal  
 Authority in Tertullian and Vincent ..... 40 (1976) 96-115
- Eno, Robert B., S.S. The Work of Optatus as a Turning Point

- in the African Ecclesiology ..... 37 (1973) 668-685
- Komonchak, Joseph A. Ecclesiology and Social Theory:  
A Methodological Essay ..... 45 (1981) 262-283
- Miyakawa, Toshiyuki. The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et  
Sacramentum* ..... 31 (1967) 381-444
- Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs.  
an Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom .. 45 (1981) 1- 25
- Wiseman, James A., O.S.B. Schillebeeckx and the Ecclesial Function  
of Critical Negativity ..... 35 (1971) 207-246
- ECUMENISM
- Cowley, Ronald, O.P. The Causes of the World Ecumenical  
Movement ..... 27 (1963) 551-569
- Pauwels, Carl, O.P. Ecumenical Theology and  
Conversions. .... 27 (1963) 570-598
- Saint John, Henry, O.P. The Laity and  
Ecumenism ..... 27 (1963) 307-316
- EFFECT, DOUBLE  
see DOUBLE EFFECT
- EMOTION
- Allers, R. The Cognitive Aspect of Emotions .... 4 (1942) 589-648
- EMPIRICISM
- Dehnert, E. J. Empiricism and Aesthetics ..... 23 (1960) 90-105
- Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized  
Empirical Method ..... 43 (1979) 257-278
- Mascall, Eric L. Theism and Empiricism: A Review Article.  
[Gibson] ..... 35 (1971) 482-500
- Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in  
Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists ..... 37 (1973) 702-733
- END (Ethics/Moral theology)
- Marieb, Raymond E., O.P. The Impeccability of the Angels  
regarding their Natural End ..... 28 (1964) 409-474
- McNicholl, A. J., O.P. The Ultimate End of Venial  
Sin ..... 2 (1940) 373-409
- Mullaney, J. V. The Natural, Terrestrial End of  
Man ..... 18 (1955) 373-395
- ENTROPY
- Smith, Vincent E. Evolution and Entropy ..... 24 (1961) 441-462
- EPISTEMOLOGY
- Bryson, Kenneth A. The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key  
to the Epistemological Paradox ..... 37 (1973) 119-132
- Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. Personalism, Thomism, and  
Epistemology ..... 8 (1945) 1- 26
- Devine, Mark E. Theism: An Epistemological  
Defense ..... 50 (1986) 210-222

- Flanagan, Joseph F., S.J. Lonergan's  
Epistemology ..... 36 (1972) 75- 97
- Gerhard, W. A. The Epistemology of Thomas  
Hobbes ..... 9 (1946) 573-587
- Guerrière, Daniel. The Aristotelian Concept of  
*Episteme* ..... 39 (1975) 341-348
- Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in  
Thomistic Epistemology ..... 37 (1973) 548-568
- Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific  
Method ..... 26 (1963) 100-110
- Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of  
Paul Tillich ..... 30 (1966) 66- 79
- Smith, G., S.J. A Date in the History of  
Epistemology ..... 5 (1943) 246-255
- Vertin, Michael. The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands  
of Epistemology ..... 43 (1979) 637-652
- ESCHATOLOGY
- Haight, John F. Eschatological Encounter with  
God ..... 37 (1973) 271-287
- Peter, Carl J. Metaphysical Finalism or Christian  
Eschatology? ..... 38 (1974) 125-145
- Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. an  
Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom .... 45 (1981) 1- 25
- ESSE
- Jordan, Mark D. The Grammar of *Esse*: Re-Reading Thomas on  
the Transcendentals ..... 44 (1980) 1- 26
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. Immanently Transcendent and  
Subsistent *Esse*: A Comparison ..... 38 (1974) 332-369
- Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's  
*Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* ..... 44 (1980) 599-646
- ESSENCE
- Corrigan, Kevin. A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of  
Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas ..... 48 (1984) 219-240
- King-Farlow, John. Value and "Essentialist  
Fallacies." ..... 21 (1958) 162-170
- Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Two Quodlibets on Essence/  
Existence ..... 46 (1982) 267-282
- Rasmussen, Douglas B. Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian  
Essentialist Critique ..... 47 (1983) 515-540
- Tymczak, A. The Essence of the Sacrifice of the  
Mass ..... 17 (1954) 525-557
- Wippel, John F. Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note  
on *De Ente et Essentia* ..... 43 (1979) 279-295

## ETERNITY

- Anderson, J. F. Time and Possibility of an Eternal  
World ..... 15 (1952) 136-161
- Collins, J. P., O.P. God's Eternal Law ..... 23 (1960) 497-532
- Raviez, M. E. Saint Augustine: Time and  
Eternity ..... 22 (1959) 542-554
- Stoudt, Robert S. Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth:  
The Heart of the Preacher ..... 50 (1986) 238-259

## ETHICS

- Beach, John D. The Ethical Theories of Aurel  
Kolnai ..... 45 (1981) 132-143
- Beis, Richard H. Some Contributions of Anthropology to  
Ethics ..... 28 (1964) 174-224
- Bourke, Vernon J. Right-Reason in Contemporary  
Ethics ..... 38 (1974) 106-124
- Curran, Charles E. The Changing Anthropological Bases of  
Catholic Social Ethics ..... 45 (1981) 284-318
- Dalcourt, Gerard J. The Evolutionary Approach to  
Ethics ..... 37 (1973) 341-365
- DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of  
Abelard's Ethic ..... 35 (1971) 631-660
- Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic  
Ethics ..... 49 (1985) 343-366
- Franks, Gabriel, O.S.B. George Edward Moore's Criticism of  
Some Ethical Theories ..... 31 (1967) 259-281
- Gaffney, James, S.J. Tridentine Justification as an Ethical  
Premise: A Review Article. [Haughey] ..... 43 (1979) 450-463
- Grisez, Germain G. Kant and Aquinas: Ethical  
Theory ..... 21 (1958) 44-78
- Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of  
Henri Bergson ..... 32 (1968) 333-365
- Hill, John. *Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics:*  
An Interpretation ..... 41 (1977) 540-566
- King, J. Charles. The Inadequacy of Situation  
Ethics ..... 34 (1970) 423-437
- Machan, Tibor. Harman's "Refutation" of Flourishing  
Ethics ..... 49 (1985) 387-391
- McInerny, Ralph. Naturalism and Thomistic  
Ethics ..... 40 (1976) 222-242
- McInerny, Ralph. The Teleological Suspension of the  
Ethical ..... 20 (1957) 295-310
- Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence,  
and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a  
Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics .. 46 (1982) 441-458



- Seidler, Michael J. The Medical Paradigm in Aristotelian  
Ethics ..... 42 (1978) 400-433
- Sontag, Frederick. Existentialism: Greek Ethics and the Way  
Back to the Future ..... 34 (1970) 306-310
- VanderMarek, William H. M. Ethics as a Key to Aquinas's  
Theology ..... 40 (1976) 535-554
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Existential Ethics: A Thomistic  
Appraisal ..... 27 (1963) 493-515
- Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in  
Kantian Ethics ..... 21 (1958) 320-342
- Werpehowski, William. Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics:  
A Review Discussion ..... 48 (1984) 81-115

## EUCHARIST

- Atkins, Anselm, O.C.S.O. The Eucharist: A Regenerative  
Sacrifice ..... 29 (1965) 217-231

## EVIL

- Dedek, John F. Intrinsically Evil Acts: An Historical Study of the  
Mind of St. Thomas ..... 43 (1979) 385-413
- Wharton, Robert V. Evil in an Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's  
"Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean"  
Response ..... 41 (1977) 567-584

## EVOLUTION

- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. Causality and  
Evolution ..... 36 (1972) 199-230
- Ayala, Francisco J., O.P. Man in Evolution ..... 31 (1967) 1- 20
- Campbell, Harry M. Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious  
Divinity, Evolution" ..... 26 (1972) 608-625
- Centore, F. F. Darwin on Evolution: A Re-  
Estimation ..... 33 (1969) 456-496
- Centore, F. F. Evolution after Darwin ..... 33 (1969) 718-736
- Dalcourt, Gerard J. The Evolutionary Approach to  
Ethics ..... 37 (1973) 341-365
- Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Some Philosophical Considerations on  
Biological Evolution ..... 37 (1973) 417-454
- Nogar, Raymond J., O.P. From the Fact of Evolution to the  
Philosophy of Evolutionism ..... 24 (1961) 463-501
- Smith, Vincent E. Evolution and Entropy ..... 24 (1961) 441-462

## EXEMPLAR

- Farthing, John L. The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St.  
Thomas ..... 49 (1985) 183-222
- Greenstock, D. L. Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural  
Order ..... 16 (1953) 1- 31

## EXISTENCE/NON-EXISTENT

- Adler, M. J. The Demonstration of God's  
Existence ..... 5 (1943) 188-218
- Connolly, T. K., O.P. The Basis of the Third Proof for the  
Existence of God ..... 17 (1954) 281-349
- Corrigan, Kevin. A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of  
Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas ..... 48 (1984) 219-240
- Deely, John N. Reference to the Non-Existent ... 39 (1975) 253-308
- Fabro, Cornelio. Freedom and Existence in Contemporary  
Philosophy and in St. Thomas ..... 38 (1974) 524-556
- Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence:  
Points of Convergence ..... 41 (1977) 585-595
- Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for  
the Existence of God ..... 45 (1981) 571-584
- Hankey, Wayne J. The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in  
the *Summa Theologiae* ..... 46 (1982) 370-393
- Kane, William H., O.P. Existence and Causality .. 28 (1964) 76- 92
- Kendall, George A. Alienation and the Struggle for Existence:  
Biblical and Ideological Views in Contrast ..... 47 (1983) 66- 76
- Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Two Quodlibets on Essence/  
Existence ..... 46 (1982) 267-282
- LaPlante, Harry. Etienne Gilson and the Concept of  
Existence ..... 28 (1964) 302-337
- McDermott, John M., S.J. A New Approach to God's  
Existence ..... 44 (1980) 219-250
- McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. On Judging Existence.. 43 (1979) 507-580
- O'Brien, Thomas C. Reflexion on the Question of God's  
Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics.  
Part I ..... 23 (1960) 1- 89  
Part II ..... 23 (1960) 211-285  
Part III ..... 23 (1960) 362-447
- Schwartz, H. T. The Reply: The Demonstration of God's  
Existence ..... 6 (1943) 19- 48
- Smith, V. E. Existentialism and Existence.  
Part I ..... 1 (1948) 141-196  
Part II ..... 11 (1948) 297-329
- Vallicella, William F. A Critique of the Quantificational Account  
of Existence ..... 47 (1983) 242-267
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the  
Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox .. 41 (1977) 317-349
- Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the  
Theology of Bernard Lonergan ..... 35 (1971) 259-275

## EXISTENTIALISM

- Charlesworth, Max. The Meaning of  
Existentialism ..... 16 (1953) 472-496
- Dennehy, Raymond. Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of  
His "Existentialism" ..... 39 (1975) 542-574
- Dewart, L. Existentialism and the Degrees of  
Knowledge ..... 19 (1956) 193-218
- McLean, George F., O.M.I. Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy  
of Protestantism ..... 28 (1964) 1- 50
- Smith, V. E. Existentialism and Existence.  
Part I ..... 11 (1948) 141-196  
Part II ..... 11 (1948) 297-329
- Sontag, Frederick. Existentialism: Greek Ethics and the Way Back  
to the Future ..... 34 (1970) 306-310
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Existential Ethics: A Thomistic  
Appraisal ..... 27 (1963) 439-515

## EXPERIENCE

- Bennett, John B. The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and  
Whitehead ..... 42 (1978) 28- 49
- Dahlstrom, Daniel. Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience:  
A Review Discussion ..... 45 (1981) 599-615
- Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison  
of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner ..... 46 (1982) 33- 74
- Foss, Laurence. Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as  
Closed ..... 35 (1971) 435-446
- Lennon, J. L., O.P. The Notion of Experience .... 23 (1960) 315-344
- Oakes, Robert A. Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience  
Logically Possible? ..... 36 (1972) 256-266
- Scheffczyk, Leo. Christology in the Context of Experience: On the  
Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx .... 48 (1984) 383-408
- Shea, William M. Frederick Woodbridge: Experience and  
Idea ..... 39 (1975) 712-726

## FACULTIES

- Allers, R. Functions, Factors, and Faculties ..... 7 (1944) 323-362

## FAITH

- Algozin, Keith. Faith and Silence in Plato's  
*Gorgias* ..... 41 (1977) 237-246
- Burke, Patrick. Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some  
scholastics; Scheeben] ..... 34 (1970) 438-459
- Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. Crisis of the Magisterium, Crisis of  
Faith? ..... 32 (1968) 147-170
- DiNoia, J. A., O.P. Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the  
State of Non-Christians ..... 47 (1983) 209-241

- Drewitt, N., O.P. Faith and Mysticism: Two Studies ..... 2 (1940) 59- 87
- Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner ..... 46 (1982) 33 -74
- Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic Dimension of Unity of Faith ..... 48 (1984) 409-432
- Forest, I. The Meaning of Faith ..... 6 (1943) 230-250
- Gini, A. R. William James: Facts, Faith, and Promise ..... 37 (1973) 489-509
- Guzie, Tad, S.J. The Act of Faith according to St. Thomas ..... 29 (1965) 239-280
- Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being ..... 45 (1981) 219-242
- Mulhern, P. F., O.P. The Rejection and Protection of Faith ..... 3 (1941) 33- 34
- O'Brien, Thomas C. Faith, Freedom in Thought and Publication ..... 27 (1963) 516-536
- Oesterreicher, J. M. Max Scheler and the Faith .. 13 (1950) 135-203
- Raposa, Michael L. Faith and Certainty ..... 50 (1986) 85-119
- Riga, Peter J. The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine ..... 35 (1971) 143-174
- Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. Logical Note on the Coexistence of Faith and Reason ..... 35 (1971) 276-292
- FAMILY**
- Lachance, L., O.P. Peace and the Family ..... 9 (1946) 129-171
- FOREKNOWLEDGE**
- see KNOWLEDGE
- FORM**
- Callus, Daniel A., O.P. The Origins of the Problem of the Unity of Form ..... 24 (1961) 257-285
- Kelley, Francis E. The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form ..... 47 (1983) 77- 99
- FORTITUDE**
- Yearley, Lee H. The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of Fortitude ..... 35 (1971) 557-580
- FREE CHOICE/FREE WILL/LIBERUM ARBITRIUM**
- Biechler, James E. Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium*: Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio* ..... 34 (1970) 114-127
- Gerhard, W. A. Public Opinion, Determinism and Free Will ..... 9 (1946) 172-185
- Kondoleon, Theodore J. The Free Will Defense: New and Old [More on the Free Will Defense] ..... 47 (1983) 1- 42
- Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas ..... 35 (1971) 601-630

- Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free  
Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus ..... 49 (1985) 321-342

## FREEDOM

- Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the  
Mathematician ..... 36 (1972) 231-255
- Fabro, Cornelio. Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy  
and in St. Thomas ..... 38 (1974) 524-556
- Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Basis of the Suarezian Teaching on  
Human Freedom.  
Part I ..... 11 (1948) 1- 17  
Part II ..... 11 (1948) 330-369  
Part III ..... 11 (1948) 448-502  
Part IV ..... 12 (1949) 48- 94  
Part V ..... 12 (1949) 155-206
- Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note  
on a Problem of Language ..... 36 (1972) 293-299
- O'Brien, Thomas C. Faith, Freedom in Thought and  
Publication ..... 27 (1963) 516-536
- Tallon, Andrew. Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer  
des Wortes (Hearers of the Word)*: A Review  
Article ..... 38 (1974) 908-936
- Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in  
Kantian Ethics ..... 21 (1958) 320-342

## FRIENDSHIP

- Ashmore, Robert B. Friendship and the Problem of  
Egoism ..... 41 (1977) 105-130
- Bond, L. M., O.P. A Comparison Between Human and Divine  
Friendship ..... 3 (1941) 54- 94
- Phelan, G. B. Justice and Friendship ..... 5 (1943) 153-170
- Schall, James V., S.J. The Totality of Society: From Justice to  
Friendship ..... 20 (1957) 1- 26

## FUNDAMENTAL THEOLOGY

- Albano, Peter J., C.M. Ricoeur's Contribution to Fundamental  
Theology ..... 46 (1982) 573-592
- Dulles, Avery, S.J. Fundamental Theology and the Dynamics of  
Conversion ..... 45 (1981) 175-193

## GOD

- Adler, M. J. The Demonstration of God's  
Existence ..... 5 (1943) 188-218
- Bandera, Armando, O.P. The Composition of the People of  
God ..... 33 (1969) 405-455
- Bradley, Sr. R., C.H.M. Naming God in St. Augustine's  
Confessions ..... 17 (1954) 186-196



- Carpenter, H., O.P. The Philosophical Approach to God in Thomism ..... 1 (1939) 45- 61
- Carr-Wiggin, Robert. God's Omnipotence and Immutability ..... 48 (1984) 44- 51
- Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen ..... 40 (1976) 61- 95
- Collins, J. P., O.P. God's Eternal Law ..... 23 (1960) 497-532
- Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne ..... 43 (1979) 603-625
- Connolly, T. K., O.P. The Basis of the Third Proof for the Existence of God ..... 17 (1954) 281-349
- Conway, P. H., O.P., and Osbourn, J. C., O.P. Pen and Sword Versus God ..... 6 (1943) 285-317
- Craighead, Houston. Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality ..... 39 (1975) 309-318
- Creaven, J. A. The Doctrine of God in Personalism ..... 14 (1951) 161-216
- DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic ..... 35 (1971) 631-660
- Donlan, T. C., O.P. The Beauty of God ..... 10 (1947) 185-225
- Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner ..... 46 (1982) 33- 74
- Egan, J. M., O.P. Meditation and the Search for God ..... 3 (1941) 450-466
- Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence ..... 41 (1977) 585-595
- Fontana, Vincent V., O.P. Linguistic Analysis and Inference about God ..... 32 (1968) 201-212
- Ford, Lewis S. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process Perspective ..... 42 (1978) 1- 13
- Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God ..... 45 (1981) 571-584
- Guerrière, Daniel. How Does God Enter into Philosophy? ..... 48 (1984) 249-273
- Hankey, Wayne J. The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in the *Summa Theologiae* ..... 46 (1982) 370-393
- Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson ..... 32 (1968) 333-365
- Haught, John F. Eschatological Encounter with God ..... 37 (1973) 271-287
- Henderson, Edward H. Knowing Persons and Knowing God ..... 46 (1982) 394-422
- Hill, William J., O.P. Does the World Make a Difference to God? ..... 38 (1974) 146-164

- Hill, William J., O.P. God-Talk: Review Article  
[Macquarrie] ..... 32 (1968) 116-126
- Hill, William J., O.P. In What Sense is God Infinite?  
A Thomistic Perspective ..... 42 (1978) 14- 27
- Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review  
Discussion. [Burrell] ..... 45 (1981) 585-598
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. God: How Near a  
Relation? ..... 34 (1970) 191-229
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. To Know the Mystery: The Theologian  
in the Presence of the Revealed God.  
Part I ..... 32 (1968) 1- 66  
Part II ..... 32 (1968) 171-200
- Kerlin, Michael J. "Where God Comes In" for Alfred  
North Whitehead ..... 36 (1972) 98-116
- Lapierre, Michael J., S.J. God and the Desire of  
Understanding ..... 33 (1969) 667-674
- Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. Brownson's Approach to God: The  
Catholic Period ..... 40 (1976) 571-607
- Loeschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine  
Relativity ..... 35 (1971) 405-422
- Mascall, Eric L. Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation:  
A Review Discussion. [Weinandy] ..... 50 (1986) 447-457
- Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and  
God ..... 37 (1973) 455-488
- McDermott, John M., S.J. A New Approach to God's  
Existence ..... 44 (1980) 219-250
- Moiser, Jeremy. Why Did the Son of God Become  
Man? ..... 37 (1973) 288-305
- Nielsen, Kai. Talk of God and the Doctrine of  
Analogy ..... 40 (1976) 32- 60
- O'Brien, Thomas C. Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence  
in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics.  
Part I ..... 23 (1960) 1- 89  
Part II ..... 23 (1960) 211-285  
Part III ..... 23 (1960) 362-447
- Quinn, John M., O.S.A. The Third Way to God: A New  
Approach ..... 42 (1978) 50- 68
- Riga, Peter J. The Effect of God's Law on Man according to  
St. Augustine ..... 32 (1968) 366-386
- Rossner, William, S.J. Toward an Analysis of "God is  
Love" ..... 37 (1973) 633-667
- Schwartz, H. T. The Reply: The Demonstration of God's  
Existence ..... 6 (1943) 19- 48

- Soffer, Walter. Descartes, Rationality and God . . 42 (1978) 666-691
- Soffer, Walter. Kant on the Tutelage of God and  
Nature ..... 45 (1981) 26- 40
- Stein, Edith. Ways to Know God. [Pseudo-Dionysius] Tr. by  
R. Allers ..... 9 (1946) 379-420
- Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. The Disinterested Love of God.  
Part I ..... 16 (1953) 307-333  
Part II ..... 16 (1953) 497-541
- Stuhlmueeller, Carroll, C.P. The Prophet and the Word of  
God ..... 28 (1964) 133-173
- Tracy, Thomas F. The Moral Perfections of  
God ..... 47 (1983) 473-500
- Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. The Kingdom of God in Albert the  
Great and Thomas Aquinas ..... 44 (1980) 502-522
- Wharton, Robert V. Evil in an Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's  
"Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean"  
Response ..... 41 (1977) 567-584
- Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the  
Theology of Bernard Lonergan ..... 35 (1971) 259-275
- Woods, Earl R. Ockham on Nature and God . . . . 37 (1973) 69- 87
- THE GOOD**
- Crofts, Richard A. The Common Good in the Political Theory of  
Thomas Aquinas ..... 37 (1973) 155-173
- Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. The Fecundity of  
Goodness ..... 2 (1940) 226-236
- Gerhard, W. A. Idealism: The Primacy of the  
Good ..... 13 (1950) 16- 49
- Keleher, J. F. The Search for the Intelligible  
Good ..... 7 (1944) 429-504
- Oesterle, John A. How Good is the Pleasurable  
Good? ..... 28 (1964) 391-408
- GRACE**
- Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in  
Christian Life ..... 2 (1940) 519-545
- De Letter, Prudentius, S.J. Merit and Prayer in the Life of  
Grace ..... 19 (1956) 446-480
- Haight, Roger, S.J. Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of  
History ..... 42 (1978) 539-581
- Hill, William J., O.P. Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl  
Rahner ..... 27 (1963) 333-356
- Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification:  
A Textual Study in Aquinas ..... 35 (1971) 601-630
- Masterson, R. R., O.P. Sacramental Graces: Modes of Sanctifying  
Grace ..... 18 (1955) 311-372

- Schleck, C. A., C.S.C. Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace.  
 Part I ..... 18 (1955) 1- 30  
 Part II ..... 18 (1955) 242-278
- Wheeler, M. C., R.S.C.J. Actual Grace according to St. Thomas ..... 46 (1953) 334-360
- Yearley, Lee H. The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of Fortitude ..... 35 (1971) 557-580
- HABIT**  
 Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevance of Thomistic "Habit" ..... 44 (1980) 427-440
- HEBREW**  
 Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition ..... 47 (1983) 165-196
- HELL**  
 Schall, James V., S.J. Displacing Damnation: The Neglect of Hell in Political Theory ..... 44 (1980) 27- 44
- HERESY**  
 Reiser, William E., S.J. Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian Approach ..... 46 (1982) 509-538  
 Reiser, William E., S.J. An Essay on the Development of Dogma in a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of Theological Heresy ..... 39 (1975) 471-495
- HERMENEUTICS**  
 Gerhart, Mary. Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory as Resource for Theological Reflection ..... 39 (1975) 496-527  
 Smith, P. Christopher. Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary Language Philosophy ..... 43 (1979) 296-321
- HISTORY**  
 Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Relation of Religion to History in Early Christian Thought ..... 18 (1955) 61- 70  
 Deely, John N. The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinso't's Semiotic ..... 38 (1974) 856-907  
 Fuller, Reginald H. The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding Issues. [Schillebeeckx] ..... 48 (1984) 368-382  
 Grace, W. J. The Historical Opportunity of Orthodoxy ..... 15 (1952) 289-310  
 Haight, Roger, S.J. Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of History ..... 42 (1978) 539-581  
 Johnson, Elizabeth A., C.S.J. The Theological Relevance of the Historical Jesus: A Debate and a Thesis ..... 48 (1984) 1- 43  
 Richardson, D. B. The Philosophy of History and Historical Learning ..... 21 (1958) 487-507

- Richardson, D. B. The Philosophy of History and the Stability of Civilization ..... 20 (1957) 158-190
- Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral Conversion ..... 37 (1973) 569-588
- Tallon, Andrew. Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes (Hearers of the Word)*: A Review Article ..... 38 (1974) 908-936
- Thornhill, John, S.M. The Philosophical Assumptions, Implicit and Explicit, of Arnold J. Toynbee's Philosophy of History ..... 25 (1962) 201-251
- HOLY GHOST/HOLY SPIRIT  
See SPIRIT/HOLY GHOST
- HOMO/HUMANA
- Halligan, Nicholas, O.P. The Church as Teacher: Prologue to *Humanae Vitae* ..... 33 (1969) 675-717
- Hill, John. *Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics*: An Interpretation ..... 41 (1977) 540-566
- May, William E. *Animal Laborans* and *Homo Faber*: Reflections on a Theology of Work ..... 36 (1972) 626-644
- Porter, Lawrence B., O.P. The Theologian of *Humanae Vitae*. [Martelet] ..... 42 (1978) 464-509
- HOMOSEXUALITY
- Curran, Charles E. Homosexuality and Moral Theology: Methodological and Substantive Considerations .. 35 (1971) 447-481
- Williams, Bruce A., O.P. Homosexuality and Christianity ..... 46 (1982) 609-625
- HOPE
- Conlon, W. M., O.P. The Certitude of Hope. Part I ..... 10 (1947) 75-119  
Part II ..... 10 (1947) 226-252
- DeLetter, P., S.J. Hope and Charity in St. Thomas. Part I ..... 8 (1950) 204-248  
Part II ..... 8 (1950) 325-352
- Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. A Comparison of the Thomistic and Scotistic Concepts of Hope ..... 20 (1957) 27- 74
- Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics ..... 46 (1982) 441-458
- Weeks, Louis, III. Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to Moltmann's *Theology of Hope*? ..... 33 (1969) 215-228
- HUMAN ACTS
- May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts ..... 48 (1984) 566-606



## HUMAN BEING

- May, William E. What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of  
Moral Worth? ..... 40 (1976) 416-443

## HUMAN BODY

- Kelsey, David. Aquinas and Barth on the Human  
Body ..... 50 (1986) 643-689

## HUMAN DESTINY

- Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and  
Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical  
Foundation for Christian Ethics ..... 46 (1982) 441-458  
Schall, James V., S.J. Human Destiny and World Population: The  
Individual as Horizon and Frontier ..... 41 (1977) 92-104

## HUMAN EXPERIENCE, FREEDOM, FRIENDSHIP,

KNOWLEDGE, LIFE, LOVE, KNOWLEDGE

see EXPERIENCE, FREEDOM, ...

## HUMAN NATURE

- Walhout, Donald. Human Nature and Value  
Theory ..... 44 (1980) 278-297

## HUMAN RIGHTS

- Dennehy, Raymond. The Ontological Basis of Human  
Rights ..... 42 (1978) 434-463

## HUMAN SCIENCES

see SCIENCE

## HUMAN WILL

see WILL

## HUMANA

see *HOMO*

## IDEALISM

- Bedell, Gary L. Bradley's Monistic Idealism ..... 34 (1970) 568-583  
Bedell, Gary L. Theistic Realism and Monistic  
Idealism ..... 35 (1971) 661-683  
Gerhard, W. A. Idealism: The Primacy of the  
Good ..... 13 (1950) 16- 49

## IMAGINATION

- Gerhard, W. A. Natural Science and the  
Imagination ..... 16 (1953) 190-216  
Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An  
Interpretation of J. H. Newman ..... 50 (1986) 395-416  
Lyons, Sr. Jeanne Marie, O.P. The Role of the Imagination in the  
Making of Poetry ..... 2 (1940) 344-372  
Portier, William L. Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The  
Analogical Imagination*. [Tracy] ..... 46 (1982) 593-608

# IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

- Roschini, G. M., O.S.M. The Assumption and the Immaculate  
Conception ..... 14 (1951) 59- 71
- Sparks, T. M., O.P. The Immaculate Conception and the Immaculate  
Heart of Mary ..... 19 (1956) 239-249
- Wright, J. J. Mary Immaculate, Patroness of the United  
States ..... 17 (1954) 428-432

# IMMORTALITY

- Peccorini, Francisco L. Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle:  
A "De-mythologized Myth?" ..... 43 (1979) 217-256
- Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man  
in Albertus Magnus ..... 48 (1984) 535-565

# IMPERFECTION

see PERFECTION/IMPERFECTION

# INCARNATION

- Goergen, Donald, O.P. Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on  
the Motive of the Incarnation ..... 44 (1980) 523-538
- Mascall, Eric L. Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation:  
A Review Discussion. [Weinandy] ..... 50 (1986) 447-457
- Mullaney, T. U., O.P. De la Taille and the Incarnation:  
A Rejoinder ..... 22 (1959) 255-277
- Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic  
Tradition ..... 17 (1954) 1- 42

# INDIVIDUALITY

- Miltner, C., C.S.C. Social Unity and the  
Individual ..... 1 (1939) 31- 44
- Schall, James V., S.J. Human Destiny and World Population:  
The Individual as Horizon and Frontier ..... 41 (1977) 92-104
- Shine, Daniel J., S.J. The Analogy of Individuality and  
"Togetherness" ..... 33 (1969) 497-518

# INDUCTION

- Conway, P. H., O.P. Induction in Aristotle and St.  
Thomas ..... 22 (1959) 336-365
- Sikora, J. J. The "Problem" of Induction ..... 22 (1959) 25- 36

# INDWELLING

- Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the  
Divine Persons in the Just ..... 17 (1954) 131-144
- Faricy, Robert L., S.J. The Trinitarian  
Indwelling ..... 35 (1971) 369-404

# INFALLIBILITY

- Chirico, Peter, S.S. Infallibility: A Reply  
[Vertin] ..... 44 (1980) 128-135

- Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of the Papal Magisterium (*Summa Theologiae*, II-II, q. 1, a. 1). . . . . 38 (1974) 81-105
- Ford, John T., C.S.C. Küng on Infallibility: A Review Article . . . . . 35 (1971) 501-512
- Grisez, Germain. Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms: A Review Discussion. [Sullivan] . . . . . 49 (1985) 248-287
- Morris, Eugene S. The Infallibility of the Apostolic See in Juan de Torquemada, O.P. . . . . 46 (1982) 242-266
- Vertin, Michael. The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands of Epistemology . . . . . 43 (1979) 637-652

## INFINITY

- Ford, Lewis S. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process Perspective . . . . . 42 (1978) 1- 13
- Hill, William J., O.P. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective . . . . . 42 (1978) 14- 27
- LaMountain, G. The Concept of the Infinite in the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas . . . . . 19 (1956) 312-338
- White, David A. Part and Whole in Aristotle's Concept of Infinity . . . . . 49 (1985) 168-182

## INSPIRATION (Aesthetics)

- Vassilion, A. E. The Platonic Theory of Inspiration . . . . . 14 (1951) 446-489

## INTELLECT/INTELLIGENCE

- Allers, R. The Intellectual Cognition of Particulars . . . . . 3 (1941) 95-163
- Caputo, John D. The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister Eckhart's *Parisian Questions* . . . . . 29 (1975) 85-115
- Deely, John N. Animal Intelligence and Concept-Formation . . . . . 35 (1971) 43- 93
- Gerhard, W. A. The Intellectual Virtue of Prudence . . . . . 8 (1945) 413-456
- Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect . . . . . 47 (1983) 317-338
- Keleher, J. F. The Search for the Intelligible Good . . . . . 7 (1944) 492-504
- Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus . . . 49 (1985) 321-342
- Lee, Patrick. Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent Intellect . . . . . 45 (1981) 41- 61
- Peccorini, Francisco L. Aristotle's Agent Intellect: Myth or Literal Account? . . . . . 40 (1976) 505-534

- Rossner, William, S.J. The Process of Human Intellectual Love, or  
Spirating a *Pondus* ..... 36 (1972) 39- 74
- INTENTION
- Boyle, Joseph M. *Praeter Intentionem* in  
Aquinas ..... 42 (1978) 649-665
- Clark, Ralph W. A Note: Aquinas on  
Intentions ..... 40 (1976) 303-310
- INTUITION
- Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. The Kantian Theory of Sense-  
Intuition: A Critique ..... 19 (1956) 506-515
- DeMunnynck, M., O.P. Notes on Intuition ..... 1 (1939) 143-168
- JEWS/JUDAISM
- Finklestein L. The Role of Dogma in Judaism ... 5 (1943) 103-110
- Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the  
Jews ..... 48 (1984) 512-534
- JUDGMENT
- Durbin, Paul R., O.P. Unity and Composition in  
Judgment ..... 31 (1967) 83-120
- McCabe, H., O.P. The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to  
Fr. Wall, O.P. .... 19 (1956) 232-238
- McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. On Judging Existence.. 43 (1979) 507-580
- McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. On Judging ..... 38 (1974) 768-825
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the  
Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox .. 41 (1977) 317-349
- JUST WAR
- see WAR
- JUSTICE
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Original Sin, Privation of Original  
Justice ..... 17 (1954) 469-509
- Hyland, P., O.P. The Field of Social Justice ..... 1 (1939) 295-330
- McMahon, F. E. The Virtue of Social Justice and International  
Life ..... 5 (1943) 55- 60
- Phelan, G. B. Justice and Friendship ..... 5 (1943) 153-170
- Schall, James V., S.J. The Totality of Society: From Justice to  
Friendship ..... 20 (1957) 1- 26
- JUSTIFICATION (of Persons)
- Gaffney, James, S.J. Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise:  
A Review Article. [Haughey] ..... 43 (1979) 450-463
- Hill, William J., O.P. Justification in Catholic Theology  
Today ..... 30 (1966) 205-227
- Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual  
Study in Aquinas ..... 35 (1971) 601-630
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great and Martin Luther  
on Justification ..... 44 (1980) 539-559

- Werpehowski, William. Justification and Justice in the Theology  
of Karl Barth ..... 50 (1986) 623-642

## JUSTIFICATION OF WAR

see WAR

## KNOW

- Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. The Brother I Have Known.  
[Chenu] ..... 49 (1985) 495-503  
Henderson, Edward H. Knowing Persons and Knowing  
God ..... 46 (1982) 394-422  
Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. To Know the Mystery: The Theologian  
in the Presence of the Revealed God.  
Part I ..... 32 (1968) 1- 66  
Part II ..... 32 (1968) 171-200  
Stein, Edith. Ways to Know God. [Pseudo-Dionysius]  
Tr. by R. Allers ..... 9 (1949) 379-420

## KNOWLEDGE

- Allik, Tiina. Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human  
Knowledge ..... 49 (1985) 367-386  
Bearsley, Patrick J., S.M. Another Look at the First Principles  
of Knowledge ..... 36 (1972) 566-598  
Dewart, L. Existentialism and the Degrees of  
Knowledge ..... 19 (1956) 193-218  
Dinan, Stephen A. The Particularity of Moral  
Knowledge ..... 50 (1986) 66- 84  
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's  
Knowledge of Being ..... 39 (1975) 668-695  
Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious  
Truth and Sociology of Knowledge ..... 40 (1976) 366-392  
May, William E. Knowledge of Causality in Hume and  
Aquinas ..... 34 (1970) 254-288  
Mullaney, J. V. The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist  
Scheme of Knowledge ..... 19 (1956) 481-505  
Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note  
on a Problem of Language ..... 36 (1972) 293-299  
Nilson, Jon. Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight*: A Closer Look  
[Lonergan] ..... 37 (1973) 366-377  
Oesterle, John A. Theoretical and Practical  
Knowledge ..... 21 (1958) 146-161  
Peccorini, Francisco L. Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas,  
Suarez, and Recent Interpreters ..... 38 (1974) 606-655  
Peterson, John. Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and  
Truth ..... 48 (1984) 241-248  
Reilly, G. C., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Problem of  
Knowledge ..... 17 (1954) 510-524



- Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's  
*Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's  
*Insight* ..... 40 (1976) 179-221
- Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of  
 Paul Tillich ..... 30 (1966) 66- 79
- Sikora, J. J. "Integrated" Knowledge of  
 Nature ..... 21 (1958) 171-183
- Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the  
 Theology of Bernard Lonergan ..... 35 (1971) 259-275

## LAITY/LAY

- Leonard, Augustin, O.P. The Theological Foundation of the Lay  
 Apostolate ..... 27 (1963) 284-306
- Saint John, Henry, O.P. The Laity and  
 Ecumenism ..... 27 (1963) 307-316
- Schillebeeckx, Edward, O.P. The Layman in the  
 Church ..... 27 (1963) 262-283

## LANGUAGE/LINGUISTIC

- Cascardi, A. J. On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical  
 Language ..... 49 (1985) 99-115
- Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of  
 Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen .. 40 (1976) 61- 95
- Deely, John N. The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and  
 Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean  
 Poinot's Semiotic ..... 38 (1974) 856-907
- Fontana, Vincent V., O.P. Linguistic Analysis and Inference  
 about God ..... 32 (1968) 201-212
- Hess, M. W. Language and Sense Perception .... 10 (1947) 56- 74
- Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review  
 Discussion. [Burrell] ..... 45 (1981) 585-598
- Lachance, L., O.P. The Philosophy of Language .. 4 (1942) 547-588
- McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets  
 Koko ..... 45 (1981) 541-570
- Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note  
 on a Problem of Language ..... 36 (1972) 293-299
- Smith, P. Christopher. Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary  
 Language Philosophy ..... 43 (1979) 296-321
- Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic  
 Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey .... 36 (1972) 363-393
- Wyschogrod, Edith. Emmanuel Levinas and the Problem of  
 Religious Language ..... 36 (1972) 1- 38

## LAW

- Chenu, M.-D., O.P. The Renewal of Moral Theology: The New  
 Law ..... 34 (1970) 1- 12

- Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Philosophy of Law of the Epicureans.  
 Part I ..... 16 (1953) 82-117  
 Part II ..... 16 (1953) 217-267  
 Collins, J. P., O.P. God's Eternal Law ..... 23 (1960) 497-532  
 DeAguilar, J. M., O.P. The Law of Nations and the Salamanca  
 School of Theology ..... 9 (1946) 186-221  
 Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas:  
 A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural  
 Law ..... 46 (1982) 1- 32  
 Farrell, P. M., O.P. Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural  
 Law ..... 20 (1957) 237-283  
 Grisez, Germain G. The Moral Basis of Law ..... 32 (1968) 283-306  
 Grisez, Germain G. A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument  
 against Contraception ..... 30 (1966) 343-361  
 Moreno, Antonio, O.P. The Law of Inertia and the Principle  
*Quidquid Movetur ab Alio Movetur* ..... 38 (1974) 306-331  
 Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Law and Gospel: Luther's Teaching in the  
 Light of the Disintegration of Normative  
 Morality ..... 34 (1970) 84-113  
 Riga, Peter J. The Effect of God's Law on Man according to  
 St. Augustine ..... 32 (1968) 366-386  
 Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion.  
 [Donagan] ..... 47 (1983) 118-128  
 Tonneau, Jean, O.P. The Teaching of the Thomist Tract on  
 Law ..... 34 (1970) 13- 83

## LAW

see LAITY

## LIBERAL ARTS/LIBERAL EDUCATION

- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P., and Conway, P. H., O.P. The Liberal  
 Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas ..... 22 (1959) 460-532  
 Barrett, Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M. The Role of Science in Liberal  
 Education ..... 24 (1961) 622-638  
 Mullaney, J. V. The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist  
 Scheme of Knowledge ..... 19 (1956) 481-505

## LIBERATION

- Haight, Roger, S.J. Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of  
 History ..... 42 (1978) 539-581  
 Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the  
 Jews ..... 48 (1984) 512-534  
 Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. An  
 Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom .... 45 (1981) 1- 25

## LIBERTY

- O'Connell, D. A., O.P. Christian Liberty.

- Part I ..... 15 (1952) 209-246  
 Part II ..... 15 (1952) 404-493  
 Pegis, A. C. Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty ..... 5 (1943) 265-280  
*LIBERUM ARBITRIUM*  
 see FREE CHOICE  
**LIFE**  
 Craighead, Houston. John Hick's Lives after Life. [on t.p.: ...  
 Lives after Death] ..... 42 (1979) 653-665  
 Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in  
 Christian Life ..... 2 (1940) 519-545  
 DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Merit and Prayer in the Life of  
 Grace ..... 19 (1956) 446-480  
 Duval, Andre, O.P. Yves Congar: A Life for the  
 Truth ..... 48 (1984) 505-511  
 Fearon, J., O.P. The States of Life ..... 12 (1949) 1- 16  
 McMahon, F. E. The Virtue of Social Justice and International  
 Life ..... 5 (1943) 55- 60  
 Pastrana, Gabriel, O.P. Personhood and the Beginning of  
 Human Life ..... 41 (1977) 247-294  
 Philippe, M. D., O.P. The Assumption in the Spiritual  
 Life ..... 14 (1951) 93-108  
 Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man in  
 Albertus Magnus ..... 48 (1984) 535-565  
**LINGUISTIC**  
 see LANGUAGE  
**LITURGY**  
 Bro, Bernard, O.P. The Place of the Liturgy in Christian  
 Spirituality ..... 27 (1963) 413-439  
 Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. The Sacramental Character and the  
 Liturgy ..... 27 (1963) 385-412  
 Moorman, John, D.D. An Observer Looks at the Schema on the  
 Liturgy ..... 27 (1963) 440-450  
 Walsh, Liam G., O.P. Liturgy in the Theology of St.  
 Thomas ..... 38 (1974) 557-583  
**LOGIC**  
 Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of  
 St. Thomas ..... 19 (1956) 22- 58  
 Blondel, M. The Inconsistency of Jean Paul Sartre's  
 Logic ..... 10 (1947) 393-397  
 Bondi, Eugene, O.P. Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica*  
 of John of St. Thomas ..... 30 (1966) 260-294  
 Greenwood, T. The Characters of Aristotelian  
 Logic ..... 4 (1942) 221-246

- Greenwood, T. The Unity of Logic ..... 8 (1945) 457-470
- Kane, Dennis C., O.P. Ecumenism in Logic ..... 31 (1967) 321-359
- Laura, Ronald S. The Logic of Creation ..... 33 (1969) 352-356
- Oakes, Robert A. Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience  
Logically Possible? ..... 36 (1972) 256-266
- Prufer, Thomas. The Logic of Modernity: A Review Discussion.  
[Galgan] ..... 50 (1986) 151-157
- Rasmussen, Douglas B. Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian  
Essentialist Critique ..... 47 (1983) 515-540
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. Logic and the Method of  
Metaphysics ..... 29 (1965) 341-395
- Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in  
Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists ..... 37 (1973) 702-733
- Sikora, J. J. The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic  
Philosophy ..... 22 (1959) 533-541
- Simmons, Edward D. The Nature and Limits of  
Logic ..... 24 (1961) 47- 71
- Veatch, H. Aristotelian and Mathematical  
Logic ..... 13 (1950) 50- 96
- Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. Logical Note on the Coexistence of  
Faith and Reason ..... 35 (1971) 276-292

## LOVE

- O'Brien, J. F. Gravity and Love as Unifying  
Principles ..... 21 (1958) 184-193
- Rossner, William, S.J. The Process of Human Intellectual Love, or  
Spirating a *Pondus* ..... 36 (1972) 39- 74
- Rossner, William, S.J. Toward an Analysis of " God is  
Love" ..... 37 (1973) 633-667
- Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. The Disinterested Love of God.  
Part I ..... 16 (1953) 307-333  
Part II ..... 16 (1953) 497-541

## LYING

- Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in  
the Ancient Church. [Augustine;  
Cassian, et al.] ..... 49 (1985) 504-533

## MAGISTERIUM

- Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. Crisis of the Magisterium, Crisis of  
Faith? ..... 32 (1968) 147-170
- Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Magisterium of the Church and Sacred  
Theology ..... 27 (1963) 196-210
- Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of  
the Papal Magisterium (*Summa Theologiae*,  
II-II, q. 1, a. 1) ..... 38 (1974) 81-105

## MAN

- Ayala, Francisco J., O.P. Man in Evolution . . . . 31 (1967) 1- 20
- Brennan, R. E., O.P. Modern Psychology and  
Man . . . . . 3 (1941) 8- 32
- Collins, J. Contemporary Theories of Man . . . . 12 (1949) 17- 47
- Conway, P. H., O.P. What the Modern Man Should Not  
Believe . . . . . 11 (1948) 277-296
- DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of  
Abelard's Ethic . . . . . 35 (1971) 631-660
- Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's  
Knowledge of Being . . . . . 39 (1975) 668-695
- Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Man's Transcendence and Thomistic  
Resources . . . . . 38 (1974) 426-484
- Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Religious Reflection and Man's  
Transcendence . . . . . 27 (1963) 1- 68
- Kolnai, A. The Meaning of the "Common Man" . . 12 (1949) 272-335
- McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets  
Koko . . . . . 45 (1981) 541-570
- Meissner, W. W., S.J. Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of  
Man . . . . . 26 (1963) 35- 66
- Moiser, Jeremy. Why Did the Son of God Become  
Man? . . . . . 37 (1973) 288-305
- Mullaney, J. V. The Natural, Terrestrial End of  
Man . . . . . 18 (1955) 373-395
- Paparella, Benedict A. Progress and Modern  
Man . . . . . 25 (1962) 419-443
- Pepler, C., O.P. Man in Medieval Thought . . . . 12 (1948) 136-154
- Reid, John Patrick, O.P. Marx on the Unity of  
Man . . . . . 28 (1964) 259-301
- Riga, Peter J. The Effect of God's Law on Man according to  
St. Augustine . . . . . 32 (1968) 366-386
- Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man  
in Albertus Magnus . . . . . 48 (1984) 535-565
- Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. Jesus the Man and the Jesus the  
Christ: Did Bultmann Change? . . . . . 36 (1972) 267-292
- Vann, G., O.P. The Rebuilding of Man . . . . . 9 (1946) 1- 21

## MARRIAGE

- Lavaud, B., O.P. The Interpretation of the Conjugal Act and  
the Theology of Marriage . . . . . 1 (1939) 360-380
- VanderMarck, William H. M. Toward a Renewal of the Theology  
of Marriage . . . . . 30 (1966) 307-342

## MARTYR

- Newman, Jay. The Motivation of Martyrs: A Philosophical  
Perspective . . . . . 35 (1971) 581-600



## MASS

- Tymczak, A. The Essence of the Sacrifice of the  
Mass ..... 17 (1954) 525-557
- Williams, Cornelius, O.P. The Sacrifice of the Mass as an Act of  
the Virtue of Religion ..... 27 (1963) 357-384

## MATERIALITY

see MATTER

## MATHEMATICS

- Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the  
Mathematician ..... 36 (1972) 231-255
- Greenwood, T. Aristotle on Mathematical  
Constructibility ..... 17 (1954) 84- 94
- Larguier, E. H., S.J. Concerning Some Views on the Structure  
of Mathematics ..... 4 (1942) 431-445
- Simon, Yves R. The Nature and Process of Mathematical  
Abstraction ..... 29 (1965) 117-139
- Veatch, H. Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic.. 13 (1950) 50- 96
- Whittaker, J. F., O.P. The Position of Mathematics in the  
Hierarchy of Speculative Science ..... 3 (1941) 467-506

## MATTER

- Allik, Tiina. Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human  
Knowledge ..... 49 (1985) 367-386
- Kane, William H., O.P. The Naturalistic Approach to Natural  
Science through Motion and Matter ..... 19 (1956) 219-231
- Pegis, A. C. Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty ..... 5 (1943) 265-280
- Webb, Bruno, O.S.B. Hylomorphism, Gravity and Tertiary  
Matter ..... 24 (1961) 23- 46

## MEANING

- Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of  
Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen .. 40 (1976) 61- 95
- Gallagher, Kenneth T. "Meaning" and "Mental Process": Some  
Demurrals to Wittgenstein ..... 48 (1984) 249-273
- May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of  
Human Acts ..... 48 (1984) 566-606
- Miyakawa, Toshiyuki. The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et*  
*Sacramentum* ..... 31 (1967) 381-444
- Oesterle, J. A. Another Approach to the Problem of  
Meaning ..... 7 (1944) 233-263
- Oesterle, J. A. The Problem of Meaning ..... 6 (1943) 180-229
- Rasmussen, Douglas B. Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the  
Meaning-is-Use Thesis. [on t.p.: ... Meaning-is-Truth  
Thesis] ..... 46 (1982) 423-440
- Weisheipl, James A., O.P. The Meaning of *Sacra Doctrina* in *Summa*  
*Theologiae* I, q. 1 ..... 38 (1974) 49- 80

## MEMBER

- Miguens, Manuel. Christ's "Members" and Sex . . 39 (1975) 24- 48  
 O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Saint Thomas on the Membership of the  
 Church . . . . . 27 (1963) 88-140  
 Sauras, Emilio, O.P. The Members of the  
 Church . . . . . 27 (1963) 78- 87

## MERIT

- De Letter, Prudentius, S.J. Merit and Prayer in the Life of  
 Grace . . . . . 19 (1956) 446-480  
 Vincentine, Sr. Mary, S.C.L. The Controversial Issue of Mary's  
 Merit . . . . . 19 (1956) 415-445

## METAPHYSICS

- Anderson, James F. In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a  
 Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics.  
 [O'Brien] . . . . . 28 (1964) 373-380  
 Anderson, James F. Two Studies in Metaphysics . . 3 (1941) 564-587  
 Beach, John D. Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 20 (1957) 75- 95  
 Blackstone, William T. Thomism and  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 28 (1964) 225-246  
 Bradley, Denis J. M. Transcendental Critique and Realist  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 39 (1975) 631-667  
 Bryson, Kenneth A. The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to  
 the Epistemological Paradox . . . . . 37 (1973) 119-132  
 Cahalan, John C. Analogy and the Disrepute of  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 34 (1970) 387-422  
 Counahan, James, O.P. The Quest for  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 33 (1969) 519-572  
 D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate  
 Being . . . . . 32 (1968) 509-527  
 Dahlstrom, Daniel. Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience:  
 A Review Discussion . . . . . 45 (1981) 599-615  
 Glutz, Melvin, C.P. The Formal Subject of  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 19 (1956) 59- 74  
 Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism  
 of Person or Metaphysics of Being . . . . . 45 (1981) 219-242  
 Kane, William H., O.P. Introduction to  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 20 (1957) 121-142  
 Kane, William H., O.P. The Subject of  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 18 (1955) 503-521  
 McNicholl, A. J., O.P. Physical Metaphysics.  
 [Whittaker] . . . . . 12 (1949) 425-473  
 Moreno, Antonio, O.P. The Nature of  
 Metaphysics . . . . . 30 (1966) 109-135

- O'Brien, Thomas C. Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence  
in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics.  
Part I ..... 23 (1960) 1- 89  
Part II ..... 23 (1960) 211-285  
Part III ..... 23 (1960) 362-447
- Peter, Carl J. Metaphysical Finalism or Christian  
Eschatology? ..... 38 (1974) 125-145
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. Logic and the Method of  
Metaphysics ..... 29 (1965) 341-395
- Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in  
Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.  
Part I ..... 30 (1966) 1- 37  
Part II ..... 30 (1966) 136-196
- Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. The Metaphysics of Brain Death,  
Persistent Vegetative State and Dementia ..... 49 (1985) 24- 80
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Metaphysics as  
Creativity ..... 34 (1970) 369-386

## METHOD

- Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in  
Moral Theology ..... 37 (1973) 589-601
- Curran, Charles E. Homosexuality and Moral Theology:  
Methodological and Substantive Considerations .. 35 (1971) 447-481
- Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized  
Empirical Method ..... 43 (1979) 257-278
- Hayden, D., O.S.B. Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological  
Method ..... 20 (1957) 383-418
- Innis, Robert E. Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method*:  
A Review Article ..... 40 (1976) 311-321
- Keefe, Donald J., S.J. A Methodological Critique of Lonergan's  
Theological Method ..... 50 (1986) 28- 66
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to  
Christian Mystery? ..... 39 (1976) 437-470
- Komonchak, Joseph A. Ecclesiology and Social Theory:  
A Methodological Essay ..... 45 (1981) 262-283
- Maritain, J. The Conflict of Methods at the End of the Middle  
Ages ..... 3 (1941) 527-538
- Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific  
Method ..... 26 (1963) 100-110
- Ommen, Thomas B. Verification in Theology: A Tension in  
Revisionist Method ..... 43 (1979) 357-384
- Peter, Carl J. A Word on Behalf of *Method in Theology*.  
[Lonergan] ..... 37 (1973) 602-610

- Phan, Peter C. Authority and Theological Method: A Review  
 Discussion. [Farley] ..... 47 (1983) 421-442
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. Logic and the Method of  
 Metaphysics ..... 29 (1965) 341-395
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. The Transcendental Method and the  
 Psychogenesis of Being ..... 32 (1968) 449-508
- Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in  
 Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists ..... 37 (1973) 702-733
- Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis  
 in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey ..... 36 (1972) 363-393

# MIND

- Moraczewski, Albert, O.P. Mind, Brain and  
 Biochemistry. .... 24 (1961) 519-543

# MONISM

- Bedell, Gary L. Bradley's Monistic Idealism ..... 34 (1970) 568-583
- Bedell, Gary L. Theistic Realism and Monistic  
 Idealism ..... 35 (1971) 661-683

# MORAL

- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. *Christian Moral Principles*: A Review  
 Discussion. [Grisez] ..... 48 (1984) 450-460
- Bourke, Vernon J. Moral Philosophy without  
 Revelation? ..... 40 (1976) 555-570
- Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in  
 Moral Theology ..... 37 (1973) 589-601
- Chenu, M.-D., O.P. The Renewal of Moral Theology: The New  
 Law ..... 34 (1970) 1- 12
- Curran, Charles E. Homosexuality and Moral Theology:  
 Methodological and Substantive Considerations .. 35 (1971) 447-481
- DeAdder, James W. The Role of Negative Absolutes in Moral  
 Theology: A Note ..... 37 (1973) 306-312
- DiIanni, Albert R., S.M. The Direct/Indirect Distinction in  
 Morals ..... 41 (1977) 150-180
- Dillon, D. A., and Oesterle, John A. Moral Philosophy in the  
 Catholic College ..... 16 (1953) 449-471
- Dinan, Stephen A. The Particularity of Moral  
 Knowledge ..... 50 (1986) 66- 84
- Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic  
 Ethics ..... 49 (1985) 343-366
- Greenstock, D. L. Unity: Special Problems, Dogmatic and  
 Moral ..... 27 (1963) 599-618
- Grisez, Germain G. The Moral Basis of Law ..... 32 (1968) 283-306
- Grisez, Germain G. Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms:  
 A Review Discussion. [Sullivan] ..... 49 (1985) 248-287

- Jancauskas, R., S.J. The Morality of Basing-Point  
Pricing ..... 15 (1952) 349-373
- Johnstone, Brian V. The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in  
Contemporary Moral Theology ..... 49 (1985) 223-247
- Kelly, Matthew J. Saint Thomas and the Moral  
Agent ..... 46 (1982) 307-312
- King-Farlow, John. The First Way in Physical and Moral  
Space ..... 39 (1975) 349-374
- MacDonald, Sebastian, C.P. Can Moral Theology Be  
Appropriate? ..... 47 (1983) 541-549
- May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of  
Human Acts ..... 48 (1984) 566-606
- May, William E. What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of  
Moral Worth? ..... 40 (1976) 416-443
- Osborn, J. C., O.P. The Morality of Imperfections.  
Part I ..... 4 (1942) 388-430  
Part II ..... 4 (1942) 649-691
- Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Law and Gospel: Luther's Teaching in the  
Light of the Disintegration of Normative  
Morality ..... 34 (1970) 84-113
- Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and  
Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical  
Foundation for Christian Ethics ..... 46 (1982) 441-458
- Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral  
Conversion ..... 37 (1973) 569-588
- Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe:  
The Moral Anthropology of Camus ..... 42 (1978) 69- 94
- Steintrager, James. Political Philosophy, Political Theology, and  
Morality ..... 32 (1968) 307-332
- Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. Thomistic Morality and Openness to  
Being ..... 26 (1963) 67- 99
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Some Moral Issues in  
Psychoanalysis ..... 23 (1960) 143-188
- Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian  
Moral Tradition ..... 47 (1983) 165-196
- Theresa Clare, Sr., C.D.P. Morality and Real  
Relations ..... 29 (1965) 396-419
- Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review  
Discussion. [Donagan] ..... 47 (1983) 118-128
- Tracy, Thomas F. The Moral Perfections of God .. 47 (1983) 473-500
- MORTIFICATION**
- Hoffmann, Richard M., C.Ss.R. Some Psychological Aspects of  
Mortification ..... 25 (1962) 107-155



## MOTION/MOVER

- Ardley, G. The Physics of Local Motion ..... 17 (1954) 145-185
- Califano, Joseph J. Bergson's Concept of  
Motion ..... 34 (1970) 555-567
- Chambers, Connor J. Prime Movers and Prim  
Provers ..... 21 (1967) 465-507
- Kane, William H., O.P. The Naturalistic Approach to Natural  
Science through Motion and Matter ..... 19 (1956) 219-231
- Kocourek, Roman A. Motionless Motion ..... 24 (1961) 419-430
- Stewart, David. Aristotle's Doctrine of the Unmoved  
Mover ..... 37 (1973) 522-547
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Gravitational Motion According to  
Theodoric of Freiberg ..... 24 (1961) 327-352
- Weisheipl, James A., O.P. The Celestial Movers in Medieval  
Physics ..... 24 (1961) 286-326

## MUSIC

- Oesterle, J. A. Toward an Evaluation of Music .. 14 (1951) 323-334
- Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic  
Aesthetic ..... 29 (1965) 281-294

## MYSTERY

- Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of  
St. Thomas ..... 19 (1956) 22- 58
- Campbell, Harry M. Teilhard de Chardin and " the Mysterious  
Divinity, Evolution " ..... 26 (1972) 608-625
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. Is Lonergan's Method Adequate to  
Christian Mystery? ..... 39 (1976) 437-470
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. To Know the Mystery: The Theologian  
in the Presence of the Revealed God.  
Part I ..... 32 (1968) 1- 66  
Part II ..... 32 (1968) 171-200
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Mysteries of Christ and the  
Sacraments ..... 25 (1962) 1- 53

## MYSTICAL BODY

- Ditoe, J. T., O.P. Sacramental Incorporation into the  
Mystical Body ..... 9 (1946) 469-514
- Hopkins, M., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Eneycelical *Mystici  
Corporis* ..... 22 (1959) 1- 24
- McGuiness, J. I., O.P. *Mystici Corporis* and the Soul of the  
Church ..... 11 (1948) 18- 27
- Sauras, E., O.P. Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical  
Body ..... 15 (1952) 543-571

## MYSTICAL/MYSTICISM

- Caputo, John D. Fundamental Themes in Meister Eckhart's  
Mysticism ..... 42 (1978) 197-225

- Drewitt, N., O.P. Faith and Mysticism: Two  
Studies ..... 2 (1940) 59- 87
- Gendle, Nicholas, O.P. Saint Irenaeus as Mystical  
Theologian ..... 39 (1975) 185-197
- Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and  
Protestantism ..... 42 (1978) 259-280
- Price, James Robertson. The Objectivity of Mystical Truth  
Claims ..... 49 (1985) 81- 98

## NATURAL APPETITE

see APPETITE

## NATURAL END

see END

## NATURAL LAW

- Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas:  
A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural  
Law ..... 46 (1982) 1- 32
- Farrell, P. M., O.P. Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural  
Law ..... 20 (1957) 237-283
- Grisez, Germain G. A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument  
against Contraception ..... 30 (1966) 343-361

## NATURAL SCIENCE

- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. A Social Science Founded on a Unified  
Natural Science ..... 24 (1961) 605-621
- Austin, William H. Theology and Natural Science: Beyond the  
Truce? A Review Discussion ..... 48 (1984) 433-449
- Gerhard, W. A. Natural Science and the  
Imagination ..... 16 (1953) 190-216
- Kane, William H., O.P. The Naturalistic Approach to Natural  
Science through Motion and Matter ..... 19 (1956) 219-231
- Sikora, J. J. The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from  
a Thomist Viewpoint ..... 20 (1957) 330-348

## NATURALISM

- McInerny, Ralph. Naturalism and Thomistic  
Ethics ..... 40 (1976) 222-242

## NATURE/PHYSIS

- Brennan, Sheila O'Flynn. The Meaning of "Nature" in the  
Aristotelian Philosophy of Nature ..... 24 (1961) 383-401
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Reparation of Our Fallen  
Nature ..... 23 (1960) 564-583
- Glutz, Melvin, C.P. Order in the Philosophy of  
Nature ..... 24 (1961) 402-418
- Kane, W. H., O.P. The Nature and Extent of the Philosophy of  
Nature ..... 7 (1944) 204-232

- Organ, Troy. *φύσις* [*Physis*] and 'Αφύσις [*Aphysis*] in  
 Aristotle ..... 39 (1975) 575-601
- Sikora, J. J. "Integrated" Knowledge of  
 Nature ..... 21 (1958) 171-183
- Sikora, J. J. The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a  
 Thomist Viewpoint ..... 20 (1957) 330-348
- Soffer, Walter. Kant on the Tutelage of God and  
 Nature ..... 45 (1981) 26- 40
- Sullivan, R. P., O.P. Natural Necessitation of the Human Will.  
 Part I ..... 14 (1951) 351-399  
 Part II ..... 14 (1951) 490-528
- Torrens, J., S.J. Poetry, an Imitation of Nature .. 18 (1955) 396-407
- Walhout, Donald. Human Nature and Value  
 Theory ..... 44 (1980) 278-297
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Nature as Animating: The Soul in the  
 Human Sciences ..... 49 (1985) 612-648
- Woods, Earl R. Ockham on Nature and God .... 37 (1973) 69- 87
- Yearley, Lee H. The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of  
 of Fortitude ..... 35 (1971) 557-580
- NECESSITY**
- Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on  
 R. W. Hepburn ..... 33 (1969) 150-161
- Rasmussen, Douglas B. Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the  
 Meaning-is-Use Thesis. [on t.p.: ... Meaning-is-  
 Truth] ..... 46 (1982) 422-440
- Sullivan, R. P., O.P. Natural Necessitation of the Human Will.  
 Part I ..... 14 (1951) 351-399  
 Part II ..... 14 (1951) 490-528
- NEGATIVE ABSOLUTE**
- DeAdder, James W. The Role of Negative Absolutes in Moral  
 Theology: A Note ..... 37 (1973) 306-312
- NEGATIVE THEOLOGY**
- Bales, Eugene F. A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative  
 Theology in Plotinus ..... 47 (1983) 197-208
- NEW TESTAMENT**
- Spieq, Ceslaus, O.P. The Pastoral Church in the New  
 Testament ..... 27 (1963) 1- 10
- NIHILISM**
- Langan, T. D. Is Heidegger a Nihilist? ..... 21 (1958) 302-319
- NOMINALISM**
- Centore, F. F. Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences  
 of Darwin's Nominalism ..... 35 (1971) 113-142
- Centore, F. F. A Note on Wittgenstein as an Unwilling  
 Nominalist ..... 37 (1973) 762-767

- Magno, Joseph A. Ockham's Extreme  
 Nominalism ..... 43 (1979) 414-449
- Peterson, John. Is Nominalism Compatible with  
 Truth? ..... 46 (1982) 459-465
- NON-EXISTENT  
 see EXISTENCE/NON-EXISTENT
- NOTHINGNESS  
 Caputo, John D. The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister  
 Eckhart's *Parisian Questions* ..... 39 (1975) 85-115
- Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy  
 of Thomistic "Habit" ..... 44 (1980) 427-440
- NUMBER  
 Greenwood, T. Orthodoxy of Transfinite  
 Numbers ..... 19 (1956) 368-379
- Jocelyn, Sr. M., O.P. Time, the Number of  
 Movement ..... 24 (1961) 431-438
- OBJECTIVITY  
 Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in  
 Moral Theology ..... 37 (1973) 589-601
- Price, James Robertson. The Objectivity of Mystical Truth  
 Claims ..... 49 (1985) 81- 98
- Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral  
 Conversion ..... 37 (1973) 569-588
- OBLIGATION  
 Farrell, W., O.P. The Roots of Obligation ..... 1 (1939) 14- 30
- OMNIPOTENCE  
 Carr-Wiggin, Robert. God's Omnipotence and  
 Immutability ..... 48 (1984) 44- 51
- THE ONE AND THE MANY  
 Peccorini, Francisco L. Suarez's Struggle with the Problem of the  
 One and the Many ..... 46 (1972) 433-471
- ONTOLOGY  
 Dennehy, Raymond. The Ontological Basis of  
 Certitude ..... 50 (1986) 120-150
- Dennehy, Raymond. The Ontological Basis of Human  
 Rights ..... 42 (1978) 434-463
- Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. Metaphor and Ontology in  
*Sacra Doctrina* ..... 38 (1974) 403-425
- Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. The Ontology of the  
 Gospel ..... 27 (1963) 170-181
- Oakes, Robert A. Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological  
 Argument ..... 39 (1975) 319-331

## OVERPOPULATION

- Reich, Warren, M.S.SS.T. Responsible Parenthood and  
Overpopulation ..... 30 (1966) 362-433

## PAROUSIA

- Fiorelli, Lewis S., O.S.F.S. Expectancy of an Imminent Parousia  
and Concern for Church Order: An Inverse  
Relationship? ..... 39 (1975) 1- 23

## PEACE

- Delos, J. T., O.P. Dialectics of War and Peace.  
Part I ..... 8 (1950) 305-324  
Part II ..... 8 (1950) 528-566  
Lachance, L., O.P. Peace and the Family ..... 9 (1946) 129-171  
McMahon, F. E. A Thomistic Analysis of Peace .. 1 (1939) 169-192  
Osborn, J. C., O.P. The Theological Ingredients of  
Peace ..... 5 (1943) 23- 54

## PERCEPTION/APPERCEPTION

- Hess, M. W. Language and Sense Perception .... 10 (1947) 56- 74  
Mailloux, N., O.P. The Problem of Perception ... 4 (1942) 266-285  
Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. The Kantian Unity of Pure  
Apperception ..... 24 (1961) 90-107

## PERFECTION/IMPERFECTION

- Greenstock, D. L. Saint Thomas and Christian  
Perfection ..... 13 (1950) 1- 15  
Hughes, W. D., O.P. The Dynamics of Christian  
Perfection ..... 15 (1952) 247-288  
Osborn, J. C., O.P. The Morality of Imperfections.  
Part I ..... 4 (1942) 388-430  
Part II ..... 4 (1942) 649-691  
Tracy, Thomas F. The Moral Perfections of God.. 47 (1983) 473-500

## PERSON/PERSONHOOD

- Bennett, John B. Whitehead and Personal  
Identity ..... 37 (1973) 510-521  
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the  
Divine Persons in the Just ..... 17 (1954) 131-144  
Henderson, Edward H. Knowing Persons and Knowing  
God ..... 46 (1982) 394-422  
Hill, John. *Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics:*  
An Interpretation ..... 41 (1977) 540-566  
Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism  
of Person or Metaphysics of Being ..... 45 (1981) 219-242  
Jeffko, Walter G. Action, Personhood and Fact-  
Value ..... 40 (1976) 116-134  
Pastrana, Gabriel, O.P. Personhood and the Beginning of  
Human Life ..... 41 (1977) 247-294



- Tallon, Andrew. Personal Becoming: Karl Rahner's  
 Anthropology ..... 43 (1979) 1-177
- PERSONALISM
- Creaven, J. A. The Doctrine of God in  
 Personalism ..... 14 (1951) 161-216
- Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. Personalism, Thomism, and  
 Epistemology ..... 8 (1945) 1- 26
- PERSONALITY
- Kinsella, Noel A. The Epigenesis of Personality  
 Development ..... 31 (1967) 245-254
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Dimensions of  
 Personality ..... 33 (1969) 611-666
- PHANTASIA
- Lisska, Anthony J. A Note: Aquinas's Use of  
*Phantasia* ..... 40 (1976) 294-302
- Philippe, M.-D., O.P. *φαντασία* [*Phantasia*] in the Philosophy  
 of Aristotle ..... 35 (1971) 1- 42
- PHENOMENOLOGY
- Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic  
 Aesthetic ..... 29 (1965) 281-294
- PHYSICS
- Ardley, G. The Physics of Local Motion ..... 17 (1954) 145-185
- Caldin, E. F. Modern Physics and Thomist  
 Philosophy ..... 2 (1940) 208-225
- Conway, P. H., O.P. Review Article: Henry Margenau: *Thomas and  
 the Physics of 1958: A Confrontation* ..... 22 (1959) 69-118
- Hoskin, Michael A. "Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to  
 Rohault's *Traité de Physique* ..... 24 (1961) 353-363
- King-Farlow, John. The First Way in Physical and and Moral  
 Space ..... 39 (1975) 349-374
- McNicholl, A. J., O.P. Physical Metaphysics.  
 [Whittaker] ..... 12 (1949) 425-473
- O'Brien, J. F. Structural and Operational Approaches to the  
 Physical World ..... 22 (1959) 389-400
- Smith, V. E. Toward a Philosophy of Physical  
 Instruments ..... 10 (1947) 307-333
- Weisheipl, James A., O.P. The Celestial Movers in Medieval  
 Physics ..... 24 (1961) 286-326
- PHYSIS
- see NATURE
- PLURALISM
- Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic  
 Dimension of Unity of Faith ..... 48 (1984) 409-432

## POETICAL/POETRY

- Cascardi, A. J. On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical  
 Language ..... 49 (1985) 99-115  
 Lehner, Francis C., O.P. An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of  
 Aristotle's *Poetics* ..... 30 (1966) 38- 65  
 Lyons, Sr. Jeanne Marie, O.P. The Role of the Imagination in the  
 Making of Poetry ..... 2 (1940) 344-372  
 Mourant, J. A. Plato and the Poets ..... 13 (1950) 249-270  
 Torrens, J., S.J. Poetry, an Imitation of Nature .. 18 (1955) 396-407

## POLITICS

- Crofts, Richard A. The Common Good in the Political Theory of  
 Thomas Aquinas ..... 37 (1973) 155-173  
 Gurian, W. On Maritain's Political Philosophy ... 5 (1943) 7- 22  
 McCoy, C. N. R. Note on the Problem of the Origin of Political  
 Authority ..... 16 (1953) 71- 81  
 Schall, James V., S.J. Displacing Damnation: The Neglect of Hell  
 in Political Theory ..... 44 (1980) 27- 44  
 Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man in  
 Albertus Magnus ..... 48 (1984) 535-565  
 Schrems, John J. Revolutionary Theology and Political  
 Thought ..... 46 (1982) 347-369  
 Steintrager, James. Political Philosophy, Political Theology, and  
 Morality ..... 32 (1968) 307-332  
 Werpehowski, William. Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics:  
 A Review Discussion ..... 48 (1984) 81-115

## POWER

- Arnold, Magda B. The Internal Senses—Functions or  
 Powers? ..... 26 (1963) 15- 34  
 Flynn, T. V., O.P. The Cogitative Power ..... 16 (1953) 542-563  
 Gasson, J. A., S.J. The Internal Senses—Functions or  
 Powers? ..... 26 (1963) 1- 14  
 Kelly, Matthew J. Power in Aquinas ..... 43 (1979) 474-479  
 Meissner, W. W., S.J. Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of  
 Man ..... 26 (1963) 35- 66

## PREACHER/PREACHING

- Evans, G. R. Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on  
 Preaching and Exegesis ..... 49 (1985) 534-550  
 Stoudt, Robert S. Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The  
 Heart of the Preacher ..... 50 (1986) 238-259  
 Vann, Gerald, O.P. Symbolism in Preaching ..... 29 (1965) 46- 59

## PREDICAMENT

- McDermott, T. S., O.P. The Subject of Predicamental  
 Action ..... 23 (1960) 189-210

## PREDICATION

- Bondi, Eugene, O.P. Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica*  
of John of St. Thomas ..... 30 (1966) 206-294
- McInerny, Ralph. Some Notes on Being and  
Predication ..... 22 (1959) 315-335

## PRIMACY

- Baum, Gregory, O.S.A. Primacy and Episcopacy: A Doctrinal  
Reflection ..... 27 (1963) 211-221
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Primacy and Episcopacy: Doctrinal and  
Practical Implications ..... 27 (1963) 222-235

## PROCESS THEOLOGY

- Ford, Lewis S. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process  
Perspective ..... 42 (1978) 1- 13
- Sontag, Frederick. Beyond Process Theology? A Review Discussion.  
[Cobb] ..... 48 (1984) 645-661

## PROOF/PROVER

- Chambers, Connor J. Prime Movers and Prim  
Provers ..... 21 (1967) 465-507
- Connolly, T. K., O.P. The Basis of the Third Proof for the  
Existence of God ..... 17 (1954) 281-349
- Dilley, Frank B. Are Conclusive Proofs Irrelevant in  
Religion? ..... 39 (1975) 727-740
- Hankey, Wayne J. The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in  
the *Summa Theologiae* ..... 46 (1982) 370-393
- Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of  
Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs ..... 40 (1976) 258-293

## PROPORTION

- D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate  
Being ..... 32 (1968) 509-527
- Johnstone, Brian V. The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in  
Contemporary Moral Theology ..... 49 (1985) 223-247

## PROPOSITION

- Cooke, Vincent M., S.J. Hans Küng on Propositions and their  
Problematic: A Critique ..... 39 (1975) 753-765
- O'Neill, Colman, O.P. The Rule Theory of Doctrine and  
Propositional Truth. [Lindbeck] ..... 49 (1985) 417-442
- Veatch, H. Basic Confusions in Current Criticisms of Propositional  
Calculi ..... 14 (1951) 238-258

## PROTEST (Politics)

- Riga, Peter J. Toward a Theology of Protest .... 33 (1969) 229-250

## PROTESTANTISM

- Dulles, Avery, S.J. The Essence of Catholicism: Catholic and  
Protestant Perspectives ..... 48 (1984) 607-633

- Hamer, Jerome, O.P. Protestants and the Marian  
 Doctrine ..... 18 (1955) 480-502
- McLean, George F., O.M.I. Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy  
 of Protestantism ..... 28 (1964) 1- 50
- Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and  
 Protestantism ..... 42 (1978) 259-280
- PROVIDENCE**
- McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the  
 Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent  
 Action ..... 39 (1975) 741-752
- Thompson, W. R. Providence ..... 5 (1943) 299-245
- PRUDENCE**
- Gerhard, W. A. The Intellectual Virtue of  
 Prudence ..... 8 (1945) 413-456
- McInerney, Ralph. Prudence and Conscience ..... 34 (1974) 291-305
- PSYCHOANALYSIS**
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Some Moral Issues in  
 Psychoanalysis ..... 23 (1960) 143-188
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Thomistic Psychology and Freud's  
 Psychoanalysis ..... 21 (1958) 125-145
- PSYCHOGENESIS**
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. The Transcendental Method and the  
 Psychogenesis of Being ..... 32 (1968) 449-508
- PSYCHOLOGY**
- Brennan, R. E., O.P. Modern Psychology and  
 Man ..... 3 (1941) 8- 32
- Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's  
 Knowledge of Being ..... 39 (1975) 668-695
- Hoffmann, Richard M., C.S.S.R. Some Psychological Aspects of  
 Mortification ..... 25 (1962) 107-155
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Thomistic Psychology and Freud's  
 Psychoanalysis ..... 21 (1958) 125-145
- PUNISHMENT**
- Poupko, Chana K. The Religious Basis of the Retributive Approach  
 to Punishment ..... 39 (1975) 528-541
- PURE ACT**
- Ford, Lewis S. Whitehead's Transformation of Pure  
 Act ..... 41 (1977) 381-399
- QUALITY**
- Heath, M., O.P. Can Qualities Be Measured? .... 18 (1955) 31- 60
- RATIO/RATIONALITY**
- Bertman, Martin A. The Function of the Rational Principle in  
 Aristotle ..... 37 (1973) 686-701

Mulligan, R. W., S.J. *Ratio Inferior* and *Ratio Superior* in

St. Albert and St. Thomas ..... 19 (1956) 339-367

Soffer, Walter. Descartes, Rationality and God .. 42 (1978) 666-691

## REAL DISTINCTION

see DISTINCTION

## REASON

Bourke, Vernon J. Right-Reason in Contemporary

Ethics ..... 38 (1974) 106-124

Johnstone, Brian V., C.Ss.R. The Meaning of Proportionate Reason

in Contemporary Moral Theology ..... 49 (1985) 223-247

Johnstone, Brian V., C.Ss.R. The Structures of Practical

Reason: Traditional Theories and Contemporary

Questions ..... 50 (1986) 417-446

Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of

Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs ..... 40 (1976) 258-293

Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's

*Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221

Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of

Paul Tillich ..... 30 (1966) 66- 79

Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. Logical Note on the Coexistence of

Faith and Reason ..... 35 (1971) 276-292

## RELATION

Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. God: How Near a

Relation? ..... 34 (1970) 191-229

Theresa Clare, Sr., C.D.P. Morality and Real

Relations ..... 29 (1965) 396-419

## RELATIVITY (Physics)

Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Time and Relativity: Some Philosophical

Considerations ..... 45 (1981) 62- 79

## RELATIVITY (Theology)

Leschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine

Relativity ..... 35 (1971) 405-422

## RELIGION/RELIGIOUS

Campbell, Harry M. The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer and Fictional

Religion ..... 33 (1969) 737-754

Campbell, Harry M. Religion as Illusion in the Philosophy of

Santayana ..... 34 (1970) 533-554

Carlson, John. Possibilities of Religious

Skepticism ..... 42 (1978) 600-624

Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Relation of Religion to History in

Early Christian Thought ..... 18 (1955) 61- 70

Dilley, Frank B. Are Conclusive Proofs Irrelevant in

Religion? ..... 39 (1975) 727-740



- Dorter, Kenneth. Science and Religion in Descartes' *Meditations* ..... 37 (1973) 313-340
- Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Religious Reflection and Man's Transcendence ..... 27 (1963) 1- 68
- Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson ..... 32 (1968) 333-365
- Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of J. H. Newman ..... 50 (1986) 395-416
- Innis, Robert E. The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in Polanyi ..... 40 (1976) 393-415
- Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge ..... 40 (1976) 366-392
- Kolnai, A. The Humanitarian versus the Religious Attitude ..... 6 (1944) 429-557
- Laura, Ronald S. Some Elucidations and Cognitivity Problems of Religious Discourse ..... 26 (1972) 599-607
- Mailhot, M. B., O.P. The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas. Part I ..... 9 (1946) 22- 65  
Part II ..... 9 (1946) 222-265
- McAllister, J. B. Doctor Northrop, Technology and Religion ..... 12 (1949) 336-362
- Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Jung's Ideas on Religion .. 31 (1967) 282-320
- Oakes, Robert A. Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience Logically Possible? ..... 36 (1972) 256-266
- Poupko, Chana K. The Religious Basis of the Retributive Approach to Punishment ..... 39 (1975) 528-541
- Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? ..... 42 (1978) 625-648
- Reiser, William E., S.J. Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori ..... 35 (1971) 247-258
- Sheridan, Daniel P. Grounded in the Trinity: Suggestions for a Theology of Relationship to Other Religions .... 50 (1986) 260-278
- Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. Dewey on Science and Religion ..... 36 (1972) 658-670
- Wyschogrod, Edith. Emmanuel Lewis and the Problem of Religious Language ..... 36 (1972) 1- 38
- RELIGIOUS PROFESSION**
- Bandera, Armando, O.P. Recent Church Teaching on Religious Profession: Temporary or Perpetual? ..... 34 (1970) 584-635
- Hamer, Jerome, O.P. The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of the Church ..... 27 (1963) 317-332

## REPUBLICANISM

Kayser, John R. and Lettieri, Ronald J. Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of

Republicanism ..... 46 (1982) 195-220

## RESURRECTION

Crotty, Nicholas, C.P. The Redemptive Role of Christ's

Resurrection ..... 25 (1962) 54-106

Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian

Apologetic ..... 43 (1979) 197-216

## REVEAL/REVELATION

Bourke, Vernon J. Moral Philosophy without

Revelation? ..... 40 (1976) 555-570

DiNoia, J. A., O.P. Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the

State of Non-Christians ..... 47 (1983) 209-241

Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. To Know the Mystery: The Theologian  
in the Presence of the Revealed God.

Part I ..... 32 (1968) 1- 66

Part II ..... 32 (1968) 171-200

Webb, Eugene. Eric Voegelin's Theory of

Revelation ..... 42 (1978) 95-122

## RIGHT-REASON

see REASON

## RIGHTS

see HUMAN RIGHTS

## SACRA DOCTRINA

Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. Metaphor and Ontology in *Sacra*

*Doctrina* ..... 38 (1974) 403-425

O'Brien, Thomas C. *Sacra Doctrina* Revisited: The Context of

Medieval Education ..... 41 (1977) 475-509

Weisheipl, James A., O.P. The Meaning of *Sacra Doctrina* in

*Summa Theologiae* I, q. 1 ..... 38 (1974) 49- 80

## SACRAMENT

Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian

Life ..... 2 (1940) 519-545

Ditoe, J. T., O.P. Sacramental Incorporation into the Mystical

Body ..... 9 (1946) 469-514

Donahue, John M., O.P. Sacramental Character: the State of the

Question ..... 31 (1967) 445-464

Happel, Stephen. Prayer and Sacrament: A Role in Foundational

Theology ..... 45 (1981) 243-261

Irwin, Kevin W. Recent Sacramental Theology: A Review

Discussion ..... 47 (1983) 592-608

Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Sacramental Realism: An Exchange.

[O'Neill] ..... 50 (1986) 279-283

- Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Towards a Renewal of Sacramental  
Theology ..... 44 (1980) 357-371
- Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. The Sacramental Character and the  
Liturgy ..... 27 (1963) 385-412
- King, Ronald F., C.M. The Origin and Evolution of a Sacramental  
Formula ..... 31 (1967) 21- 82
- Masterson, R. R., O.P. Sacramental Graces: Modes of Sanctifying  
Grace ..... 18 (1955) 311-372
- McCormack, J. S., O.P. The Configuration of the Sacramental  
Character ..... 7 (1944) 458-491
- McGonigle, Thomas D., O.P. The Significance of Albert the Great's  
View of Sacrament within Medieval Sacramental  
Theology ..... 44 (1980) 560-583
- McNicholl, A. J., O.P. Sacramental Signification.. 10 (1947) 334-348
- Miyakawa, Toshiyuki. The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et*  
*Sacramentum* ..... 31 (1967) 381-444
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Mysteries of Christ and the  
Sacraments ..... 25 (1962) 1- 53
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Role of the Recipient and Sacramental  
Signification.  
Part I ..... 21 (1958) 257-301  
Part II ..... 21 (1958) 508-540
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Sacramental Realism: An Exchange.  
[Keefe] ..... 50 (1986) 284-288
- Schleck, C. A., C.S.C. Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental  
Grace.  
Part I ..... 18 (1955) 1- 30  
Part II ..... 18 (1955) 242-278
- SATISFACTION
- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Theology of  
Satisfaction ..... 21 (1958) 1- 28
- SCEPTICISM/SKEPTICISM
- Carlson, John. Possibilities of Religious  
Skepticism ..... 42 (1978) 600-624
- McGlynn, J. V., S.J. The Two Scepticisms in Hume's  
*Treatise* ..... 20 (1957) 419-446
- SCIENCE
- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. A Social Science Founded on a Unified  
Natural Science ..... 24 (1961) 605-621
- Austin, William H. Theology and Natural Science: Beyond the  
Truce? A Review Discussion ..... 48 (1984) 433-449
- Barrett, Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M. The Role of Science in Liberal  
Education ..... 24 (1961) 622-638

- Browne, Michael, O.P. Letter of the Master General.  
 [Dignity of Science number] ..... 24 (1961) iii-vii
- Dorter, Kenneth. Science and Religion in Descartes' *Meditations* ..... 37 (1973) 313-340
- Durbin, Paul. Ferment in Philosophy of Science: A Review  
 Discussion ..... 50 (1986) 690-700
- Gerhard, W. A. Natural Science and the  
 Imagination ..... 16 (1953) 190-216
- Grisez, Germain G. A Tentative Problematic for a Philosophy of  
 the Social Sciences ..... 25 (1962) 537-554
- Kane, William H., O.P. Abstraction and the Distinction of the  
 Sciences ..... 17 (1954) 43- 68
- Kane, William H., O.P. The Naturalistic Approach to Natural  
 Science through Motion and Matter ..... 19 (1956) 219-231
- Kreyche, Gerald F. Some Causes of the Elimination of Causality in  
 Contemporary Science ..... 29 (1965) 60- 78
- McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Contemporary Challenge to the  
 Traditional Ideal of Science ..... 24 (1961) 583-604
- McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Science and  
 Philosophy ..... 8 (1945) 68-103
- Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific  
 Method ..... 26 (1963) 100-110
- Outka, Gene. Remarks on a Theological Program Instructed in  
 Science ..... 47 (1983) 574-591
- Ratner, Herbert. William Harvey, M.D.: Modern or Ancient  
 Scientist? ..... 24 (1961) 175-208
- Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. Dewey on Science and  
 Religion ..... 36 (1972) 658-670
- Sikora, J. J. The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic  
 Philosophy ..... 22 (1959) 533-541
- Sikora, J. J. The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a  
 Thomist Viewpoint ..... 20 (1957) 330-348
- Simon, Y. B. Maritain's Philosophy of the  
 Sciences ..... 5 (1943) 85-102
- VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of  
 Culture ..... 31 (1967) 137-158
- Veatch, H. Some Suggestions on the Respective Spheres of Science  
 and Philosophy ..... 3 (1941) 177-216
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology  
 and Matters of Fact ..... 38 (1974) 485-523
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Nature as Animating: The Soul in the  
 Human Sciences ..... 49 (1985) 612-648
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham,  
 Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody] .. 40 (1976) 475-483

- Wallace, William A., O.P. Thomism and Modern Science:  
Relationships Past, Present, and Future ..... 32 (1968) 67- 83
- Whittaker, J. F., O.P. The Position of Mathematics in the  
Hierarchy of Speculative Science ..... 3 (1941) 467-506
- Yancey, Patrick H., S.J. American Catholics and  
Science ..... 24 (1961) 639-656

# SCRIPTURE

- Gaffney, James, S.J. Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic  
Thought ..... 27 (1963) 141-169
- Vanderploeg, J., O.P. The Place of Holy Scripture in the  
Theology of St. Thomas ..... 10 (1947) 398-422

# SEMIOTICS

- Deely, John N. The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and  
Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean  
Poinot's Semiotic ..... 38 (1974) 856-907
- Granfield, Patrick, O.S.B. Behavioral Semiotic: A  
Critique ..... 25 (1962) 495-536
- Lauer, R. Z. Saint Thomas and Modern Semiotic.. 19 (1956) 75- 99

# SENSATION/SENSE/SENSIBILITY

- Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition:  
A Critique ..... 19 (1956) 506-515
- Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. Toward a Thomistic Theory of  
Sensation ..... 20 (1957) 143-157
- Arnold, Magda B. The Internal Senses—Functions or  
Powers? ..... 26 (1963) 15- 34
- Conlon, James J. Karl Rahner's Theory of  
Sensation ..... 41 (1977) 400-417
- Doud, Robert E. Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-  
Ponty ..... 44 (1980) 372-389
- Gasson, J. A., S.J. The Internal Senses—Functions or  
Powers? ..... 26 (1963) 1- 14
- Hess, M. W. Language and Sense Perception .... 10 (1947) 56- 74
- Meissner, W. W., S.J. Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers  
of Man ..... 26 (1963) 35- 66
- Muller-Thym, B. J. The Common Sense, Perfection of the Order of  
Pure Sensibility ..... 2 (1940) 315-343
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Sense Consciousness According to  
St. Thomas ..... 21 (1958) 415-486

# SENTIMENT

- Mailhiot, M. B., O.P. The Place of Religious Sentiment in  
St. Thomas.  
Part I ..... 9 (1946) 22- 65  
Part II ..... 9 (1946) 222-265



## SEX

- Hill, John. "Persona Humana"—On Sexual Ethics: An Interpretation ..... 41 (1977) 540-566  
 Miguens, Manuel. Christ's "Members" and Sex .. 39 (1975) 24- 48

## SIGNIFICATION

- McNicholl, A. J., O.P. Sacramental Signification.. 10 (1947) 334-348  
 O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Role of the Recipient and Sacramental Signification.  
 Part I ..... 21 (1958) 257-301  
 Part II ..... 21 (1958) 508-540

## SIN

- DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Original Sin, Privation of Original Justice ..... 17 (1954) 469-509  
 DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Venial Sin and its Final Goal ..... 16 (1953) 32- 70  
 Egan, James M., O.P. The Sin of Schism ..... 27 (1963) 59- 77  
 Magrath, O., O.P. Saint Thomas' Theory of Original Sin ..... 16 (1953) 161-189  
 McNicholl, A. J., O.P. The Ultimate End of Venial Sin ..... 2 (1940) 373-409  
 Seidel, George J., O.S.B. The Sin of Angelicism Revisited ..... 44 (1980) 441-449

## SKEPTICISM

see SCEPTICISM/SKEPTICISM

## SOCIAL

- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. A Social Science Founded on a Unified Natural Science ..... 24 (1961) 605-621  
 Centore, F. F. Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences of Darwin's Nominalism ..... 35 (1971) 113-142  
 Curran, Charles E. The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic Social Ethics ..... 45 (1981) 284-318  
 Grisez, Germain G. A Tentative Problematic for a Philosophy of the Social Sciences ..... 25 (1962) 537-554  
 Hyland, P., O.P. The Field of Social Justice .... 1 (1939) 259-330  
 Komonechak, Joseph A. Ecclesiology and Social Theory: A Methodological Essay ..... 45 (1981) 262-283  
 McMahon, F. E. The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life ..... 5 (1943) 55- 60  
 Miltner, C., C.S.C. Social Unity and Individual .. 1 (1939) 31- 44  
 Petry, R. C. The Social Character of Heavenly Beatitude ..... 7 (1944) 65- 79  
 Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity ..... 50 (1986) 325-352

Ryan, L. A., O.P. Charity and the Social Order.

Part I ..... 3 (1941) 539-563

Part II ..... 4 (1942) 70-120

Part III ..... 4 (1942) 247-265

Zagar, Janko, O.P. Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the

Church ..... 38 (1974) 826-855

## SOCIETY

Schall, James V., S.J. The Totality of Society: From Justice to

Friendship ..... 20 (1957) 1- 26

Scully, Edgar. The Place of the State in Society According to

Aquinas ..... 45 (1981) 407-429

Zammit, Paul, N., O.P. The Need of International

Society ..... 18 (1955) 71- 87

## SOCIOLOGY

Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth

and Sociology of Knowledge ..... 40 (1976) 366-392

## SOTERIOLOGY

Hellwig, Monika. Soteriology in the Nuclear Age.. 48 (1984) 634-644

Sauras, E., O.P. Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical

Body ..... 15 (1952) 543-571

## SOUL

McGuinness, J. I., O.P. *Mystici Corporis* and the Soul of the

Church ..... 11 (1948) 18- 27

Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Explanation of the

Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and

Aquinas ..... 36 (1972) 131-149

Wallace, William A., O.P. Nature as Animating: The Soul in the

Human Sciences ..... 49 (1985) 612-648

## SPECIES

Adler, M. J. Problems for Thomists: I—The Problem of Species.

Part I ..... 1 (1939) 80-122

Part II ..... 1 (1939) 237-270

Part III ..... 1 (1939) 381-443

Part IV ..... 2 (1940) 88-155

Part V ..... 2 (1940) 237-300

Part VI ..... 3 (1941) 279-379

Deely, John N. The Philosophical Dimensions of the Origin of Species.

Part I ..... 33 (1969) 75-149

Part II ..... 33 (1969) 251-335

## SPIRIT

Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World*: Aquinas or

Hegel? ..... 41 (1977) 167-199

- Tallon, Andrew. Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes (Hearers of the Word)*: A Review  
Article ..... 38 (1974) 908-936
- SPIRIT/HOLY GHOST
- John of St. Thomas. The Gifts of the Holy Ghost. Tr. by  
J. M. Egan, O.P., and W. D. Hughes, O.P.  
Part I ..... 8 (1945) 244-284  
Part II ..... 8 (1945) 369-403  
Part III ..... 8 (1945) 471-519  
Part IV ..... 9 (1946) 266-326  
Part V ..... 9 (1946) 421-460  
Part VI ..... 9 (1946) 266-326
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. The Gifts of the Spirit: Aquinas and  
the Modern Context ..... 38 (1974) 193-231
- Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. The Interior Testimony of the Holy Spirit.  
Part I ..... 29 (1965) 140-176  
Part II ..... 29 (1965) 295-321  
Part III ..... 29 (1965) 420-454
- SPIRITUALITY
- Bro, Bernard, O.P. The Place of the Liturgy in Christian  
Spirituality ..... 27 (1963) 413-439
- Burns, J. Patout, S.J. Spiritual Dynamism in  
Marechal ..... 32 (1968) 528-539
- Philippe, M. D., O.P. The Assumption in the Spiritual  
Life ..... 14 (1951) 93-108
- THE STATE
- Scully, Edgar. The Place of the State in Society According  
to Aquinas ..... 45 (1981) 407-429
- STATE OF LIFE
- Fearon, J., O.P. The States of Life ..... 12 (1949) 1-16
- Molloy, Noel, O.P. Hierarchy and Holiness: Aquinas on the  
Holiness of the Episcopal State ..... 39 (1975) 198-252
- STRUCTURALISM
- Robbins, Vernon K. Structuralism in Biblical Interpretation and  
Theology ..... 42 (1978) 349-372
- STRUCTURE
- Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens*: Structures of Doctrinal  
Authority in Tertullian and Vincent ..... 40 (1976) 96-115
- Innis, Robert E. The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness  
in Polanyi ..... 40 (1976) 393-415
- Johnstone, Brian, V., C.S.S.R. The Structures of Practical  
Reason: Traditional Theories and Contemporary  
Questions ..... 50 (1986) 417-446

- Jordan, Mark D. The Protreptic Structure of the *Summa Contra Gentiles* ..... 50 (1986) 173-209
- Larguer, E. H., S.J. Concerning Some Views on the Structure of Mathematics ..... 4 (1942) 431-445
- McCabe, H., O.P. The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P. .... 19 (1956) 232-238
- O'Brien, J. F. Structural and Operational Approaches to the Physical World ..... 22 (1959) 389-400
- Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitive Structure? ..... 43 (1979) 626-636
- Wall, Kevin, O.P. The Structure of the Concept .. 18 (1955) 228-241
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox .. 41 (1977) 317-349
- SUBJECT**
- Beach, John D. Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's Metaphysics ..... 20 (1957) 75- 95
- Glutz, Melvin, C.P. The Formal Subject of Metaphysics ..... 19 (1956) 59- 74
- Kane, William H., O.P. The Subject of Metaphysics ..... 18 (1955) 503-521
- McDermott, T. S., O.P. The Subject of Predicamental Action ..... 23 (1960) 189-210
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of Communications ..... 37 (1973) 743-761
- SUBJECTIVITY**
- Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized Empirical Method ..... 43 (1979) 257-278
- Shea, William M. The Subjectivity of the Theologian ..... 45 (1981) 194-218
- SUBSISTENCE**
- Dennehy, Raymond. Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of His "Existentialism" ..... 39 (1975) 542-574
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent *Esse*: A Comparison ..... 38 (1974) 332-369
- SUBSTANCE**
- Shmueli, Efraim. Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on Substance ..... 36 (1972) 645-657
- SUFFERING**
- Quinn, John M., O.S.A. Triune Self-Giving: One Key to the Problem of Suffering ..... 44 (1980) 173-218
- SUPER-EGO**
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Conscience and Super-Ego ..... 24 (1961) 554-579

## SUPERNATURAL

- Greenstock, D. L. Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural  
Order ..... 16 (1953) 1- 31

## SYLLOGISM

- Veatch, H. The Significance of Current Criticisms of the  
Syllogism ..... 15 (1952) 624-641

## SYMBOL

- Doyle, Dennis. The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to  
Tillich ..... 45 (1981) 449-471  
Doyle, John J. The *Summa* in Symbols: A Reply.  
[Kane] ..... 32 (1968) 238-244  
Greenwood, T. Symbolism and Causality ..... 19 (1956) 100-118  
Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism  
of Person or Metaphysics of Being ..... 45 (1981) 219-242  
Peters, Ted. The Problem of Symbolic Reference.. 44 (1980) 72- 93  
Vann, Gerald, O.P. Symbolism in Preaching ..... 29 (1965) 46- 59

## TELEOLOGY

- McInerny, Ralph. The Teleological Suspension of the  
Ethical ..... 20 (1957) 295-310  
Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in  
Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists ..... 37 (1973) 702-733

## TEMPERAMENT

- Bond, L. M., O.P. The Effects of Bodily Temperament on Psychical  
Characteristics.  
Part I ..... 10 (1947) 423-501  
Part II ..... 11 (1948) 28-104

## TESTAMENT, NEW

see NEW TESTAMENT

## THEISM

- Bedell, Gary L. Theistic Realism and Monistic  
Idealism ..... 35 (1971) 661-683  
Devine, Mark E. Theism: An Epistemological  
Defense ..... 50 (1986) 210-222  
Mascall, Eric L. *Theism and Empiricism*: A Review Article.  
[Gibson] ..... 35 (1971) 482-500  
Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion.  
[Donagan] ..... 47 (1983) 118-128

## THOMISM

see index of "Proper Names in Titles"

## TIME

- Anderson, J. F. Time and the Possibility of an Eternal  
World ..... 15 (1952) 136-161  
Desan, Wilfrid. Totality and Time ..... 39 (1975) 696-711



- Jocelyn, Sr. M., O.P. Time, the Number of  
 Movement ..... 24 (1961) 431-438
- Kainz, Howard P. A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian  
 and Kantian Treatments of Time ..... 36 (1972) 117-130
- Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Time and Relativity: Some Philosophical  
 Considerations ..... 45 (1981) 62- 79
- Plass, Paul. Transcendent Time in Maximus the  
 Confessor ..... 44 (1980) 259-277
- Raviez, M. E. Saint Augstine: Time and  
 Eternity ..... 22 (1959) 542-554

## TRADITION (Theology)

- Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical  
 Wisdom Tradition ..... 49 (1985) 575-611
- Camelot, Thomas, O.P. Tradition ..... 27 (1963) 182-195
- Gaffney, James, S.J. Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic  
 Thought ..... 27 (1963) 141-169
- Geenen, G., O.P. The Place of Tradition in the Theology of St.  
 Thomas ..... 15 (1952) 110-135
- Macomber, W., S.J. De la Taille v. Thomistic Tradition:  
 A Reply ..... 22 (1959) 233-254
- Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic  
 Tradition ..... 17 (1954) 1- 42
- Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in  
 the Ancient Church. [Augustine, Cassian,  
 et al.] ..... 49 (1985) 504-533
- Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian  
 Moral Tradition ..... 47 (1983) 165-196
- Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian  
 Apologetic ..... 43 (1979) 197-216

## TRANSCENDENCE

- Bradley, Denis J. M. Transcendental Critique and Realist  
 Metaphysics ..... 39 (1975) 631-667
- Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Man's Transcendence and Thomistic  
 Resources ..... 38 (1974) 426-484
- Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Religious Reflection and Man's  
 Transcendence ..... 27 (1963) 1- 68
- Nilson, Jon. Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight*: A Closer Look.  
 [Lonergan] ..... 37 (1973) 366-377
- Plass, Paul. Transcendent Time in Maximus the  
 Confessor ..... 44 (1980) 259-277
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent  
*Esse*: A Comparison ..... 38 (1974) 332-369
- Reichmann, James B., S.J. The Transcendental Method and the  
 Psychogenesis of Being ..... 32 (1968) 449-508

- Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics ..... 46 (1982) 441-458
- Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.
- Part I ..... 30 (1966) 1- 37
- Part II ..... 30 (1966) 136-196

## TRANSCENDENTALS

- Jordan, Mark D. The Grammar of *Esse*: Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals ..... 44 (1980) 1- 26

## TRANSUBSTANTIATION

- Journet, Charles Cardinal. Transubstantiation .... 38 (1974) 734-746

## TRINITY/TRIUNE

- Buckley, James J. Retrieving Trinitarian Teaching.  
[Hill] ..... 48 (1984) 274-296
- Faricy, Robert L., S.J. The Trinitarian Indwelling ..... 35 (1971) 369-404
- Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity ..... 50 (1986) 325-352
- Quinn, John M., O.S.A. Triune Self-Giving: One Key to the Problem of Suffering ..... 44 (1980) 173-218
- Sheridan, Daniel P. Grounded in the Trinity: Suggestions for a Theology of Relationship to Other Religions .... 50 (1986) 260-278
- Wippel, John F. Commentary on Boethius's *De Trinitate* ..... 37 (1973) 133-154

## TRUTH

- Duval, Andre, O.P. Yves Congar: A Life for the Truth ..... 48 (1984) 505-511
- Innis, Robert E. Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method*: A Review Article ..... 40 (1976) 311-321
- Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge ..... 40 (1976) 366-392
- Kress, Robert L. *Veritas Rerum*: Contrasting Cosmic Truth in Hellenistic and Christian Thought ..... 50 (1986) 1- 27
- O'Neill, Colman, O.P. The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth. [Lindbeck] ..... 49 (1985) 417-442
- Peterson, John. Is Nominalism Compatible with Truth? ..... 46 (1982) 459-465
- Peterson, John. Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and Truth ..... 48 (1984) 241-248
- Price, James Robertson. The Objectivity of Mystical Truth Claims ..... 49 (1985) 81- 98
- Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? ..... 42 (1978) 625-648

- Rasmussen, Douglas B. Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis. [on t.p.: . . . Meaning-is-Truth Thesis] . . . . . 46 (1982) 422-440

## UNCREATED

see CREATION/UNCREATED

## UNDERSTANDING

- Lapierre, Michael J., S.J. God and the Desire of Understanding . . . . . 33 (1969) 667-674
- MacKinnon, Edward M., S.J. Understanding according to Bernard J. F. Lonergan, S.J.
- Part I . . . . . 28 (1964) 97-132
- Part II . . . . . 28 (1964) 338-372
- Part III . . . . . 28 (1964) 475-522
- McGuiness, J. I., O.P. The Distinctive Nature of the Gift of Understanding . . . . . 3 (1941) 217-278
- Murnion, William E. Saint Thomas Aquinas's Theory of the Act of Understanding . . . . . 37 (1973) 88-118

## UNIVERSAL

- Oesterle, John A. The Significance of the Universal
- Ut Nunc* . . . . . 24 (1961) 163-174
- Regis, Edward, Jr. Aristotle on Universals . . . . . 40 (1976) 135-152
- VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture . . . . . 31 (1967) 137-158

## UNIVERSE

- Lintz, E. J. The Unity in the Universe according to Alfred N. Whitehead.
- Part I . . . . . 6 (1943) 135-179
- Part II . . . . . 6 (1943) 318-366
- McDowell, Sr. Margaret Ann, O.P. The Rhythmic Universe . . . . . 24 (1961) 502-518
- Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe: The Moral Anthropology of Camus . . . . . 42 (1978) 69- 94
- Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Libor de Causis et Processu Universitatis* . . . . . 44 (1980) 599-646

## UNIVERSITY

- Llamzon, Benjamin S. Philosophy in the University: Athena or Socrates? . . . . . 40 (1976) 636-664

## UNMOVED MOVER

see MOTION/MOVER

## UTOPIA

- Donnelly, Dorothy F. Aquinas and Some Subsequent Thinkers on the Renewal of Utopian Speculation . . . . . 46 (1982) 539-572

## VALUE

Bartell, Ernest, C.S.C. Value, Price and St.

Thomas ..... 25 (1962) 325-381

Conn, Walter E. Bernard Lonergan on Value .... 40 (1976) 243-257

Cory, H. E. Value, Beauty and Professor Perry .. 4 (1942) 1- 40

Gerhard, W. A. Instinctive Estimation of Practical

Values ..... 8 (1945) 185-232

Jeffko, Walter G. Action, Personhood and Fact-

Value ..... 40 (1976) 116-134

Keleher, J. F. The Value of Creation ..... 8 (1945) 233-243

King-Farlow, John. Value and "Essentialist

Fallacies " ..... 21 (1958) 62-1170

Walhout, Donald. Human Nature and Value

Theory ..... 44 (1980) 278-297

## VATICAN II

McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Vatican II: The Third

Session ..... 29 (1965) 79-113

Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. Introduction—*Vatican II: The Theological**Dimension* ..... 27 (1963) vii-xii

## VIA/WAY

Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via*

of St. Thomas ..... 91 (1956) 22- 58

Bobik, Joseph. The Sixth Way of St. Thomas

Aquinas ..... 42 (1978) 373-399

King-Farlow, John. The First Way in Physical and Moral

Space ..... 39 (1975) 349-374

Kondoleon, Theodore J. The Third Way:

Encore ..... 44 (1980) 325-356

Lauer, Rosemary. The Notion of the Efficient Cause in the

*Secunda Via* ..... 38 (1974) 754-767

Quinn, John M., O.S.A. A Few Reflections on "The Third Way:

Encore" [Kondoleon] ..... 46 (1982) 75- 91

Quinn, John M., O.S.A. The Third Way to God: A New

Approach ..... 42 (1978) 50- 68

Stein, Edith. Ways to Know God. [Pseudo-Dionysius]

Tr. by R. Allers ..... 9 (1946) 379-420

Wallace, William A., O.P. Newtonian Antinomies against the

*Prima Via* ..... 19 (1956) 151-192

Wallace, William A., O.P. The First Way: A

Rejoinder ..... 39 (1975) 375-382

## VIRTUE

Carlson, S., O.P. The Virtue of Humility.

Part I ..... 7 (1944) 135-178

- Part II ..... 7 (1944) 363-414
- Farrell, W., O.P. Virtues of the Household ..... 9 (1946) 337-378
- Gerhard, W. A. The Intellectual Virtue of  
Prudence ..... 8 (1945) 413-456
- Lumbreras, P., O.P. Notes on the Connection of the  
Virtues ..... 11 (1948) 218-240
- McMahon, F. E. The Virtue of Social Justice and International  
Life ..... 5 (1943) 55- 60
- Smith, H. I., O.P. The Militant Christian  
Virtues ..... 4 (1942) 193-220
- Smith, R., O.P. The Virtue of Docility ..... 15 (1952) 572-623
- Williams, Cornelius, O.P. The Sacrifice of the Mass as an Act of  
the Virtue of Religion ..... 27 (1963) 357-384
- VOLITION**
- Gilby, T., O.P. Thought, Volition and the  
Organism ..... 2 (1940) 1- 13
- WAR**
- Christensen, William N., and King-Farlow, John. Aquinas and the  
Justification of War: Establishmentarian  
Misconstructions ..... 35 (1971) 94-112
- Delos J. T., O.P. Dialectics of War and Peace.  
Part I ..... 8 (1950) 305-324  
Part II ..... 8 (1950) 528-566
- Genovesi, Vincent J., S.J. The Just-War Doctrine: A Warrant  
for Resistance ..... 45 (1981) 503-540
- Kunkel, Joseph C. Just War Doctrine and  
Pacifism ..... 47 (1983) 501-512
- Pangle, Thomas L. A Note on the Theoretical Foundation of the  
Just War Doctrine ..... 43 (1979) 464-473
- WAY**  
see *VIA*
- WILL**
- Gerhard, W. A. Public Opinion, Determinism and Free  
Will ..... 9 (1946) 172-185
- Gould, James A. A Note on Willing the First  
Time ..... 32 (1968) 424-429
- Kondoleon, Theodore J. The Free Will Defense: New and Old.  
[on t.p.: More on the Free Will Defense] ..... 47 (1983) 1- 42
- Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification:  
A Textual Study in Aquinas ..... 35 (1971) 601-630
- Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free  
Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus ..... 49 (1985) 321-342
- Sullivan, R. P., O.P. Natural Necessitation of the Human Will.  
Part I ..... 14 (1951) 351-399



Part II .....	14	(1951)	490-528
WISDOM			
Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical			
Wisdom Tradition .....	49	(1985)	575-611
DeKoninck, C. D. The Wisdom That Is Mary ....	6	(1943)	1- 81
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of			
the New Creation .....	47	(1983)	395-420
Skousgaard, Stephen. Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First			
Philosophy .....	40	(1976)	444-474
Zubiri, X. Socrates and Greek Wisdom .....	7	(1944)	1- 64
WOMAN			
Cardman, Francine. The Medieval Question of Women and			
Orders .....	42	(1978)	582-599
Lavaud, B., O.P. Toward a Theology of Woman..	2	(1940)	459-518
WORD OF GOD			
O'Shea, Kevin F., C.S.S.R. The Human Activity of the			
Word .....	22	(1959)	143-232
StuhlmueLLer, Carroll, C.P. The Prophet and the Word of			
God .....	28	(1964)	133-173
ZEN			
Schürmann, Reiner. The Loss of the Origin in Soto Zen and in			
Meister Eckhart .....	42	(1978)	281-312

## PROPER NAMES IN TITLES

### ABELARD

- DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's  
Ethic ..... 35 (1971) 631-660

### ALBERT THE GREAT, ST.

- Goergen, Donald, O.P. Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the  
Motive of the Incarnation ..... 44 (1980) 523-538
- Lauer, R. Z. Saint Albert and the Theory of  
Abstraction ..... 17 (1954) 69- 83
- McGonigle, Thomas D., O.P. The Significance of Albert the Great's  
View of Sacrament within Medieval Sacramental  
Theology ..... 44 (1980) 560-583
- Mulligan, R. W., S.J. *Ratio Inferior* and *Ratio Superior* in St. Albert  
and St. Thomas ..... 19 (1956) 339-367
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great: A Bibliographical  
Guide ..... 44 (1980) 597-598
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great and Martin Luther on  
Justification ..... 44 (1980) 539-559
- Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man in  
Albertus Magnus ..... 48 (1984) 535-565
- Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Liber  
de Causis et Processu Universitatis* ..... 44 (1980) 559-646
- Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great  
and Thomas Aquinas ..... 44 (1980) 502-522
- Weisheipl, James A., O.P. Albert the Great and Medieval  
Culture ..... 44 (1980) 481-501
- Wright, David F., O.P. Albert the Great's Critique of Lothar of Segni  
(Innocent III) in the *De Sacrificio Missae* ..... 44 (1980) 584-596

### AQUINAS

see THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

### ARISTOTLE

- Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the  
Mathematician ..... 36 (1972) 231-255
- Beach, John D. Aristotle's Notion of Being ..... 21 (1958) 29- 43
- Beach, John D. Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's  
Metaphysics ..... 20 (1957) 75- 95
- Bertman, Martin A. The Function of the Rational Principle in  
Aristotle ..... 37 (1973) 686-701

- Brennan, Sheilah O'Flynn. The Meaning of "Nature" in the  
Aristotelian Philosophy of Nature ..... 24 (1961) 383-401
- Chroust, Anton Hermann. Aristotle *De Caelo* 279 a 18-35 (or 279 b 3) :  
A Fragment of the Lost Aristotelian  
*On Philosophy* ..... 39 (1975) 332-340
- Conway, P. H., O.P. Induction in Aristotle and  
St. Thomas ..... 22 (1959) 336-365
- Greenwood, T. Aristotle on Mathematical  
Constructibility ..... 17 (1954) 84- 94
- Greenwood, T. The Characters of Aristotelian  
Logic ..... 4 (1942) 221-246
- Greenwood, T. Euclid and Aristotle ..... 15 (1952) 374-403
- Guerriere, Daniel. The Aristotelian Concept of  
*Episteme* ..... 39 (1975) 341-348
- Hayden, D., O.S.B. Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological  
Method ..... 20 (1957) 383-418
- Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval  
Aristotelianism ..... 47 (1983) 317-338
- Kainz, Howard P. A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian  
and Kantian Treatments of Time ..... 36 (1972) 117-130
- Lehner, Francis C., O.P. An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of  
Aristotle's *Poetics* ..... 30 (1966) 38- 65
- McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets  
Koko ..... 45 (1981) 541-570
- Mullaney, J. V. The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme  
of Knowledge ..... 19 (1956) 481-505
- Organ, Troy.  $\phi\upsilon\sigma\iota\varsigma$  [*Physis*] and  $\acute{\alpha}\phi\upsilon\sigma\iota\varsigma$  [*Aphysis*] in  
Aristotle ..... 39 (1975) 575-601
- Peccorini, Francisco L. Aristotle's Agent Intellect: Myth or Literal  
Account? ..... 40 (1976) 505-534
- Peccorini, Francisco L. Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle:  
A "De-mythologized Myth?" ..... 43 (1979) 217-256
- Peterson, John. Aristotle's Incomplete Causal  
Theory ..... 36 (1972) 420-432
- Philippe, M.-D., O.P. *Analogon* and *Analogia* in the Philosophy of  
Aristotle ..... 33 (1969) 1- 74
- Philippe, M.-D., O.P.  $\phi\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha\sigma\iota\alpha$  [*Phantasia*] in the Philosophy of  
Aristotle ..... 35 (1971) 1- 42
- Rasmussen, Douglas B. Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian  
Essentialist Critique ..... 47 (1983) 515-540
- Regis, Edward, Jr. Aristotle on Universals ..... 40 (1976) 135-152
- Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Explanation of the  
Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and  
Aquinas ..... 36 (1972) 131-149

- Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in  
Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists ..... 37 (1973) 702-733
- Seidler, Michael J. The Medical Paradigm in Aristotelian  
Ethics ..... 42 (1978) 400-433
- Skousgaard, Stephen. Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First  
Philosophy ..... 40 (1976) 444-474
- Stewart, David. Aristotle's Doctrine of the Unmoved  
Mover ..... 37 (1973) 522-547
- Veatch, H. Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic .. 13 (1950) 50- 96
- White, David A. Part and Whole in Aristotle's Concept of  
Infinity ..... 49 (1985) 168-182

# Athena

- Llamzon, Benjamin S. Philosophy in the University: Athena  
or Socrates? ..... 40 (1976) 636-664

# Augustine, St.

- Bradley, Sr. R., C.H.M. Naming God in St. Augustine's  
Confessions ..... 17 (1954) 186-196
- Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for  
the Existence of God ..... 45 (1981) 571-584
- Janz, Denis R. Towards a Definition of Late Medieval  
Augustinianism ..... 44 (1980) 117-127
- Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and  
Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine;  
Cassian, et al.] ..... 49 (1985) 504-533
- Raviez, M. El. Saint Augustine: Time and  
Eternity ..... 22 (1959) 542-554
- Riga, Peter J. The Act of Faith in Aquinas and  
Augustine ..... 35 (1971) 143-174
- Riga, Peter J. The Effect of God's Law on Man according to  
St. Augustine ..... 32 (1968) 366-386
- Rose, Mary C. Augustine's Thought and Present-Day Christianity:  
A Reappraisal ..... 39 (1975) 49- 64
- Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian  
Thomist ..... 43 (1979) 178-185

# Averroes

- Lehner, Francis C., O.P. An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of  
Aristotle's *Poetics* ..... 30 (1966) 38- 65
- Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Explanation of the Active  
Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas .... 36 (1972) 131-149

# Avicenna

- Lee, Patrick. Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent  
Intellect ..... 45 (1981) 41- 61

## BARTH

- Buckley, James. Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the Identity of Jesus Christ ..... 50 (1986) 568-598
- Hunsinger, George. The Harnack/Barth Correspondence: A Paraphrase with Comments ..... 50 (1986) 599-622
- Kelsey, David. Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body ..... 50 (1986) 643-689
- Loewe, William P. Two Theologians of the Cross: Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann ..... 41 (1977) 510-539
- Scott, David. Karl Barth and the "Other" Task of Theology ..... 50 (1986) 540-567
- Thiemann, Ronald. The Significance of Karl Barth for Contemporary Theology ..... 50 (1986) 512-539
- Werpehowski, William. Justification and Justice in the Theology of Karl Barth ..... 50 (1986) 623-642

## BERGER

- Caspar, Ruth, O.P. The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S. Pierce to Peter Berger ..... 44 (1980) 94-116
- Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge ..... 40 (1976) 366-392

## BERGSON

- Califano, Joseph J. Bergson's Concept of Motion.. 34 (1970) 555-567
- Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson ..... 32 (1968) 333-365

## BIEL

- Biechler, James E. Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium*: Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio* ..... 34 (1970) 114-127

## BOETHIUS

- Wippel, John F. Commentary on Boethius's *De Trinitate* ..... 37 (1973) 133-154

## BONAVENTURE, ST.

- Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence ..... 41 (1977) 585-595

## BRADLEY

- Bedell, Garl L. Bradley's Monistic Idealism ..... 34 (1970) 568-583

## BROWNSON

- Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. Brownson's Approach to God: The Catholic Period ..... 40 (1976) 571-607

## BULTMANN

- Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. Jesus the Man and Jesus the Christ: Did Bultmann Change? ..... 36 (1972) 267-292

## BURIDAN

- Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody].. 40 (1976) 475-483



BURKE

Hutchins, R. M. The Theory of Oligarchy: Edmund

Burke ..... 5 (1943) 61- 78

BURRELL

Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review

Discussion. [Burrell] ..... 45 (1981) 585-598

CALLAHAN

Ramsey, Paul. Abortion: A Review Article. [Callahan; Grisez;

et al.] ..... 37 (1973) 174-226

CAMUS

Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe:

The Moral Anthropology of Camus ..... 42 (1978) 69- 94

CASSIAN

Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in  
the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian,

et al.] ..... 49 (1985) 504-533

Campbell, Harry M. The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer and Fictional

Religion ..... 33 (1969) 737-754

CHENU

Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. The Brother I Have Known.

[Chenu] ..... 49 (1985) 495-503

CHRIST

see JESUS CHRIST

CHRISTIAN

Abel, Donald C., S.J. The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of

Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano* ..... 45 (1981) 430-448

Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. *Christian Moral Principles: A Review*

Discussion. [Grisez] ..... 48 (1984) 450-460

Bro, Bernard, O.P. The Place of the Liturgy in Christian

Spirituality ..... 27 (1963) 413-439

Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Relation of Religion to History in

Early Christian Thought ..... 18 (1955) 61- 70

Collins, J. Kierkegaard and Christian

Philosophy ..... 14 (1951) 441-465

Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian

Life ..... 2 (1940) 519-545

Deely, John N. The Situation of Heidegger in the Tradition of

Christian Philosophy ..... 31 (1967) 159-244

DiNoia, J. A., O.P. Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the

State of Non-Christians ..... 47 (1983) 209-241

Greenstock, D. L. Saint Thomas and Christian

Perfection ..... 13 (1950) 1- 15

Hess, M. W. The Christian Apostolate and Modern

Philosophy ..... 23 (1960) 345-361

- Hughes, W. D., O.P. The Dynamics of Christian  
Perfection ..... 15 (1952) 247-288
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to  
Christian Mystery? ..... 39 (1975) 437-470
- Kress, Robert L. *Veritas Rerum*: Contrasting Cosmic Truth in  
Hellenistic and Christian Thought ..... 50 (1986) 1- 27
- Lauer, R. Z. The Philosophy of Christian Science.. 20 (1957) 191-203
- Malik, Charles H. A Christian Reflection on Martin  
Heidegger ..... 41 (1977) 1- 61
- O'Connell, D. A., O.P. Christian Liberty.  
Part I ..... 15 (1952) 209-246  
Part II ..... 15 (1952) 404-493
- Peter, Carl J. Metaphysical Finalism or Christian  
Eschatology? ..... 38 (1974) 125-145
- Rose, Mary C. Augustine's Thought and Present-Day Christianity:  
A Reappraisal ..... 39 (1975) 49- 64
- Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and  
Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical  
Foundation for Christian Ethics ..... 46 (1982) 441-458
- Schoenberg, Martin W., C.S.C. Saint Paul's Notion on the Adoptive  
Sonship of Christians ..... 28 (1964) 51- 75
- Smith, H. I., O.P. The Militant Christian Virtues.. 4 (1942) 193-220
- Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian  
Moral Tradition ..... 47 (1983) 165-196
- Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian  
Apologetic ..... 43 (1979) 197-216
- Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. Christotherapy and the Healing of Communal  
Consciousness ..... 40 (1976) 608-634
- VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of  
Culture ..... 31 (1967) 137-158
- Werpehowski, William. Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics:  
A Review Discussion ..... 48 (1984) 81-115
- Williams, Bruce A., O.P. Homosexuality and  
Christianity ..... 46 (1982) 609-625
- CLARKE  
Hoskin, Michael A. "Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to Rohault's  
*Traité de Physique* ..... 24 (1961) 353-363
- CLAUDEL  
Brady, L. S., C.B. Claudel and the Catholic  
Revival ..... 5 (1943) 171-187
- COBB  
Sontag, Frederick. Beyond Process Theology? A Review Discussion.  
[Cobb] ..... 48 (1984) 645-661

CONGAR

- Duval, André, O.P. Yves Congar: A Life for the  
Truth ..... 48 (1984) 505-511

CORBIN

- Jordan, Mark D. The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for  
Corbin's *Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas*  
*d'Aquin* ..... 45 (1981) 80- 98

CURRAN

- Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original  
Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran;  
Hunt] ..... 34 (1970) 636-653  
Finan, William J., O.P. Curran's *Ongoing Revision*: A Review  
Article ..... 42 (1978) 692-702

DANTE

- Sargent, D. Dante and Thomism ..... 5 (1943) 256-264

DARWIN

- Centore, F. F. Darwin on Evolution: A Re-  
Estimation ..... 33 (1969) 456-496  
Centore, F. F. Evolution after Darwin ..... 33 (1969) 718-736  
Centore, F. F. Is Darwin Dead? ..... 47 (1983) 552-571  
Centore, F. F. Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences  
of Darwin's Nominalism ..... 35 (1971) 113-142  
DeKoninck, Charles. Darwin's Dilemma ..... 24 (1961) 367-382

DEELY

- Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic  
Epistemology ..... 37 (1973) 548-568

DE LA TAILLE

- Macomber, W., S.J. De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition:  
A Reply ..... 22 (1959) 233-254  
Mulaney, T. U., O.P. De la Taille and the Incarnation:  
A Rejoinder ..... 22 (1959) 255-277  
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic  
Tradition ..... 17 (1954) 1- 42

DESCARTES

- Dorter, Kenneth. Science and Religion in Descartes'  
*Meditations* ..... 37 (1973) 313-340  
Soffer, Walter. Descartes, Rationality and God ... 42 (1978) 666-691

DEWART

- Chirico, Peter, S.S. Dewart's *The Foundations of Belief*:  
A Review Article ..... 34 (1970) 460-476

DEWEY

- O'Meara, W. John Dewey and Modern Thomism.. 5 (1943) 308-318  
Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. Dewey on Science and  
Religion ..... 36 (1972) 658-670

- Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. A Thomistic Appraisal of the Philosophy of  
 John Dewey ..... 18 (1955) 127-185
- DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA  
 see PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS
- DONAGAN  
 Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion.  
 [Donagan] ..... 47 (1983) 118-128
- DOSTOYEVSKY  
 Wharton, Robert V. Evil in Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's  
 "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean"  
 Response ..... 41 (1977) 567-584
- DRIESCH  
 Smith, Edward T. The Vitalism of Hans Driesch.. 18 (1955) 186-277
- DUMMETT  
 Geach, Peter T. Dummett on Frege: A Review  
 Article ..... 49 (1985) 116-121
- DUNS SCOTUS  
 Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. A Comparison of the Thomistic and  
 Scotistic Concepts of Hope ..... 20 (1957) 27-74  
 Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free  
 Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus ..... 49 (1985) 321-342
- ECKHART  
 Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. Three Strands in the Thought of Eckhart,  
 the Scholastic Theologian ..... 42 (1978) 226-239  
 Caputo, John D. Fundamental Themes in Meister Eckhart's  
 Mysticism ..... 42 (1978) 197-225  
 Caputo, John D. The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister  
 Eckhart's *Parisian Questions* ..... 29 (1975) 85-115  
 Colledge, Edmund, O.S.A. Meister Eckhart: His Times and His  
 Writings ..... 42 (1978) 240-258  
 Loeschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine  
 Relativity ..... 35 (1971) 405-422  
 McGinn, Bernard. Eckhart's Condemnation  
 Reconsidered ..... 44 (1980) 390-414  
 O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. An Eckhart  
 Bibliography ..... 42 (1978) 313-336  
 O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. The Presence of Meister  
 Eckhart ..... 42 (1978) 171-181  
 Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and  
 Protestantism ..... 42 (1978) 259-280  
 Schürmann, Reiner. The Loss of the Origin in Soto Zen and in  
 Meister Eckhart ..... 42 (1978) 281-312  
 Stoudt, Robert S. Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The  
 Heart of the Preacher ..... 50 (1986) 238-259

EGIDEAN

see GILES OF ROME

EINSTEIN

- Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific  
Method ..... 26 (1963) 100-110  
Wallace, William A., O.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo and  
Einstein ..... 24 (1961) 1- 22

EPICUREANS

- Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Philosophy of Law of the Epicureans.  
Part I ..... 16 (1953) 82-117  
Part II ..... 16 (1953) 217-267

EUCLID

- Greenwood, T. Euclid and Aristotle ..... 15 (1952) 374-403  
Wharton, Robert V. Evil in Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's  
"Dialectic " against God and Zossima's "Euclidean "  
Response ..... 41 (1977) 567-584

FARLEY

- Phan, Peter C. Authority and Theological Method: A Review  
Discussion. [Farley] ..... 47 (1983) 421-442

FARRELL

- Brennan, R. E., O.P. Walter Farrell, O.P.: *Apud Posterios*  
*Sacer* ..... 15 (1952) 199-208

FHEY

- Ford, John T., C.S.C. Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review  
Articles. [Lash; Fey] ..... 41 (1977) 424-440

FREGE

- Geach, Peter T. Dummett on Frege: A Review  
Article ..... 49 (1985) 116-121

FREUD

- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Thomistic Psychology and Freud's  
Psychoanalysis ..... 21 (1958) 125-145

GADAMER

- Gram, Moltke S. Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review  
Article ..... 43 (1979) 322-330  
Innis, Robert E. Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method*:  
A Review Article ..... 40 (1976) 311-321  
Smith, P. Christopher. Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary  
Language Philosophy ..... 43 (1979) 296-321

GALGAN

- Prufer, Thomas. The Logic of Modernity: A Review Discussion.  
[Galgan] ..... 50 (1986) 151-157

GALILEO

- Wallace, William A., O.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo and  
Einstein ..... 24 (1961) 1- 22



## GEACH

- Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology ..... 37 (1973) 548-568

## GIBSON

- Mascall, Eric L. *Theism and Empiricism: A Review Article*.  
[Gibson] ..... 35 (1971) 482-500

## GILES OF ROME/EGIDEAN

- Kelley, Francis E. The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form ..... 47 (1983) 77- 99

## GILKEY

- Stinson, Charles. *Gilkey's Reaping the Whirlwind: A Review Article* ..... 42 (1978) 135-147  
Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey ..... 36 (1972) 363-393

## GILSON

- Anderson, James F. In Defense of Etienne Gilson:  
Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics.  
[O'Brien] ..... 28 (1964) 373-380  
LaPlante, Harry. Etienne Gilson and the Concept of  
Existence ..... 28 (1964) 302-337

## GREGORY OF NYSSA, ST.

- Abel, Donald C., S.J. The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano* ..... 45 (1981) 430-448  
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity ..... 50 (1986) 325-352

## GREGORY THE GREAT, ST.

- Evans, G. R. Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching and Exegesis ..... 49 (1985) 534-550

## GRISEZ

- Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. *Christian Moral Principles: A Review Discussion* [Grisez] ..... 48 (1984) 450-460  
Ramsey, Paul. Abortion: A Review Article. [Callahan; Grisez; et al.] ..... 37 (1973) 174-226

## GUIBERT OF NOGENT

- Evans, G. R. Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching and Exegesis ..... 49 (1985) 534-550

## HARMAN

- Machan, Tibor. Harman's "Refutation" of Flourishing Ethics ..... 49 (1985) 387-391

## HARNACK

- Hunsinger, George. The Harnack/Barth Correspondence: A Paraphrase with Comments ..... 50 (1986) 599-622

HARTMANN

Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in  
Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.

Part I ..... 30 (1966) 1- 37

Part II ..... 30 (1966) 136-196

HARTSHORNE

Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to

Hartshorne ..... 43 (1979) 603-625

HARVEY, VAN

Reiser, William E., S.J. Review Article: Foundational

Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon, Harvey and

Loneragan ..... 36 (1972) 512-518

HARVEY, WILLIAM

Ratner, Herbert. William Harvey, M.D.; Modern or Ancient

Scientist? ..... 24 (1961) 175-208

HAUGHEY

Gaffney, James, S.J. Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise:

A Review Article. [Haughey] ..... 43 (1979) 450-463

HEANEY

Ross, James F. A Response to Mr. Heaney ..... 35 (1971) 305-311

HEGEL

Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World*: Aquinas or

Hegel? ..... 41 (1977) 167-199

Foss, Laurence. Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as

Closed ..... 35 (1971) 435-446

Gram, Moltke S. Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review

Article ..... 43 (1979) 322-330

Hess, M. W. Hegelianism and the Making of the Modern

World ..... 14 (1951) 335-350

Seidel, George J., O.S.B. Hegel and Monasticism .. 35 (1971) 423-434

Shmueli, Efraim. Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel

on Substance ..... 36 (1972) 645-657

Wall, Kevin, O.P. Hegel: The Theological Roots of his

Dialectic ..... 37 (1973) 734-742

HEIDEGGER

Bales, Eugene F. A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative

Theology in Plotinus ..... 47 (1983) 197-208

Caputo, John D. The Problem of Being in Heidegger and the

Scholastics ..... 41 (1977) 62- 91

Cascardi, A. J. On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical

Language ..... 49 (1985) 99-115

Deely, John N. The Situation of Heidegger in the Tradition of

Christian Philosophy ..... 31 (1967) 159-244

- DeKuyper, Kees, C.S.S.R. The Problem of Ground in the Philosophy  
of Martin Heidegger ..... 47 (1983) 100-117
- Langan, T. D. Is Heidegger a Nihilist? ..... 21 (1958) 302-319
- Malik, Charles H. A Christian Reflection on Martin  
Heidegger ..... 41 (1977) 1- 61
- Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and  
God ..... 37 (1973) 455-488
- Reiser, William E., S.J. Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian  
Approach ..... 46 (1982) 509-538
- Reiser, William E., S.J. An Essay on the Development of Dogma in  
a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of  
Theological Heresy ..... 39 (1975) 471-495
- Vallicella, William F. The Problem of Being in the Early  
Heidegger ..... 45 (1981) 388-406
- HEISENBERG
- Smith, V. E. Cognitive Aspects of the Heisenberg  
Principle ..... 12 (1949) 474-499
- HENRY OF GHENT
- Kelley, Francis E. Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton  
and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent ..... 45 (1981) 345-387
- HEPBURN
- Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on  
R. W. Hepburn ..... 33 (1969) 150-161
- HERACLITUS
- Chroust, Anton Hermann. A Prolegomena to the Study of  
Heraclitus of Ephesus ..... 20 (1957) 470-487
- HICK
- Craighead, Houston. John Hick's Lives after  
Life ..... 43 (1979) 653-665
- HILL
- Buckley, James J. Retrieving Trinitarian Teaching.  
[Hill] ..... 48 (1984) 274-296
- HOBBS
- Gerhard, W. A. The Epistemology of Thomas  
Hobbes ..... 9 (1946) 573-587
- HUME
- Burke, Patrick. Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume;  
some scholastics; Scheeben] ..... 34 (1970) 438-459
- Kearney, John K. Locke, Hume and the Principle of  
Causality ..... 41 (1977) 418-423
- May, William E. Knowledge of Causality in Hume and  
Aquinas ..... 34 (1970) 254-288
- McGlynn J. V., S.J. The Two Scepticisms in Hume's  
*Treatise* ..... 20 (1957) 419-446

- Wallace, William A., O.P. Six Studies of Causality on the  
Bicentenary of David Hume: A Review Article.. 40 (1976) 684-696
- HUNT  
Constanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent:  
An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article.  
[Curran; Hunt] ..... 34 (1970) 636-653
- INNOCENT III  
Wright, David F., O.P. Albert the Great's Critique of Lothar of  
Segni (Innocent III) in the *De Sacrificio Missae*.. 44 (1980) 584-596
- IRENÆUS, ST.  
Gendle, Nicholas, O.P. Saint Irenaeus as Mystical  
Theologian ..... 39 (1975) 185-197
- JAMES  
Gini, A. R. William James: Facts, Faith, and  
Promise ..... 37 (1973) 489-509
- JANSSENS  
May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of  
Human Acts ..... 48 (1984) 566-606
- JESUS CHRIST  
Buckley, James. Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the  
Identity of Jesus Christ ..... 50 (1986) 568-598  
Crotty, Nicholas, C.P. The Redemptive Role of Christ's  
Resurrection ..... 25 (1962) 54-106  
Fuller, Reginald H. The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding  
Issues. [Schillebeeckx] ..... 48 (1984) 368-382  
Galvin, John P. Jesus as Scapegoat? Violence and the Sacred  
in the Theology of Raymund Schwager ..... 46 (1982) 173-194  
Johnson, Elizabeth A., C.S.J. The Theological Relevance of the  
Historical Jesus: A Debate and a Thesis ..... 48 (1984) 1- 43  
Miguens, Manuel. Christ's "Members" and Sex .. 39 (1975) 24- 48  
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Mysteries of Christ and the  
Sacraments ..... 25 (1962) 1- 53  
Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the  
Jews ..... 48 (1984) 512-534  
Scheffczyk, Leo. Christology in the Context of Experience: On  
the Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx.. 48 (1984) 383-408  
Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. Jesus the Man and Jesus the Christ:  
Did Bultmann Change? ..... 36 (1972) 267-292
- JOHN OF ST. THOMAS/POINSOT  
Bondi, Eugene, O.P. Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica*  
of John of St. Thomas ..... 30 (1966) 260-294  
Deely, John N. The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical  
and Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean  
Poinso't's Semiotic ..... 38 (1974) 856-907

- Egan, J. M., O.P., and Hughes, W. D., O.P. The Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas. [Historical and theological introduction] ..... 8 (1945) 244-284
- JOHN OF THE CROSS, ST.  
 Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith:  
 A Comparison of John of the Cross and  
 Karl Rahner ..... 46 (1982) 33- 74
- JOYCE  
 Kunkel, F. L. Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce ..... 12 (1949) 261-271
- JUNG  
 Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Jung's Ideas on Religion.. 31 (1967) 282-320
- JUSTIN MARTYR, ST.  
 Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the  
 Jews ..... 48 (1984) 512-534
- KANE  
 Doyle, John J. The Summa in Symbols: A Reply.  
 [Kane] ..... 32 (1968) 238-244
- KANT  
 Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition:  
 A Critique ..... 19 (1956) 506-515  
 Grisez, Germain G. Kant and Aquinas: Ethical  
 Theory ..... 21 (1958) 44- 78  
 Kainz, Howard P. A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian  
 and Kantian Treatments of Time ..... 36 (1972) 117-130  
 Peterson, John. Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and  
 Truth ..... 48 (1984) 241-248  
 Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence,  
 and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical  
 Foundation for Christian Ethics ..... 46 (1982) 441-458  
 Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's  
*Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221  
 Soffer, Walter. Kant and the Tutelage of God and  
 Nature ..... 45 (1981) 26- 40  
 Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in  
 Kantian Ethics ..... 21 (1958) 320-342  
 Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. The Kantian Unity of Pure  
 Apperception ..... 24 (1961) 90-107
- KARAMAZOV (Dostoyevsky character)  
 Wharton, Robert V. Evil in Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's  
 "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean"  
 Response ..... 41 (1977) 567-584
- KEEFE  
 O'Neill, Colman, O.P. Sacramental Realism: An Exchange.  
 [Keefe] ..... 50 (1986) 284-288



KIERKEGAARD

Collins, J. Kierkegaard and Christian

Philosophy ..... 14 (1951) 441-465

KOHLBERG

Carlin, David R., Jr. Assimilating Kohlberg to

Aquinas ..... 45 (1981) 124-131

KOKO (Stanford laboratory gorilla)

McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets

Koko ..... 45 (1981) 541-570

KOLNAI

Beach, John D. The Ethical Theories of Aurel

Kolnai ..... 45 (1981) 132-143

KONDOLEON

Quinn, John M., O.S.A. A Few Reflections on "The Third Way:

Encore." [Kondoleon] ..... 46 (1982) 75- 91

KÜNG

Cooke, Vincent M., S.J. Hans Küng on Propositions and their

Problematic: A Critique ..... 39 (1975) 753-765

Ford, John T., C.S.C. Küng on Infallibility: A Review

Article ..... 35 (1971) 501-512

LASH

Ford, John T., C.S.C. Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two

Review Articles. [Lash; Fey] ..... 41 (1977) 424-440

LEO XIII

Alexander, Jon, O.P. *Aeterni Patris*: 1879-1979. A Bibliography

of American Responses. [Leo XIII] ..... 43 (1979) 480-481

LEVINAS

Wyschogrod, Edith. Emmanuel Levinas and the Problem of Religious

Language ..... 36 (1972) 1- 38

LINDBECK

Buckley, James J. Doctrine in the Diaspora.

[Lindbeck] ..... 49 (1985) 443-459

Placher, William C. Revisionist and Postliberal Theologies and the

Public Character of Theology. [Lindbeck] ..... 49 (1985) 392-416

O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Rule Theory of Doctrine and

Propositional Truth. [Lindbeck] ..... 49 (1985) 417-442

Tracy, David. Lindbeck's New Program for

Theology ..... 49 (1985) 460-472

LOCKE

Kearney, John K. Locke, Hume and the Principle of

Causality ..... 41 (1977) 418-423

LONERGAN

Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in

Moral Theology ..... 37 (1973) 589-601

- Byrne, Patrick H. The Thomistic Sources of Lonergan's World-View ..... 46 (1982) 108-145
- Conn, Walter E. Bernard Lonergan on Value .... 40 (1976) 243-257
- D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being ..... 32 (1968) 509-527
- Flanagan, Joseph F., S.J. Lonergan's Epistemology ..... 36 (1972) 75- 97
- Keefe, Donald J., S.J. A Methodological Critique of Lonergan's Theological Method ..... 50 (1986) 28- 66
- Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to Christian Mystery? ..... 39 (1976) 437-470
- MacKinnon, Edward M., S.J. Understanding according to Bernard J. F. Lonergan, S.J.  
Part I ..... 28 (1964) 97-132  
Part II ..... 28 (1964) 338-372  
Part III ..... 28 (1964) 475-522
- McKinney, Ronald, S.J. Lonergan's Notion of Dialectic ..... 46 (1982) 221-241
- Nilson, Jon. Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight*: A Closer Look. [Lonergan] ..... 37 (1973) 366-377
- Reiser, William E., S.J. Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori ..... 35 (1971) 247-258
- Reiser, William E., S.J. Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon, Harvey and Lonergan ..... 36 (1972) 512-518
- Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221
- Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitiveal Structure? ..... 43 (1979) 626-636
- Tekippe, Terry T. The Shape of Lonergan's Argument in *Insight* ..... 36 (1972) 671-689
- Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the Theology of Bernard Lonergan ..... 35 (1971) 259-275
- LOTHAR OF SEGNI  
see INNOCENT III
- LUTHER
- Biechler, James E. Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium*: Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio* ..... 34 (1970) 114-127
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great and Martin Luther on Justification ..... 44 (1980) 539-559
- Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism ..... 42 (1978) 259-280

- Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Law and Gospel: Luther's Teaching in the Light of the Disintegration of Normative Morality ..... 34 (1970) 84-113
- MACKINNON**
- Reiser, William E., S.J. Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon, Harvey and Lonergan ..... 36 (1972) 512-518
- MACQUARRIE**
- Hill, William J., O.P. God-Talk: Review Article. [Macquarrie] ..... 32 (1968) 116-126
- MAIMONIDES**
- Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect ..... 47 (1983) 317-338
- MARÉCHAL**
- Burns, J. Patout, S.J. Spiritual Dynamism in Maréchal ..... 32 (1968) 528-539
- MARGENAU**
- Conway, P. H., O.P. Review Article: Henry Margenau: *Thomas and the Physics of 1958: A Confrontation* ..... 22 (1959) 68-118
- MARIAN**
- see MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN
- MARITAIN**
- Anshen, R. N. Jacques Maritain: *Est, Est, Non, Non*. ..... 5 (1943) 79- 84
- Binsse, H. L. Jacques Maritain: A Biographical Impression ..... 5 (1943) 5- 6
- Byrns, R. Bibliography of Jacques Maritain: 1910-1942 ..... 5 (1943) 345-371
- Dennehy, Raymond. Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of His "Existentialism." ..... 39 (1975) 542-574
- Gurian, W. On Maritain's Political Philosophy .. 5 (1943) 7- 22
- Simon, Y. B. Maritain's Philosophy of the Sciences ..... 5 (1943) 85-102
- Thomist Staff. Editorial. [Maritain Festschrift].. 5 (1943) 1- 4
- MARTELET**
- Porter, Lawrence B., O.P. The Theologian of *Humanae Vitae*. [Martelet] ..... 42 (1978) 464-509
- MARX**
- Reid, John Patrick, O.P. Marx on the Unity of Man ..... 28 (1964) 259-301
- MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN**
- Cicognani, A. G. The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America ..... 14 (1951) 22- 30

- DeKoninck, C. D. The Wisdom That Is Mary .... 6 (1943) 1- 81
- Egan, James M., O.P. The Unique Character of Mary's  
Queenship ..... 25 (1962) 293-306
- Hamer, Jerome, O.P. Protestants and the Marian  
Doctrine ..... 18 (1955) 480-502
- Healy, K. J., O.Carm. The Assumption among Mary's  
Privileges ..... 14 (1951) 72- 92
- Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of  
the New Creation ..... 47 (1983) 395-420
- Llamera, M., O.P. Fatima: The Rosary and the Immaculate Heart  
of Mary ..... 13 (1950) 453-527
- Mahoney, P., O.P. The Unitive Principle of Marian  
Theology ..... 18 (1955) 443-479
- Mullaney, T. U., O.P. Mary Immaculate in the Writings of  
St. Thomas ..... 17 (1954) 433-468
- Sparks, T. M., O.P. The Immaculate Conception and the Immaculate  
Heart of Mary ..... 19 (1956) 239-249
- Vincentine, Sr. Mary, S.C.L. The Controversial Issue of Mary's  
Merit ..... 19 (1956) 415-445
- Wright, J. J. Mary Immaculate, Patroness of the United  
States ..... 17 (1954) 428-432
- MAXIMUS THE CONFESSOR, ST.**
- Plass, Paul. Transcendent Time in Maximus the  
Confessor ..... 44 (1980) 259-277
- MERLEAU-PONTY**
- Doud, Robert E. Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-  
Ponty ..... 44 (1980) 372-389
- MEYERSON**
- Bryson, Kenneth A. The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to  
the Epistemological Paradox ..... 37 (1973) 119-132
- MOLTMANN**
- Loewe, William P. Two Theologians of the Cross: Karl Barth and  
Jürgen Moltmann ..... 41 (1977) 510-539
- Weeks, Louis, III. Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to  
Moltmann's *Theology of Hope*? ..... 33 (1969) 215-228
- MOODY**
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas:  
Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody] ..... 40 (1976) 475-483
- MOORE**
- Franks, Gabriel, O.S.B. George Edward Moore's Criticism of Some  
Ethical Theories ..... 31 (1967) 259-281
- MULLER-THYM**
- Maritain, J. Concerning a "Critical Review." [Adler;  
Muller-Thym] ..... 3 (1941) 45- 53

NEOPLATONIC

see PLOTINUS

NEO-

see base word

NEWMAN

Ford, John T., C.S.C. Newman Studies: Recent Resources and Research ..... 46 (1982) 283-306

Ford, John T., C.S.C. Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review Articles. [Lash; Fey] ..... 41 (1977) 424-440

Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of J. H. Newman ..... 50 (1986) 395-416

Newman, Jay. Newman on the Strength of Beliefs ..... 41 (1977) 131-147

NIELSEN

Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen ..... 40 (1976) 61- 95

NIETZSCHE

Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? ..... 42 (1978) 625-648

Reinhardt, Kurt K. *Nietzsche: A Review Article*. [Pfeffer] ..... 37 (1973) 227-240

NON-

see base word

NORTHROP

McAllister, J. B. Doctor Northrop, Technology and Religion ..... 12 (1949) 336-362

O'BRIEN

Anderson, James F. In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics.

[O'Brien] ..... 28 (1964) 373-380

O'NEILL

Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Sacramental Realism: An Exchange.

[O'Neill] ..... 50 (1986) 279-283

OCKHAM

see WILLIAM OF OCKHAM

OPTATUS

Eno, Robert B., S.S. The Work of Optatus as a Turning Point in the African Ecclesiology ..... 37 (1973) 668-685

ORFORD

Kelley, Francis E. The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's

Doctrine on Form ..... 47 (1983) 77- 99

Kelley, Francis E. Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent ..... 45 (1981) 345-387



## PARMENTIER

Hartshorne, Charles. Whitehead in French Perspective: A Review

Article. [Parmentier] ..... 33 (1969) 573-581

## PAUL, ST.

Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of the Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology ..... 38 (1974) 584-605

Schoenberg, Martin W., C.S.C. Saint Paul's Notion on the Adoptive

Sonship of Christians ..... 28 (1964) 51- 75

## PEIRCE

Caspar, Ruth, O.P. The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S.

Peirce to Peter Berger ..... 44 (1980) 94-116

## PERRY

Cory, H. E. Value, Beauty and Professor Perry .. 4 (1942) 1- 40

## PFEFFER

Reinhardt, Kurt K. *Nietzsche*: A Review Article.

[Pfeffer] ..... 37 (1973) 227-240

## PIUS X, ST.

Egan, J. M., O.P. Blessed Pius X and Theology .. 14 (1951) 313-322

## PLATO

Algozin, Keith. Faith and Silence in Plato's

*Gorgias* ..... 41 (1977) 237-246

Greenwood, T. The Platonic Theory of the

Continuum ..... 7 (1944) 179-203

Mourant, J. A. Plato and the Poets ..... 13 (1950) 249-270

Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's

Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? ..... 42 (1978) 625-648

Vassilion, A. E. The Platonic Theory of

Inspiration ..... 14 (1951) 466-489

## PLOTINUS

Bales, Eugene F. A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative

Theology in Plotinus ..... 47 (1983) 197-208

Carriere, G., O.M.I. Plotinus' Quest of

Happiness ..... 14 (1951) 217-237

Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for

the Existence of God ..... 45 (1981) 571-584

## POINSOT, JEAN

see JOHN OF ST. THOMAS

## POLANYI

Bennett, John B. The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and

Whitehead ..... 42 (1978) 28- 49

Innis, Robert E. The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness

in Polanyi ..... 40 (1976) 393-415

## POPPER

Naydler, Jeremy. The Poverty of Popperism .... 46 (1982) 92-107

PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS

Stein, Edith; Allers, R., tr. *Ways to Know God.*

[Pseudo-Dionysius] ..... 9 (1946) 379-420

RAHNER

Allik, Tiina. *Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human*

*Knowledge* ..... 49 (1985) 367-386

Bradley, Denis J. M. *Rahner's Spirit in the World: Aquinas or*

*Hegel?* ..... 41 (1977) 167-199

Buckley, James J. *Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the*

*Identity of Jesus Christ* ..... 50 (1986) 568-598

Buckley, James J. *Karl Rahner as a Dogmatic*

*Theologian* ..... 47 (1983) 364-394

Conlon, James J. *Karl Rahner's Theory of*

*Sensation* ..... 41 (1977) 400-417

Doud, Robert E. *Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-*

*Ponty* ..... 44 (1980) 372-389

Edwards, Denis. *Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison*

*of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner* ..... 46 (1982) 33- 74

Hill, William J., O.P. *Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl*

*Rahner* ..... 27 (1963) 333-356

Horvath, Tibor, S.J. *After Rahner What? A Tribute to His*

*Memory and Achievement* ..... 49 (1985) 157-167

Mason, Robert. *Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and*

*God.* ..... 37 (1973) 455-488

Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. *Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian*

*Thomist* ..... 43 (1979) 178-185

Tallon, Andrew. *Personal Becoming: Karl Rahner's*

*Anthropology* ..... 43 (1979) 1-177

Tallon, Andrew. *Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's Hörer des*

*Wortes (Hearers of the Word): A Review*

*Article* ..... 38 (1974) 908-936

RICHARD

Mascall, Eric L. *Secularization Theology: Review Article.*

[Richard] ..... 32 (1968) 106-115

RICOEUR

Albano, Peter J., C.M. *Ricoeur's Contribution to Fundamental*

*Theology* ..... 46 (1982) 573-592

Gerhart, Mary. *Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory as Resource*

*for Theological Reflection* ..... 39 (1975) 496-527

ROBERT OF ORFORD

see ORFORD

ROHAULT

Hoskin, Michael A. "Mining All Within:" *Clarke's Notes to Rohault's*

*Traité de Physique* ..... 24 (1961) 353-363

## SALAMANCA

- DeAguilar, J. M., O.P. *The Law of Nations and the Salamanca School of Theology* ..... 9 (1946) 186-221

## SANTAYANA

- Campbell, Harry M. *Religion as Illusion in the Philosophy of Santayana* ..... 24 (1970) 533-554

## SARTRE

- Blondel, M. *The Inconsistency of Jean Paul Sartre's Logie* ..... 10 (1947) 393-397

## SCHEEBEN

- Burke, Patrick. *Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some scholastics; Scheeben]* ..... 34 (1970) 438-459

## SCHELER

- Oesterreicher, J. M. *Max Scheler and the Faith* .. 13 (1950) 135-203

## SCHILLEBEECKX

- Fuller, Reginald H. *The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding Issues. [Schillebeeckx]* ..... 48 (1984) 368-382
- Hill, William J., O.P. *Schillebeeckx's New Look at Secularity: A Note* ..... 33 (1969) 162-170
- Portier, William L. *Edward Schillebeeckx as Critical Theorist* ..... 48 (1984) 341-367
- Scheffczyk, Leo. *Christology in the Context of Experience: On the Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx* .... 48 (1984) 383-408
- Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. *Review Article. [Schillebeeckx. *The Church and Mankind*]* ..... 29 (1965) 322-330
- Wiseman, James A., O.S.B. *Schillebeeckx and the Ecclesial Function of Critical Negativity* ..... 35 (1971) 207-246

## SCHWAGER

- Galvin, John P. *Jesus as Scapegoat? Violence and the Sacred in the Theology of Raymond Schwager* ..... 46 (1982) 173-194

## SCOTUS

- see DUNS SCOTUS

## SEGUNDO

- Tripole, Martin R., S.J. *Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. An Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom* .... 45 (1981) 1- 25

## SELLARS

- Meynell, Hugo. *Wilfred Sellars: A Thomist Estimate* ..... 50 (1986) 223-237

## SOCRATES

- Llamzon, Benjamin S. *Philosophy in the University: Athena or Socrates?* ..... 40 (1976) 636-664
- Zubiri, X. *Socrates and Greek Wisdom* ..... 7 (1944) 1- 64

SPINOZA

- Foss, Laurence. Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as  
Closed ..... 35 (1971) 435-446  
Shmueli, Efraim. Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on  
Substance ..... 36 (1972) 645-657

SUAREZ

- Kainz, Howard P. The Suarezian Position on Being  
and Real Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative  
Study ..... 34 (1970) 289-305  
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Basis of the Suarezian Teaching on  
Human Freedom.  
Part I ..... 11 (1948) 1- 17  
Part II ..... 11 (1948) 330-369  
Part III ..... 11 (1948) 448-502  
Part IV ..... 12 (1949) 48- 94  
Part V ..... 12 (1949) 155-206  
Peccorini, Francisco L. Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas,  
Suarez, and Recent Interpreters ..... 38 (1974) 606-655  
Peccorini, Francisco L. Suarez's Struggle with the Problem of the  
One and the Many ..... 46 (1972) 433-471

SULLIVAN

- Grisez, Germain. Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms: A Review  
Discussion. [Sullivan] ..... 49 (1985) 248-287

SUTTON, THOMAS

- see THOMAS OF SUTTON

TEILHARD

- Campbell, Harry M. Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious  
Divinity, Evolution" ..... 26 (1972) 608-625  
Thomasma, David, O.P. The Synthesis of Teilhard de  
Chardin ..... 32 (1968) 213-237

TERTULLIAN

- Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens*: Structures of Doctrinal  
Authority in Tertullian and Vincent ..... 40 (1976) 96-115

THEODORIC OF FREIBERG

- Wallace, William A., O.P. Gravitational Motion According to  
Theodoric of Freiberg ..... 24 (1961) 327-352

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

- Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the  
Mathematician ..... 36 (1972) 231-255  
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of  
St. Thomas ..... 19 (1956) 22- 58  
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas  
Aquinas ..... 22 (1959) 460-532

- Bartell, Ernest, C.S.C. Value, Price and  
 St. Thomas ..... 25 (1962) 325-381
- Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the  
 Biblical Wisdom Tradition ..... 49 (1985) 575-611
- Bobik, Joseph. The Sixth Way of St. Thomas  
 Aquinas ..... 42 (1978) 373-399
- Boyle, Joseph M. *Praeter Intentionem* in  
 Aquinas ..... 42 (1978) 649-665
- Boyle, Leonard E., O.P. The *Quodlibets* of St. Thomas and  
 Pastoral Care ..... 38 (1974) 232-256
- Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World*:  
 Aquinas or Hegel? ..... 41 (1977) 167-199
- Carlin, David R., Jr. Assimilating Kohlberg to  
 Aquinas ..... 45 (1981) 124-131
- Chamberlain, Pastor Lewis. Ode to Thomas ..... 38 (1974) 3- 7
- Christensen, William N. Aquinas and the Justification of War:  
 Establishmentarian Misconstructions ..... 35 (1971) 94-112
- Clark, Ralph W. Aquinas on the Relationship between Difference in  
 Kind and Difference in Degree ..... 39 (1975) 116-126
- Clark, Ralph W. A Note: Aquinas on Intentions.. 40 (1976) 303-310
- Congar, [Yves] M. J., O.P. The Idea of the Church in St. Thomas  
 Aquinas ..... 1 (1939) 331-359
- Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of  
 the Papal Magisterium (*Summa Theologiae*, II-II,  
 q. 1, a. 1) ..... 38 (1974) 81-105
- Conway, P. H., O.P. Induction in Aristotle and St.  
 Thomas ..... 22 (1959) 336-365
- Conway, P. H., O.P. The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas  
 Aquinas ..... 22 (1959) 460-532
- Conway, P. H., O.P. Review Article: Henry Margenau:  
*Thomas and the Physics of 1958*:  
 A *Confrontation* ..... 22 (1959) 68-118
- Corrigan, Kevin. A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of  
 Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas ..... 48 (1984) 219-240
- Crofts, Richard A. The Common Good in the Political Theory of  
 Thomas Aquinas ..... 37 (1973) 155-173
- Dedek, John F. Intrinsically Evil Acts. An Historical Study of  
 the Mind of St. Thomas ..... 43 (1979) 385-413
- Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas:  
 A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural  
 Law ..... 46 (1982) 1- 32
- DeLetter, P., S.J. Hope and Charity in St. Thomas.  
 Part I ..... 8 (1950) 204-248



Part II .....	8 (1950)	325-352
Donnelly, Dorothy F. Aquinas and Some Subsequent Thinkers on the Renewal of Utopian Speculation .....	46 (1982)	539-572
Fabro, Cornelio. Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy and in St. Thomas .....	38 (1974)	524-556
Farrell, P. M., O.P. Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural Law .....	20 (1957)	237-283
Farthing, John L. The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St. Thomas .....	49 (1985)	183-222
Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence .....	41 (1977)	585-595
Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. Humility According to St. Thomas .....	1 (1939)	2- 13
Geenen, G., O.P. The Place of Tradition in the Theology of St. Thomas .....	15 (1952)	110-135
Goergen, Donald, O.P. Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the Motive of the Incarnation .....	44 (1980)	523-538
Greenstock, D. L. Saint Thomas and Christian Perfection .....	13 (1950)	1- 15
Grisez, Germain G. Kant and Aquinas: Ethical Theory .....	21 (1958)	44- 78
Guzie, Tad, S.J. The Act of Faith according to St. Thomas .....	29 (1965)	239-280
Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect .....	47 (1983)	317-338
Hopkins, M., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Encyclical <i>Mystici Corporis</i> .....	22 (1959)	1- 24
Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review Discussion. [Burrell] .....	45 (1981)	585-598
Jordan, Mark D. The Grammar of <i>Esse</i> : Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals .....	44 (1980)	1- 26
Jordan, Mark D. The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's <i>Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin</i> .....	45 (1981)	80- 98
Kayser, John R. Aquinas's <i>Regimen Bene Commixtum</i> and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism .....	46 (1982)	195-220
Kelly, Anthony J., C.S.S.R. The Gifts of the Spirit: Aquinas and the Modern Context .....	38 (1974)	193-231
Kelly, Matthew J. Power in Aquinas .....	43 (1979)	474-479
Kelly, Matthew J. Saint Thomas and the Moral Agent .....	46 (1982)	307-312
Kelsey, David. Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body .....	50 (1986)	643-689

- King-Farlow, John. Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian Misconstructions ..... 35 (1971) 94-112
- Kunkel, F. L. Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce ..... 12 (1949) 261-271
- LaMountain, G. The Concept of the Infinite in the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas ..... 19 (1956) 312-338
- Lauer, R. Z. Saint Thomas and Modern Semiotic.. 19 (1956) 75- 99
- Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas ..... 35 (1971) 601-630
- Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus ..... 49 (1985) 321-342
- Lee, Patrick. Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent Intellect ..... 45 (1981) 41- 61
- Lettieri, Ronald J. Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism ..... 46 (1982) 195-220
- Lisska, Anthony J. A Note: Aquinas's Use of *Phantasia* ..... 40 (1976) 294-302
- Magrath, O., O.P. Saint Thomas' Theory of Original Sin ..... 16 (1953) 161-189
- Mailhot, M. B., O.P. The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas. Part I ..... 9 (1946) 22- 65
- Part II ..... 9 (1946) 222-265
- May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts ..... 48 (1984) 566-606
- May, William E. Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas ..... 34 (1970) 254-288
- McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action ..... 39 (1975) 741-752
- Meagher, Robert E. Thomas Aquinas and Analogy: A Textual Analysis ..... 34 (1970) 230-253
- Molloy, Noel, O.P. Hierarchy and Holiness: Aquinas on the Holiness of the Episcopal State ..... 39 (1975) 198-252
- Mullaney, T. U., O.P. Mary Immaculate in the Writings of St. Thomas ..... 17 (1954) 433-468
- Mulligan, R. W., S.J. *Ratio Inferior* and *Ratio Superior* in St. Albert and St. Thomas ..... 19 (1956) 339-367
- Murnion, William E. Saint Thomas Aquinas's Theory of the Act of Understanding ..... 37 (1973) 88-118
- O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Paris as a Cultural Milieu of St. Thomas Aquinas's Thought ..... 38 (1974) 689-722
- O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church ..... 27 (1963) 88-140
- Peccorini, Francisco L. Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas, Suarez, and Recent Interpreters ..... 38 (1974) 606-655

Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology .....	38	(1974)	584-605
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. <i>Reverentissime Exponens Frater Thomas</i> .....	32	(1968)	84-105
Ramirez, Santiago, O.P. The Authority of St. Thomas .....	15	(1952)	1-109
Reilly, G. C., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Problem of Knowledge .....	17	(1954)	510-524
Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Explanation of the Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas .....	36	(1972)	131-149
Riga, Peter J. The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine .....	35	(1971)	143-174
Schleck, C. A., C.S.C. Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace.			
Part I .....	18	(1955)	1 -30
Part II .....	18	(1955)	242-278
Scully, Edgar. The Place of the State in Society According to Aquinas .....	45	(1981)	407-429
Stiegman, Emero. Charism and Institution in Aquinas .....	38	(1974)	723-733
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Sense Consciousness According to St. Thomas .....	21	(1958)	415-486
VanderMarek, William H. M. Ethics as a Key to Aquinas's Theology .....	40	(1976)	535-554
Vanderploeg, J., O.P. The Place of Holy Scripture in the Theology of St. Thomas .....	10	(1947)	398-422
Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas .....	44	(1980)	502-522
Wallace, William A., O.P. Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology and Matters of Fact .....	38	(1974)	485-523
Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody] ..	40	(1976)	475-483
Wallace, William A., O.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo and Einstein .....	24	(1961)	1- 22
Walsh, Liam G., O.P. Liturgy in the Theology of St. Thomas .....	38	(1974)	557-583
Weeks, Louis, III. Can Saint Thomas's <i>Summa Theologiae</i> Speak to Moltmann's <i>Theology of Hope</i> ? .....	33	(1969)	215-228
Wheeler, M. C., R.S.C.J. Actual Grace according to St. Thomas .....	46	(1953)	334-360
Williams, Cornelius, O.P. The Hedonism of Aquinas .....	38	(1974)	257-290

- Wippel, John F. Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note  
on *De Ente et Essentia* ..... 43 (1979) 279-295
- Zagar, Janko, O.P. Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the  
Church ..... 38 (1974) 826-855
- THOMAS OF SUTTON
- Kelley, Francis E. Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton  
and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent ..... 45 (1981) 345-387
- THOMISM/THOMIST
- Adler, M. J. Problems for Thomists: I—The Problem of Species.  
Part I ..... 1 (1939) 80-122  
Part II ..... 1 (1939) 237-270  
Part III ..... 1 (1939) 381-443  
Part IV ..... 2 (1940) 88-155  
Part V ..... 2 (1940) 237-300
- Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. Toward a Thomistic Theory of  
Sensation ..... 20 (1957) 143-157
- Anderson, James F. In Defense of Etienne Gilson:  
Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics.  
[O'Brien] ..... 28 (1964) 373-380
- Blackstone, William T. Thomism and  
Metaphysics ..... 28 (1964) 225-246
- Brennan, R. E., O.P. The Mansions of Thomistic  
Philosophy ..... 1 (1939) 62- 79
- Brennan, R. E., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of  
Culture ..... 5 (1943) 111-136
- Byrne, Patrick H. The Thomistic Sources of Lonergan's World-  
View ..... 46 (1982) 108-145
- Caldin, E. F. Modern Physics and Thomist  
Philosophy ..... 2 (1940) 208-225
- Carpenter, H., O.P. The Philosophical Approach to God in  
Thomism ..... 1 (1939) 45- 61
- Chapman, E. Living Thomism ..... 4 (1942) 369-387
- Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. Personalism, Thomism, and  
Epistemology ..... 8 (1945) 1- 26
- Curran, J. W., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of Devotion.  
Part I ..... 2 (1940) 410-443  
Part II ..... 2 (1940) 546-580
- Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Man's Transcendence and Thomistic  
Resources ..... 38 (1974) 426-484
- Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. A Comparison of the Thomistic  
and Scotistic Concepts of Hope ..... 20 (1957) 27- 74
- Greenstock, D. L. Thomism and the New  
Theology ..... 13 (1950) 567-596

Hill, William J., O.P. In What Sense Is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective .....	42 (1978)	14- 27
Inagaki, B. Japan, Philosophy, and Thomism ....	19 (1956)	250-261
Jordan, Mark D. The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's <i>Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin</i> .....	45 (1981)	80- 98
Kelley, Francis E. Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent .....	45 (1981)	345-387
Lee, Anthony, O.P. Thomism and the Council ....	27 (1963)	451-492
Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology .....	37 (1973)	548-568
Macomber, W., S.J. De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition: A Reply .....	22 (1959)	233-254
Mascall, Eric L. The Gulf in Modern Philosophy: Is Thomism the Bridge? .....	38 (1974)	8- 26
McAllister, J. B. Japan, Philosophy and Thomism. .	19 (1956)	250-261
McInerny, Ralph. Naturalism and Thomistic Ethics .....	40 (1976)	222-242
McMahon, F. E. A Thomistic Analysis of Peace ..	1 (1939)	169-192
Meynell, Hugo. Wilfred Sellars: A Thomist Estimate .....	50 (1986)	223-237
Mullaney, J. V. Developmental Thomism .....	19 (1956)	1- 21
Mullaney, J. V. The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge .....	19 (1956)	481-505
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition .....	17 (1954)	1- 42
O'Brien, Thomas C. Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics. Part I .....	23 (1960)	1- 89
Part II .....	23 (1960)	211-285
Part III .....	23 (1960)	362-447
O'Grady, D.C. Thomism as a Frame of Reference .....	1 (1939)	213-236
O'Meara, W. John Dewey and Modern Thomism ..	5 (1943)	308-318
Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic .....	29 (1965)	281-294
Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit" .....	44 (1980)	427-440
Rousseau, Mary F. Elements of a Thomistic Philosophy of Death .....	43 (1979)	581-602
Sargent, D. Dante and Thomism .....	5 (1943)	256-264
Sauras, E., O.P. Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical Body .....	15 (1952)	543-571



- Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian Thomist ..... 43 (1979) 178-185
- Sikora, J. J. The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic Philosophy ..... 22 (1959) 533-541
- Sikora, J. J. The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint ..... 20 (1957) 330-348
- Simmons, Edward D. The Thomistic Doctrine of the Three Degrees of Formal Abstraction ..... 22 (1959) 37- 67
- Slattery, M. P. Thomism and Positivism ..... 20 (1957) 447-469
- Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. A Thomistic Appraisal of the Philosophy of John Dewey ..... 18 (1955) 127-185
- Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure? ..... 43 (1979) 626-636
- Staffa, Dino. The Revival of Thomism ..... 26 (1963) 129-137
- Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. Thomistic Morality and Openness to Being ..... 26 (1963) 67- 99
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. A Thomistic Analysis of the Concept of Repression ..... 25 (1962) 463-494
- Stock, Michael E., O.P. Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalysis ..... 21 (1958) 125-145
- Tonneau, Jean, O.P. The Teaching of the Thomist Tract on Law ..... 34 (1970) 13- 83
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Existential Ethics: A Thomistic Appraisal ..... 27 (1963) 493-515
- Wallace, William A., O.P. Thomism and Modern Science: Relationships Past, Present, and Future ..... 32 (1968) 67- 83
- Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox ... 41 (1977) 317-349
- TILLICH**
- Craighead, Houston. Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality ..... 39 (1975) 309-318
- Doyle, Dennis. The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to Tillich ..... 45 (1981) 449-471
- McLean, George R., O.M.I. Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy of Protestantism ..... 28 (1964) 1- 50
- Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of Paul Tillich ..... 30 (1966) 66- 79
- TORQUEMADA**
- Morris, Eugene S. The Infallibility of the Apostolic See in Juan de Torquemada, O.P. .... 46 (1982) 242-266
- TOYNBEE**
- Thornhill, John, S.M. The Philosophical Assumptions, Implicit and Explicit, of Arnold J. Toynbee's Philosophy of History ..... 25 (1962) 201-251

TRACY

Portier, William L. Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination*. [Tracy] ..... 46 (1982) 593-698

Shea, William M. Tracy's *Blessed Rage for Order*: A Review Article ..... 40 (1976) 665-683

VERTIN

Chirico, Peter, S.S. Infallibility: A Reply [Vertin] ..... 44 (1980) 128-135

VINCENT OF LERINS

Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens*: Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent ..... 40 (1976) 96-115

VITORIA

Munoz, H., O.P. The International Community according to Francis de Vitoria ..... 10 (1947) 1- 55

VOEGELIN

Gueguen, John A. Voegelin's *From Enlightenment to Revolution*: A Review Article ..... 42 (1978) 123-134

Webb, Eugene. Eric Voegelin's Theory of Revelation ..... 42 (1978) 95-122

WALL

McCabe, H., O.P. The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P. .... 19 (1956) 232-238

WALLACE

Unguru, Sabetai. William Wallace's Preludes and Etudes: Variations of the Continuity Theme: A Review Discussion .. 46 (1981) 466-477

WEINANDY

Mascall, Eric L. Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation: A Review Discussion. [Weinandy] ..... 50 (1986) 447-457

WEISS

Dahlstrom, Daniel. Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience: A Review Discussion ..... 45 (1981) 599-615

WHITEHEAD

Azar, Larry. Whitehead: Challenging a Challenge. .... 30 (1966) 80- 87

Bennett, John B. The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and Whitehead ..... 42 (1978) 28- 49

Bennett, John B. Whitehead and Personal Identity ..... 37 (1973) 510-521

Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne ..... 43 (1979) 603-625

Ford, Lewis S. Whitehead's Transformation of Pure Act ..... 41 (1977) 381-399

Hartshorne, Charles. Whitehead in French Perspective: A Review Article. [Parmentier] ..... 33 (1969) 573-581

- Kerlin, Michael J. "Where God Comes In" for Alfred North  
Whitehead ..... 36 (1972) 98-116
- Lintz, E. J. The Unity in the Universe according to Alfred N.  
Whitehead.  
Part I ..... 6 (1943) 135-179  
Part II ..... 6 (1943) 318-366
- WHITTAKER  
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Physical Metaphysics.  
[Whittaker] ..... 12 (1949) 425-473
- WILLIAM OF OCKHAM  
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Ockham and Efficient  
Causality ..... 23 (1960) 106-123  
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. William of Ockham and the  
Self ..... 44 (1980) 415-426  
Magno, Joseph A. Ockham's Extreme  
Nominalism ..... 43 (1979) 414-449  
Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham,  
Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody].. 40 (1976) 475-483  
Woods, Earl R. Ockham on Nature and God ..... 37 (1973) 69- 87
- WIPPEL  
Owens, Joseph, C.Ss.R. Stages and Distinction in *De Ente*:  
A Rejoinder. [Wippel] ..... 45 (1981) 99-123
- WITTGENSTEIN  
Centore, F. F. A Note on Wittgenstein as an Unwilling  
Nominalist ..... 37 (1973) 762-767  
Gallagher, Kenneth T. "Meaning" and "Mental Process": Some  
Demurrals to Wittgenstein ..... 48 (1984) 249-273
- WOODBIDGE  
Shea, William M. Frederick Woodbridge: Experience and  
Idea ..... 39 (1975) 712-726
- ZARATHUSTRA  
see NIETZSCHE
- ZOSSIMA (Dostoyevsky character)  
see DOSTOYEVSKY

## AUTHORS AND EDITORS OF BOOKS REVIEWED

Please note that *The Thomist* often treats an extended review as a "review article." To locate a review article, see the index of "Proper Names in Titles." Thus, the reviews of three of Charles E. Curran's books are listed below in this index, but there are two other review articles listed in the index of "Proper Names in Titles" under the entry CURRAN.

- L'Hygiène mentale et l'éducation: Première congrès annual.*  
 [Ottawa] (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 393
- A New Catechism: Catholic Faith for Adults.* [Dutch catechism]  
 (Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 254-261
- Religious Sisters: A Symposium.*  
 (Smith, M. T., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 543-548
- Aaron, R. I. *The Theory of Universals.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 302-303
- Abelard, Peter. *Petri Abaelardi Opera Theologica.* Ed. by E. M.  
 Buytaert. (Häring, N.) ..... 35 (1971) 519-522
- Abraham, William J. *The Coming Great Revival.*  
 (Maddox, R. L.) ..... 50 (1986) 487-489
- Divine Revelation and the Limits of Historical Criticism.*  
 (Tracy, T. F.) ..... 49 (1985) 299-306
- Adam, Karl. *The Christ of Faith.*  
 (Cummings, J., O.F.M. Conv.) ..... 21 (1958) 80-84
- One and Holy.* (Theall, B., O.S.B.) ..... 16 (1953) 144-145
- Adams, J. L. *Paul Tillich's Philosophy of Culture, Science, and Religion.*  
 (Jelly, F. M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 675-676
- Adelmann, Frederick J., ed. *Authority.*  
 (Finan, W. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 389-391
- Adler, Mortimer J. *A Dialectic of Morals: Towards the Foundations of Political Philosophy.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 673
- The Difference of Man and the Difference It Makes.*  
 (Deely, J. N.) ..... 32 (1968) 436-439
- Freedom.* (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 564-566
- How to Read a Book.* (Ledvina, J. P.) ..... 2 (1940) 444-451
- The Idea of Freedom.* [Volume I]  
 (O'Connell, D., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 565-570
- The Idea of Freedom.* Volume II.  
 (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 25 (1962) 556-562
- Philosopher at Large: An Intellectual Autobiography.*  
 (Heath, M., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 324

- Some Questions About Language: A Theory of Discourse and its Objects.* (Auger, D., O.P.) ..... 41 (1977) 601-603
- The Time of Our Lives. The Ethics of Common Sense.*  
(Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 34 (1970) 477-482
- Agar, W. M. *Catholicism and the Progress of Science.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 173-174
- The Dilemma of Science.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 545
- Ahern, M. B. *The Problem of Evil.* (Sontag, F.) .... 36 (1972) 157-159
- Ajuriaguerra, J. de. *Les epilepsies; leurs formes cliniques; leurs traitements.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 257
- Akenson, Donald Harman. *The Church of Ireland, Ecclesiastical Reform and Revolution.* (Hayes, W. J., O.P.) ... 36 (1972) 195-196
- Albright, William F. *Archaeology and the Religion of Israel.*  
(Murphy, R. T., O.P.) ..... 6 (1943) 278-281
- From the Stone Age to Christianity: Monotheism and the Historical Process.* (Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) .... 3 (1941) 510-517
- Alexander, Sidney. *Lions and Foxes: Men and Ideas of the Italian Renaissance.* (Caponigri, A. R.) ..... 39 (1975) 391-396
- Allegra, G. M., O.F.M. *My Conversations with Teilhard de Chardin on the Primacy of Christ.* (Faricy, R. L., S.J.) .... 35 (1971) 703-704
- Allen, Diogenes. *The Reasonableness of Faith.*  
(Rzeczkowski, M., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 791-793
- Allen, R. E. *Socrates and Legal Obligation.*  
(Seleman, R. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 660
- Allers, R. *The Successful Error.*  
(Brennan, R. E., O.P.) ..... 2 (1940) 581-584
- Allgeier, A., ed. *Die neue Psalmenübersetzung.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 433-434
- Almeida, E., O.P. *Santo Tomás de Aquino y el problema psicológico de la unión del alma con el cuerpo.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 293-294
- Alter, Robert. *The Art of Biblical Narrative.*  
(Thiemann, R. F.) ..... 47 (1983) 306
- Altizer, Thomas J. J. *Deconstruction and Theology.*  
(Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 48 (1984) 461-463
- Total Presence.* (Root, M.) ..... 46 (1982) 492
- Alvarez, A. G. *Introducción a la metafísica.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 529-531
- American Catholic Philosophical Association. *Contemporary American Philosophy.* 1960 Proceedings. (Mann, J. A.) ... 24 (1961) 127
- Existence and Nature of God.* 1954 Proceedings.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 306-307
- The Nature of Philosophical Inquiry.* 1967 Proceedings.  
(Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 202-204



- *Philosophy and Christian Theology*. 1970 Proceedings.  
(Geiger, L. B., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 319-323
- *Philosophy and Order*. 1941 Proceedings.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 543-544
- *Philosophy and the Experimental Sciences*. 1952 Proceedings.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 299-300
- *Philosophy and the Future of Man*. 1966 Proceedings. Ed. by  
G. F. McLean, O.M.I. (Quinn, J. M., O.S.A.).... 34 (1970) 138-140
- *The Philosophy of Christian Education*. 1941 Proceedings.  
Western Division. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 543-544
- *The Problem of Liberty*. 1940 Proceedings.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 189-190
- *Thomas and Bonaventure: A Septicentenary Commemoration*.  
1974 Proceedings. (Zedler, B.) ..... 40 (1976) 164-167
- *Truth and the Historicity of Man*. 1969 Proceedings. Ed. by  
G. F. McLean, O.M.I. (Williams, B. A., O.P.)... 35 (1971) 196-197
- Ames, F. *Citizen Thomas More and his Utopia*.  
(Grace, W. J.) ..... 13 (1950) 417-424
- Ammerman, R. R., ed. + *Belief, Knowledge and Truth*.  
(Califano, J.) ..... 35 (1971) 194-196
- Anciaux, P. + *Le dynamisme de la morale chrétienne*.  
(Weeks, L.) ..... 34 (1970) 513-514
- Anderson, J. N. D. *The Bond of Being*.  
(Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 135-137
- *The Cause of Being*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 595-596
- *Christianity and Comparative Religion*.  
(Rebeiro, M.) ..... 35 (1971) 522-524
- *Morality, Law, and Grace*. (Milmore, A., O.P.)... 37 (1973) 392-393
- *Reflections on the Analogy of Being*.  
(McInerny, R.) ..... 32 (1968) 276-277
- Anscombe, G. E. M. *Collected Papers*.  
(Davies, B., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 611
- Anselm, St. *Why God Became Man and the Virgin Conception and  
Original Sin*. (O'Donnell, J. R.) ..... 34 (1970) 695-697
- Anshen, Ruth Nanda, ed. *Language: An Enquiry into its Meaning*.  
(Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 21 (1958) 366-377
- *Moral Principles of Action*. (Thomist Staff) .... 17 (1954) 417
- *Science and Man*. (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 4 (1942) 762-768
- Anwander, R. *Die Religionen der Menschheit*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 430-431
- Archdiocese of Washington. *Sex in Marriage, Love-Giving, Life-Giving*.  
(Dwyer, K. R., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 372-374
- Arintero, J. G., O.P. *The Mystical Evolution in the Development and  
Vitality of the Church*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 628-629

Aristotle. *Aristotle's Metaphysics*. Tr. by R. Hope.

(Cunningham, R. L.) ..... 16 (1953) 429-433

—Medieval commentaries on Aristotle are entered under the name of the medieval author.

Armstrong, A. H. *An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy*.

(Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 597-600

—*Saint Augustine and Christian Platonism*.

(Molloy, N., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 166-167

Arnold, F. X. *Untersuchungen zur Theologie der Seelsorge*. I-II.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 430-431

Arnold, R. E., S.J., tr. + *The Universal Treatise of Nicholas of*

*Autrecourt*. (Scott, T. K., Jr.) ..... 36 (1972) 703-704

Arsenault, Fernand. *Augustin: Qui est Jésus Christ? Essai théologique et pastoral*. (TeSelle, E.) ..... 39 (1975) 612-613

Artz, F. B. *A Guide to the Intellectual History of Europe from St.*

*Augustine to Marx*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 675

Ashton, John, S.J. *Why Were the Gospels Written?* Theology Today

Series, 15. (Fearon, M. G., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 179-180

Aspell, P. J., O.M.I. + *Readings in Ancient Western Philosophy*.

(Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 320-321

Assman, Hugo. *Theology for a Nomad Church*.

(Folk, G.) ..... 41 (1977) 447-456

Atiya, Aziz S. *History of Eastern Christianity*.

Meyendorff, J.) ..... 32 (1968) 578-579

Attwater, D. *A Catholic Dictionary*.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 191

—*Modern Christian Revolutionaries*.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 131-133

Auden, W. H., et al. *The Intent of the Critic*.

(Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 4 (1942) 534-539

Augustine, St. *Against the Academics*. Tr. by O'Meara, J. J., O.S.A.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 190-191

—*Basic Writings of St. Augustine*. Ed. by W. J. Oates.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 122-123

—*Oeuvres de S. Augustin*. Ed. by F. A. Cayre, A.A.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 172

Aumann, Jordan, O.P. + *Christian Spirituality East and West*.

(Mulhern, P. F., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 399-402

tr. + *Summa of the Christian Life*, by Louis of Granada.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 142-143

tr. *Summa Theologiae*, by Thomas Aquinas. Volume 47, *The Pastoral and Religious Lives* (2a2a, 183-189).

(Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 941-942

- Ayer, A. J. *Philosophical Essays*. (Thomist Staff) .. 18 (1955) 559-561
- Ayers, M. R. *The Refutation of Determinism: An Essay in Philosophical Logic*. (McKim, V. R.) ..... 33 (1969) 191-194
- Ayerst, D., ed. + *Records of Christianity*. Volume I: *In the Roman Empire*. (Ramsey, B., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 193-195
- Baars, Conrad W. *Loving and Curing the Neurotic*.  
(Cavanagh, J. R.) ..... 37 (1973) 260-262
- Bachelor, Edward, ed. *Homosexuality and Ethics*.  
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 491
- Baker, R. R. *The Thomistic Theory of The Passions and their Influence on the Will*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 366
- Baldwin, J. *Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi*.  
(Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 411-412
- Baldwin, M. W. *The Medieval Papacy in Action*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 173-174
- Baltazar, Eulalio, R. *God Within Process*.  
(Finan, W. J.) ..... 36 (1972) 151-157
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *The Glory of the Lord: Theological Aesthetics*. I, *Seeing the Form*. Tr. by Erasmo Leiva-Merikakis.  
(Keefe, D. J., S.J.) ..... 48 (1984) 663-667
- Balz, A. G. *Descartes and the Modern Mind*.  
(Denissoff, E.) ..... 16 (1953) 282-288
- Barbotin, Edmond. *The Humanity of God*.  
(Snell, P., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 519-524
- Bardy, F., et al. *L'enfer*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 431-432
- Barfield, Owen. *World's Apart: A Dialogue of the 60s*.  
(Durbin, P. T.) ..... 29 (1965) 233-234
- Barnes, H. E. *Historical Sociology: Its Origins and Development; Theories of Social Evolution from Cave Life to Atomic Bombing*.  
(Nuesse, C. J.) ..... 12 (1949) 516-523
- ed. *An Introduction to the History of Sociology*.  
(Nuesse, C. J.) ..... 12 (1949) 516-523
- Barr, O. S. *The Christian New Morality*.  
(Wassmer, T. A., S.J.) ..... 33 (1969) 787-791
- Barrett, W. *Irrational Man: A Study in Existential Philosophy*.  
(McInerny, R.) ..... 22 (1959) 279-284
- Barter, E. G. *Relativity and Reality*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 123
- Barth, Karl. *Anselm: Fides Quaerens Intellectum*.  
(Taylor, J. C., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 171-175
- Bartolomei, Maria Cristina. *Tomismo e principio di non contraddizione*.  
(Bonansea, B. M., O.F.M.) ..... 38 (1974) 676-677
- Bassett, W. W., ed. *The Bond of Marriage*.  
(Siegle, B. A., T.O.R.) ..... 33 (1969) 381-389

- ed. + *Experience of the Spirit*. (Hocken, P.) ..... 43 (1979) 499-501
- Bastien, Hermas. *Philosophies et philosophes américains*.  
 (Mann, J. A.) ..... 22 (1959) 582
- Battaglia, Anthony. *Toward a Reformulation of Natural Law*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 461
- Batten, R. J., O.P., tr. + *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 34, *Charity*  
 (2a2ae, 23-33), by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 149-150
- Baum, Gregory. *Man Becoming: God in Secular Language*.  
 (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 36 (1972) 315-318
- Religion and Alienation: A Theological Reading of Sociology*.  
 (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 41 (1977) 162-164
- Baumgardt, D. *Bentham and the Ethics of Today*.  
 (Rover, D., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 406-409
- Bausch, W. J. *It is Lord! Sin and Confession Revisited*.  
 (Donahue, J. M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 706-707
- Bawden, Frederick C., et al. + *Symposium on Evolution*.  
 [Duquesne University, 1959]  
 (Nogar, R. J., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 489-490
- Beardsmore, R. W. *Moral Reasoning*.  
 (May, W. E.) ..... 34 (1970) 152-155
- Beauchamp, Tom J. + *Principles of Biomedical Ethics*.  
 (Markowicz, W.) ..... 45 (1981) 321
- Beauchamp, Tom L. + *Hume and the Problem of Causation*.  
 (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 48 (1984) 119-121
- ed. *Philosophical Problems of Causation*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 694-695
- Beauvoir, S. de. *The Ethics of Ambiguity*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 435-436
- Bedell, George C., ed. + *Religion in America*.  
 (Whitney, J. R.) ..... 40 (1976) 330-332
- Bellet, Maurice. *Facing the Unbeliever*.  
 (Reid, J. P., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 441-443
- Benoit, Pierre, O.P. + *Prophecy and Inspiration*.  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 445-448
- Bentley, E. *Out of Bondage*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 346
- Berdiaeff, N. *Le sens de l'histoire*. (Neill, T. P.) .... 13 (1950) 296-299
- Berenson, B. *Aesthetics and History in the Visual Arts*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 387-388
- Berger, Herman H. *Progressive and Conservative*.  
 (Califano, J.) ..... 37 (1973) 245-249
- Berger, Peter L. *Facing Up to Modernity: Excursions in Society,  
 Politics, and Religion*. (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 43 (1979) 682-684

- *The Heretical Imperative: Contemporary Possibilities of Religious Affirmation.* (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 45 (1981) 158-160
- Bergstraesser, A., ed. *Goethe and the Modern Age.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 435-437
- Berkeley, George. *Philosophical Commentaries: Essays toward a New Theory of Vision; Theory of Vision Vindicated.*  
(Ryan, J. K.) ..... 12 (1949) 239-240
- *The Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne.*  
Ed. by A. A. Luce and T. E. Jessop.  
Vols. I-IV (McAllister, J. B.) ..... 15 (1952) 165-169  
Vols. V and VI. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 410-412
- Berkouwer, G. C. *The Conflict with Rome.*  
(Haas, W. P., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 294-299
- Bernadot, M. V., O. P. *Notre Dame dans ma vie.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 426-427
- Bernard of Clairvaux, St. *Five Books on Consideration: Advice to a Pope.* (Boyle, L. E., O.P.) ..... 41 (1977) 471-472
- *The Steps of Humility.* (Egan, J. M., O.P.) .... 3 (1941) 391-392
- *The Works of Bernard of Clairvaux. Volume 1. Treatises 1.* Ed. by Cistercian Fathers. (O'Donnell, J. R.) ..... 36 (1972) 330-332
- Bernard, A., O.P. *Présentation de la Somme théologique.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 433-434
- Bernays, P., ed. + *Information and Prediction in Science.*  
(Durbin, P. T.) ..... 31 (1967) 374-375
- Bernstein, Richard J. *Beyond Objectivism and Relativism.*  
(Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 50 (1986) 306-309
- *The Restructuring of Social and Political Theory.*  
(Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 42 (1978) 527-531
- Berrigan, Daniel, S.J. *They Call Us Dead Men.*  
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 300-302
- Bertell, R. W., ed. *The Theology of Paul Tillich. Library of Living Theology, Volume I.* (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 571-576
- Bethge, Eberhard. *Bonhoeffer: Exile and Martyr.*  
(Godsey, J.) ..... 41 (1977) 465-467
- Biddle, W. Earl, M.D., F.A.P.A. *Integration of Religion and Psychiatry.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 20 (1957) 112-114
- Birch, Bruce C. + *Bible and Ethics in the Christian Life.*  
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 166-168
- Bird, Otto. *Syllogistic and Its Extensions.*  
(Devine, R. V.) ..... 28 (1964) 530-533
- Bittle, C. N., O.F.M. Cap. *From Aether to Cosmos-Cosmology.*  
(Smith, E. F., O.P.) ..... 4 (1942) 356-358
- Black, M., ed. *Philosophical Analysis: A Collection of Essays.*  
(Veatch, H.) ..... 15 (1952) 169-173



- *Translations from the Philosophical Writings of Gottlob Frege*  
 (Veatch, H.) ..... 17 (1954) 104-111
- Blackstone, B. *English Blake*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 437
- Blackwell, R. J. *Discovery in Physical Science*.  
 (Crowe, M. J.) ..... 35 (1971) 337-339
- Blackney, R. B., tr. *Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 132
- Blanchette, Oliva, S.J. *For a Fundamental Social Ethic: A Philosophy of Social Change*. (Zagar, J., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 683-684
- Blandino, Giovanni, S.J. + *Una discussione sul etica della felicità*.  
 (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 158-159
- *Il problema della conoscenza: Filosofia della conoscenza e fondamenti di filosofia della scienza*.  
 (Mattiazzo, A.) ..... 39 (1975) 158-160
- Bleienstein, F., ed. *Johannes Quidort von Paris, Über königliche und päpstliche Gewalt*. (Kramer, W. J.) ..... 36 (1972) 178
- Bloesch, D. G. + *Christian Spirituality East and West*.  
 (Mulhern, P. F., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 399-402
- Bloomfield, Morton W. *The Seven Deadly Sins*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 415-416
- Bloy, Leon. *Leon Bloy—Pilgrim of the Absolute*. Ed. by R. Maritain.  
 (Gallagher, D. A.) ..... 11 (1948) 259-261
- Bluhm, William T. *Theories of the Political System: Classics of Political Thought and Modern Political Analysis*.  
 (Roswurm, R.) ..... 30 (1966) 200-201
- Blund, Johannes. *Johannes Blund, Tractatus de Anima*. Ed. by D. A. Callus, O.P., and R. W. Hunt.  
 (Weisheipl, J.A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 700-703
- Bobik, Joseph, ed. *The Commentary of Conrad of Prussia on the De Ente et Essentia of St. Thomas Aquinas*.  
 (Maurer, A., C.S.B.) ..... 40 (1976) 174-177
- ed. *The Nature of Philosophical Inquiry*.  
 (Cunningham, R. L.) ..... 35 (1971) 186-188
- Bochenski, I. M., O.P. *A History of Formal Logic*.  
 (Kane, D. C., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 183-186
- + *The Problem of Universals: A Symposium*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 433-434
- ed. *Bibliographische Einführungen in das Studium der Philosophie*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 306-307
- ed. *Europäische Philosophie der Gegenwart*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 267-268
- ed. *Précis de logique mathématique*.

- (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 446-447  
 ed. *Der Sowjetrussische Dialektische Materialismus (Diamat)*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 420-422  
 Bodin, J. *Method for the Easy Comprehension of History*.  
 (Forster, C. P., O.P.) ..... 9 (1946) 120-124  
 Boehner, P., O.F.M. *Medieval Logic: An Outline of its Development  
 from 1250 to ca. 1400*. (Wright, T. B.) ..... 17 (1954) 258-261  
 Bogliolo, Luigi. *De Homine*.  
 (Reichmann, J. B., S. J.) ..... 33 (1969) 183-185  
 — *Guida alla ricerca scientifica e allo studio di S. Tommaso*.  
 (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 570-572  
 — *La Verità dell'uomo*. (Schneider, M., O.F.M.) .. 34 (1970) 343-352  
 Boguet, H. *An Examen of Witches*.  
 (Nichola, J. J.) ..... 36 (1972) 532-534  
 Bolle, K. W. *The Freedom of Man in Myth*.  
 (VerEecke, W.) ..... 33 (1969) 603-605  
 Bolman, F., tr. *Schelling, the Age of the World*.  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 6 (1943) 122-123  
 Bonansea, B. M., O.F.M. *Tommaso Campanella*.  
 (Foster, K., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 694-699  
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich. *Christ the Center*.  
 (Thomasma, D.) ..... 31 (1967) 122-133  
 Bonnette, Dennis. *Aquinas' Proofs for God's Existence: St. Thomas on  
 "The 'Per Accidens' necessarily implies the 'Per se'"*  
 (Quinn, J. M., O.S.A.) ..... 38 (1974) 167-173  
 Bormann, Karl, ed. + *Nicolai de Cusa Omnia Opera III: De Coniecturis*  
 (Biechler, J. E.) ..... 37 (1973) 620-623  
 Born, M. *Natural Philosophy of Cause and Chance*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 185-187  
 Bossy, John. *The English Catholic Community: 1570-1850*.  
 (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 706-710  
 Boublik, V. *Incontro con Cristo: Credibilità della religione cristiana*.  
 (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 335-336  
 Bourke, V. J. *Augustine's Quest of Wisdom*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 9 (1946) 126  
 — *Saint Thomas and the Greek Moralists*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 533-535  
 — *Thomistic Bibliography, 1920-1940*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 411  
 # Reply to Vernon Bourke's Review of *Aquinas on Metaphysics* by  
 the Author. (Doig, J. A.) ..... 37 (1973) 826-842  
 Bouyer, L. *Eucharist*. (Kugelman, R., C.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 334-335  
 — *Liturgical Piety*. (Conley, K., O.S.B.) ..... 19 (1956) 274-278

—*The Spirit and Forms of Protestantism.*

- (Hinnesbusch, W. A., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 489-502
- Bowes, P. *Consciousness and Freedom: Three Views.*  
(Schneider, M., O.F.M.) ..... 36 (1972) 333-340
- Bolye, Joseph M., Jr. + *Life and Death with Liberty and Justice.*  
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 44 (1980) 450-455
- Bozzo, G. G., ed. *Chiesa e utopia.* (Mattiazzo, A.)... 36 (1972) 328-330
- Bradshaw, M. J. *Philosophical Foundations of Faith.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 545
- Brand, Gerd. *The Essential Wittgenstein.*  
(Smith, P. C.) ..... 46 (1982) 161
- Brandon, S. G. F. *Religion in Ancient History.*  
(Siebert, R. J.) ..... 34 (1970) 679-688
- Branick, Vincent P., S.M. *An Ontology of Understanding: Karl  
Rahner's Metaphysics of Knowledge in the Context of Modern  
German Hermeneutics.* (Peterson, J. F.) ..... 38 (1974) 985-987
- Brennan, R. E., O.P. *History of Psychology from the Standpoint of a  
Thomist.* (Allers, R.) ..... 8 (1945) 287-288
- Thomistic Psychology.* (Welch, L.) ..... 4 (1942) 181-183
- Brentano, Franz. *On the Several Senses of Being in Aristotle.*  
(Kim, S.-K.) ..... 42 (1978) 513-518  
+ *The Theory of Categories.* (Burgess, A. J.) .... 48 (1984) 493-497
- Brezik, Victor B., ed. *One Hundred Years of Thomism: Aeterni Patris  
and Afterwards, A Symposium.*  
(O'Brien, T. C.) ..... 48 (1984) 473-475
- Bridgmann, P. W. *Reflections of a Physicist.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 557-559
- Brinton, C. *Ideas and Men.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 183-185
- Brockett, L., R.S.C.J. *The Theology of Baptism.* Theology Today  
Series, 25. (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 327-328
- Broderick, J. A., ed. *The French Institutionaists: Maurice Hauriou,  
George Renard, Joseph T. Deos.*  
(Bassett, W. W.) ..... 35 (1971) 324-328
- Brody, Baruch, A. *Identity and Essence.*  
(Dahlstrom, D. O.) ..... 46 (1982) 640
- Broudy, H. S. *Buiding a Phiosophy of Education.*  
(DuLac, H.) ..... 18 (1955) 419-424
- Brown, Peter. *Augustine of Hippo.*  
(Ryan, W. B., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 446-447
- The Cult of the Saints: Its Rise and Function in Latin  
Christianity.* (Ramsey, B., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 166
- Brown, R. E., S.S. + *The Jerome Biblical Commentary.*  
(Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 582-585

- Brown, Robert McAfee. *Frontiers of the Church Today*.  
 (Granfield, P.) ..... 38 (1974) 394-395  
 ——— *The Spirit of Protestantism*.  
 (McGuinness, I, O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 175-183  
 ——— *Theology in a New Key*. (Baum, G.) ..... 43 (1979) 672-674
- Brown, S. C., ed. *Philosophy of Psychology*.  
 (Schneider, M., O.F.M.) ..... 39 (1975) 414-423
- Brown, S. J. + *A Survey of Catholic Literature*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 411
- Brownrigg, Ronald... *The Twelve Apostles*.  
 (Keegan, T. J., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 433-434
- Bruckberger, R. L., O.P. *Toward the Summit*.  
 (Coffey, J. R., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 229-231
- Brucker, H. *Freedom of Information*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 128-129
- Bruckmann, W. D... *Keystones and Theories of Philosophy*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 130-131
- Bruehl, Charles P. *The Pope's Plan for Social Reconstruction*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 310-311  
 + *Psychology—The Study of Man's Normal Mental Life*.  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 300-303  
 ——— *This Way Happiness*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 365-366
- Brugger, W., ed. *Philosophisches Wörterbuch*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 249
- Bruno de Jesus-Marie, O.C.D., ed. *Satan*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 661-663
- Bryan, W. L. *Wars of Families of Minds*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 675
- Bryar, W. *Saint Thomas and the Existence of God: Three Interpretations*. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 269-279
- Bryson, Lyman, et al., ed. + *Freedom and Authority In Our Time*.  
 (Rover, D., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 565-582
- Buber, M. *Between Man and Man*.  
 (McAllister, J. B.) ..... 12 (1949) 121-123  
 ——— *The Eclipse of God: Studies in the Relation Between Religion and Philosophy*. (Simon, M. R., O.C.S.O.) ..... 17 (1954) 403-406
- Buchler, J. *Nature and Judgement*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 217-222
- Bugbee, Henry G. *The Inward Morning*.  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 308-310
- Buis, Harry. *The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment*.  
 (Daly, Mary F.) ..... 21 (1958) 407-409
- Bullough, Edward. *Aesthetics: Lectures and Essays*.  
 (Brady, L.) ..... 22 (1959) 307-308

- Bunge, Mario. *Causality*. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ... 25 (1962) 311-314
- Burch, G. B. *Early Medieval Philosophy*.  
 (Porreco, R. E.) ..... 15 (1952) 322-325
- tr. *The Steps of Humility*, by Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 3 (1941) 391-392
- Burghardt, Walter J., ed. + *The Idea of Catholicism: An Introduction to the Thought and Worship of the Church*.  
 (Carney, E. J., O.S.F.S.) ..... 24 (1961) 129-130
- Burke, John, O.P. *Gospel Power: Towards the Revitalization of Preaching*. (Paradis, W. H.) ..... 43 (1979) 689-693
- Burke, T. Patrick. *The Reluctant Vision: An Essay in the Philosophy of Religion*. (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 401-403
- Burleigh, W. *De Puritate Artis Logicae*.  
 (Wright, T. B.) ..... 17 (1954) 258-261
- Burrell, David, C.S.C. *Analogy and Philosophical Language*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 180-181
- Bushinski, Edward A., tr. *The Analogy of Names*, by Thomas De Vio, Cardinal Cajetan. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 598-599
- Butchvarov, Panayot. *Being qua Being: A Theory of Identity, Existence, and Predication*. (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 159
- Butler, Richard, O.P. *The Mind of Santayana*.  
 (Conway, R. F., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 228-229
- Butterworth, Robert, S.J. *The Theology of Creation*. Theology Today Series, 5. (Browne, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 515-517
- Buytaert, E. M., ed. *Petri Abaelardi Opera Theologica*.  
 (Haring, N.) ..... 35 (1971) 519-522
- Cahalan, John C. *Causal Realism*.  
 (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 50 (1986) 163-166
- Cahn, Steven M. *Fate, Logic, and Time*.  
 (Nielsen, H. A.) ..... 31 (1967) 517-519
- Cai, Raphael, O.P., ed. *S. Thomas Aquinatis Super Epistolas S. Pauli Lectura*. 8th ed. rev. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 597-598
- ed. + *Super Evangelium S. Ioannis Lectura*, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 294
- Cajetan, Cardinal. *The Analogy of Names*. Tr. by E. A. Bushinski. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 598-599
- *Cajetan Responds: A Reader in Reformation Controversy*. Tr. by Jared Wicks. (Gunten, A. F. von, O.P.,) (alternate view: Newman, W. A., O.P.) ..... 44 (1980) 298-304
- Caldin, E. F. *The Power and Limits of Science: A Philosophical Study*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 294-296
- Calian, C. S. *Icon and Pulpit*.  
 (Hennessey, T. J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 186-187



- Callahan, J. F. *Augustine and Greek Philosophers.*  
 (Molloy, N., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 166-167
- Calloud, Jean. *Structural Analysis of Narrative.*  
 (Barden, G.) ..... 41 (1977) 596-601
- Callus, D. A., O.P., ed. + *Johannes Blund: Tractatus de Anima.*  
 (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 700-703
- Camara, Helder. *The Desert is Fertile.*  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 994-995
- Campbell, Richard. *From Belief to Understanding: A Study of  
 Anselm's Proslogion Argument for the Existence of God.*  
 (Nordgulen, G.) ..... 41 (1977) 616-622
- Campbell, Robert, ed. *New Morality or No Morality.*  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 502-504
- Campbell, Roy, tr. *Poems of St. John of the Cross.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 339-340
- Campbell, William E. + *Psychology—The Study of Man's Normal  
 Mental Life.* (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 300-303
- Canet, L. + *La double expérience de Catherine Benincasa (Sainte-  
 Catherine de Sienne).* (Walker, J. B., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 500-516
- Cantwell, Laurence, S.J. *The Theology of the Trinity.* Theology Today  
 Series, 4. (Browne, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 515-517
- Capitan, W. H. *Philosophy of Religion: An Introduction.*  
 (Burns, M. S., R.S.M.) ..... 36 (1972) 540-542
- Caponigri, A. Robert, ed. *Modern Catholic Thinkers.*  
 (Salmon, E. G.) ..... 24 (1961) 679-680
- Caputo, John D. *Heidegger and Aquinas.*  
 (O'Leary, J. S.) ..... 49 (1985) 477-481
- Cardwell, A. S. *Poland and Russia: The Last Quarter Century.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 412
- Cargill, O. *Intellectual America.* (Thomist Staff) .. 6 (1943) 132
- Carlson, Charles P. *Justification in Earlier Medieval Theology.*  
 (Pearson, L., O.P.) ..... 41 (1977) 461-465
- Carnap, Rudolf. *The Continuum of Inductive Methods.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 121-123
- *Meaning and Necessity.* (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 12 (1949) 106-112
- Carnell, E. J. *The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr.*  
 (Wild, J.) ..... 15 (1952) 317-319
- Carol, Juniper B., O.F.M. *Fundamentals of Mariology.*  
 (O'Shaughnessy, T., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 101-103
- ed. *Mariology II.* (Hogan, W. F.) ..... 22 (1959) 135-137
- Carretto, Carlo. *Letters from the Desert.*  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 994-995
- Carriere, Gaston, O.M.I. *Précis de methodologie a l'usage des  
 étudiants en philosophie.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 154-155

- Carritt, E. F. *An Introduction to Aesthetics*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 123
- Carro, V. D., O.P. *Los Dominicos y el Concilio de Trento*.  
 (Coffey, J. R., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 400-403
- Carroll, Robert B. *From Chaos to Covenant*.  
 (Bream, H. N.) ..... 49 (1985) 154-156
- Case, S. J. *The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism*.  
 (Considine, J. S., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 349-355
- Cassirer, E. *The Myth of the State*.  
 (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 10 (1947) 355-365  
 — *Ernst Cassirer: The Problem of Knowledge: Philosophy, Science  
 and History since Hegel*.  
 (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 15 (1952) 642-650
- Castell, A. *An Introduction to Modern Philosophy*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 132-133
- Catan, John R., ed. *Saint Thomas Aquinas on the Existence of God:  
 Collected Papers of Joseph Owens, C.Ss.R.*  
 (O'Brien, T. C.) ..... 46 (1982) 644
- Catholic Theological Society of America. *Proceedings of the 9th Annual  
 Convention*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 436-438  
 — *Proceedings of the 22nd Annual Convention*.  
 (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 568-570
- Cayre, F. A., A.A., ed. *Oeuvres de S. Augustin*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 172
- Centore, F. F. # On Reading F. F. Centore's Review of *The Problem of  
 Evolution*, by J. N. Deely and R. J. Nogar.  
 (Adler, M. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 389-394
- Cerfaux, Lucien. *The Spiritual Journey of St. Paul*. Tr. by John C.  
 Guinness. (Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 579-580
- Chadwick, Owen. *The Popes and European Revolution*.  
 (Vidmar, J., O.P.) ..... 48 (1984) 702-704
- Chambat, L., O.S.B. *Presence et union: Les missions des Personnes de  
 la Sainte-Trinité selon S. Thomas d'Aquin*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 9 (1946) 461-465
- Chapman, E. *Saint Augustine's Philosophy of Beauty*.  
 Schwartz, H. T.) ..... 1 (1939) 450-458
- Charles, Rodgers, S.J. *The Christian Social Conscience*. Theology Today  
 Series, 21. (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 691-694  
 — *The Church and the World*. (Morris, A., O.P.) .. 38 (1974) 665-666
- Charlesworth, Maxwell John. *Aristotle on Art and Nature*.  
 (Rover, D., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 377-380  
 — *Philosophy and Linguistic Analysis*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 306-308

- *Philosophy of Religion: The Historic Approaches.*  
 (Livingston, J. C.) ..... 37 (1973) 396-404
- Charron, Ghyslian. *Du Language, A. Martinet et M. Merleau-Ponty.*  
 (Edie, J. M.) ..... 37 (1973) 807-811
- Chase, C. T. *The Evolution of Physics.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 130
- Chauvin, Rémy. *God of the Scientists, God of the Experiment.*  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 456-457
- Chenu, M. D., O.P. *Faith and Theology.*  
 (Philibert, P. J., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 171-174
- *Introduction à l'étude de Saint Thomas d'Aquin.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 554-556
- Childress, James, F. + *Principles of Biomedical Ethics.*  
 (Markowicz, W.) ..... 45 (1981) 321
- Chinnici, Joseph, P., O.F.M. *The English/Catholic Enlightenment:*  
*John Lingard and the Cisalpine Movement 1780-1850.*  
 (Vidmar, J., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 168
- Chirico, Peter, S.S. *Infallibility: The Crossroads of Doctrine.*  
 (Vertin, M.) ..... 43 (1979) 637-652
- Chisholm, Roderick M. *The Foundations of Knowing.*  
 (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 49 (1985) 131-132
- *Person and Object.* (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 496-499
- *The Problem of the Criterion.* (Lisska, A. J.) ... 38 (1974) 988-994
- Christensen, William N. + *Faith and the Life of Reason.*  
 (Shea, W.) ..... 38 (1974) 380-383
- Christian Brothers, ed. *Patterns of Promise.*  
 (Davis, J. J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 187-188
- Christian, William A. *Oppositions of Religious Doctrines.*  
 (Livingston, J. C.) ..... 37 (1973) 396-404
- Chroust, Anton-Hermann. *Socrates: Man and Myth.*  
 (Thomas, I., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 303-304
- Church, Alonzo. + *The Problem of Universals: A Symposium.*  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 433-434
- Church, Aloysius, S.J. *The Theology of the Word of God. Theology*  
*Today Series, 12.* (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 691-694
- Ciccone, L., C.M. *L'enciclica "Humanæ Vitæ": Analisi e orientamenti*  
*pastorali.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 744
- Cistercian Fathers, ed. *The Works of Bernard of Clairvaux. Volume 1.*  
*Treatises 1* (O'Donnell, J. R.) ..... 36 (1972) 330-332
- Clark, Dennis. *Cities in Crisis.*  
 (Ross, E. J.) ..... 24 (1961) 128-129
- Clark, E. P. + *Philosophical Essays in Honor of Edgar Arthur*  
*Singer, Jr.* (Allers, R.) ..... 6 (1943) 123-126

- Clark, Mary T., R.S.C.J. *Augustine: Philosopher of Freedom.*  
 (Russell, R., O.S.A.) ..... 22 (1959) 585-587
- Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. *The Philosophical Approach to God.*  
 (Kondoleon, T. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 156
- Claus, David B. *Toward the Soul: An Inquiry into the Meaning of*  
*ψυχή [psyche] before Plato.* (Pritzl, K.) ..... 49 (1985) 311-313
- Clemens, Alphonse H. *Marriage and the Family.*  
 (Welch, R. J.) ..... 21 (1958) 236-238
- Cleve, F. M. *The Philosophy of Anaxagoras.*  
 (Kocourek, R. A.) ..... 12 (1949) 382-384
- Cobb, John B., Jr. *Beyond Dialogue: Toward a Mutual Transformation*  
*of Christianity and Buddhism.* (Findly, E. B.) ..48 (1984) 704-708
- Cocteau, J. + *Art and Faith.* (Oesterle, J. A.) .... 13 (1950) 97-103
- Coffey, R., O.P. *The Man from Rocca Sicca.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 269
- Cohen, A., ed. *The Teaching of Maimonides.*  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 169-171
- Cohen, R. S., ed. + *Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science.*  
 Volumes IV-V. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 339-344
- Coleburt, Russell. *The Search for Values.*  
 (Ward, L. R., C.S.C.) ..... 24 (1961) 128
- Colette, J., O.P., ed. *Kierkegaard: The Difficulty of Being Christian.*  
 (Dupré, L.) ..... 33 (1969) 600-601
- Colish, M. L. *The Mirror of Language: A Study in the Medieval Theory*  
*of Knowledge.* (Ashley, B. M., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 377-378
- Collingwood, Francis J. *Philosophy of Nature.*  
 (Freehan, T. D., M.S.) ..... 25 (1962) 317-318
- Collins, Gary R. *Fractured Personalities: The Psychology of Mental*  
*Illness.* Volume I, *Man in Transition: The Psychology of Human*  
*Development.* Volume II, *Effective Counseling.*  
 (Nessel, W. J., O.S.F.S.) ..... 37 (1973) 790-791
- Collins, James. *The Emergence of Philosophy of Religion.*  
 (Martin, W. O.) ..... 31 (1967) 514-515
- *The Existentialists: A Critical Study.*  
 (Smith, V. E.) ..... 15 (1952) 658-660
- *A History of Modern European Philosophy.*  
 (Mullaney, J. V.) ..... 18 (1955) 106-109
- *The Mind of Kierkegaard.* (Mullaney, J. V.) .... 17 (1954) 261-264
- ed. *Philosophical Readings in Cardinal Newman.*  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 457-458
- Colloque Oecuménique. *La Portée de l'Eglise des Apôtres pour*  
*l'Eglise d'aujourd'hui.* (Potvin, T. R., O.P.) .... 39 (1975) 608-611

- Columbia College. *Chapters in Western Civilization.*  
 (Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 615-618
- Combes, André. *The Heart of Saint Thérèse.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 295-296
- *Saint Thérèse and Suffering: The Spirituality of St. Thérèse in Its Essence.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 295-296
- Combet, G., ed. + *Healing and the Spirit.*  
 (Hocken, P.) ..... 43 (1979) 499-501
- Committee of Fifteen. *The City of Man.*  
 (Farrell, W., O.P.) ..... 3 (1941) 653-665
- Conant, J. B. *On Understanding Science.*  
 (Foley, L., S.M.) ..... 11 (1948) 265-266
- Concilium*, vol. 2. *The Church and the Liturgy.*  
 (Seasoltz, K., O.S.B.) ..... 29 (1965) 456-462
- vol. 15. *War, Poverty, Freedom.* vol. 18. *Religious Freedom.*  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 369-370
- vol. 20. *The Dynamism of Biblical Tradition.*  
 (Healy, W. F., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 372-373
- Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion in Their Relation to the Democratic Way of Life. *Science, Philosophy and Religion: A Symposium.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 674
- *Science, Philosophy and Religion: Second Symposium.*  
 (Chapman, E.) ..... 6 (1943) 126-127
- Congar, Yves, O.P. *A History of Theology.*  
 (Balas, D. L., O.Cist.) ..... 34 (1970) 315-326
- *Jesus Christ.* (Thomasma, D.) ..... 31 (1967) 122-133
- *Lay People in the Church.* (O'Connor, W. R.) .. 21 (1958) 229-234
- Congressus Thomisticus Internationalis. *Sapientia Aquinatis.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 20 (1957) 233
- Connellan, Colm, O.M.I. *Why Does Evil Exist?*  
 (Geffré, C., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 606-607
- Connolly, F. G. *Science Versus Philosophy.*  
 (Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 235-236
- Conrad of Prussia. *The Commentary of Conrad of Prussia on the De Ente et Essentia of St. Thomas Aquinas.* Ed. by Joseph Bobik.  
 (Maurer, A., C.S.B.) ..... 40 (1976) 174-177
- Convento de San Esteban, Salamanca. *Santiago Ramírez, O.P., 1891-1967: In Memoriam.* (Camacho, L., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 575-578
- Conway, Pierre, O.P., tr. + *Exposition of the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle*, by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Glanville, J. J.) ..... 21 (1958) 396-401
- tr. *Love and Friendship: On Aristotle's Ethics, Bks. VIII-IX*, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 331-332



- Cook, Michael L., S.J. *The Jesus of Faith: A Study in Christology.*  
 Fiorelli, L. S., O.S.F.S.) ..... 48 (1984) 139-143
- Cooke, B., S.J. *Beyond Trinity.*  
 (Hill, W. J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 133-135
- Coope, C., et al. *A Wittgenstein Workbook.*  
 (Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) ..... 35 (1971) 551-552
- Cooper, Neil. *The Diversity of Moral Thinking.*  
 (Langerak, E.) ..... 49 (1985) 146-151
- Copelston, F. C., S.J. + *Aquinas.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 283
- Copi, Irving M. *Contemporary Readings in Logical Theory.*  
 (Bondi, E., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 519-520
- Copleston, Frederick C., S.J. *Contemporary Philosophy—Studies of  
 Logical Positivism and Existentialism.*  
 (Mullaney, J. V.) ..... 20 (1957) 225-226  
 — *A History of Philosophy. II.* (Thomist Staff) .. 15 (1952) 335-337  
 — *Medieval Philosophy.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 150-151
- Cornford, F. M. *Principium Sapientiae.*  
 (Chroust, A. H.) ..... 17 (1954) 589-594
- Cortese, A. *Del principio di creazione o del significato.*  
 (Laura, R. S.) ..... 34 (1970) 352-355
- Corwin, E. S. *Liberty against Government: The Rise, Flowering and  
 Decline of a Famous Juridical Concept.*  
 (Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 214-219
- Cory, H. E. *The Emancipation of a Freethinker.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 190
- Cosa, P. *Du reflexe en psychique.* (Thomist Staff) .. 12 (1949) 256-257
- Costello, Frank B., S.J. *The Political Philosophy of Luis de Molina, S.J.*  
 (Gueguen, J. A.) ..... 40 (1976) 172-174
- Cotton, J. H. *Royce on the Human Self.*  
 (Hart, W. M.) ..... 19 (1956) 120-123
- Cox, Harvey, ed. *The Situation Ethics Debate.*  
 (Wassmer, T. A., S.J.) ..... 32 (1968) 556-560
- Cox, R. L. *Between Earth and Heaven.*  
 (Thomson, P. van K.) ..... 34 (1970) 527-529
- Craib, Ian. *Existentialism and Sociology: A Study of Jean-Paul Sartre.*  
 (King, T. M., S.J.) ..... 42 (1978) 524-526
- Craig, William Lane. *The Kalām Cosmological Argument.*  
 (Reichenbach, B.) ..... 45 (1981) 338-341
- Craven, William W. *Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, Symbol of His  
 Age: Modern Interpretations of a Renaissance Philosopher.*  
 (Bedouelle, G., O.P.) ..... 48 (1984) 696-698

- Cronin, J. F., S.S. *Catholic Social Action.*  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 111-115  
 — *Catholic Social Principles.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 518-519
- Cross, F. L., ed. *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church.*  
 (Hinnebusch, W. A., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 238-241
- Crosson, Frederick, ed. *The Autonomy of Religious Belief.*  
 (Whittaker, J. H.) ..... 48 (1984) 128-132
- Crowe, F. E., S.J., ed. *Collection: Papers by Bernard Lonergan, S.J.*  
 (MacKinnon, E., S.J.) ..... 32 (1968) 139-140
- Croxall, T. H. *Kierkegaard Commentary.*  
 (Mullaney, J. V.) ..... 20 (1957) 379
- Cunninggim, M. *The College Seeks Religion.*  
 (Donlan, T. C., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 95-101
- Cunningham, Francis, O.P. + *Christ and His Sacraments.*  
 College Texts in Theology, Vol. 4.  
 (Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 438-440  
 + *God and His Creation.* College Texts in Theology, Vol. 1.  
 (Health, T. R., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 577-578
- *The Indwelling of the Trinity.* (Thomist Staff) . . 19 (1956) 144-145
- Cunningham, Henri-Paul. *Négation de la Négation.*  
 (Ayala, F. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 397-399
- Cunningham, James, J., O.P., tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Vol. 57, *Baptism and Confirmation* (3a 66-72), by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Milmore, A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 328-330
- Cunningham, R. L., ed. *Situationism and the New Morality.*  
 (King, J. C.) ..... 35 (1971) 716-722
- Cunningham, W. F., C.S.C. *General Education and the Liberal College.*  
 (McGuinness, I., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 388-397
- Curran, Charles A. *Counseling in Catholic Life and Education.*  
 (Brennan, R. E., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 288-292
- Curran, Charles E. *Contemporary Problems in Moral Theology.*  
 (Lewis, B. A., C.S.S.R.) ..... 35 (1971) 354-356
- *The Crisis in Priestly Ministry.*  
 (Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 383-386
- ed. *Absolutes in Moral Theology?*  
 (Williams, C., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 548-556
- Curtis, C. J. *Contemporary Protestant Thought.*  
 (Finan, W. J.) ..... 35 (1971) 356-358
- Curtis, C. P. *Lions Under the Throne.*  
 (Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 517-523
- Cuttat, J.-A. *The Encounter of Religions.*  
 (Schepers, B. M., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 677-678
- Cuttaz, F. *Our Life of Grace.*  
 (Cummings, J., O.F.M.Conv.) ..... 22 (1959) 583-584

- Cwiekowski, Frederick J., S.S. *The English Bishops and the First Vatican Council.* (Holland, J. C.) ..... 38 (1974) 666-668
- Czapiewski, W. + *Der Aggressionstrieb und Das Böse.*  
(Scheinder, M., O.F.M.) ..... 33 (1969) 186-190
- D'Arcy, Eric. *The Meaning and Matter of History.*  
(Coffey, J. R., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 125-130
- tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 20, *Pleasure* (1a2ae, 31-39), by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 148-149
- D'Cruz, J. V., ed. + *Concepts in Education: Philosophical Studies.*  
(Donnellan, M.) ..... 39 (1975) 181
- D'Entrèves, A. P. *Natural Law. An Introduction to Legal Philosophy.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 534-535
- D'Hoogh, F. + *Le dynamisme de la morale chrétienne.*  
(Weeks, L.) ..... 34 (1970) 513-514
- Dalbiez, R. *La méthode psychanalytique et la doctrine freudienne.*  
(Allers, R.) ..... 1 (1939) 131-138
- Dalrymple, John. *Theology and Spirituality.* Theology Today Series, 18.  
(Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 691-694
- Daly, Gabriel. *Transcendence and Immanence.*  
(Porter, L. B., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 639
- Daly, Mary. *The Church and the Second Sex.*  
(Carton, Sr. M. F. R., S.S.N.D.) ..... 32 (1968) 567-568
- Daniel-Rops, Henry. *The Book of Mary.*  
(Hogan, W. F.) ..... 24 (1961) 125
- Danielou, Jean, S.J. *The Angels and their Mission.*  
(Litzinger, C. I., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 111-112
- *The Bible and the Liturgy.* (Davis, J. J., O.P.) . 20 (1957) 375-377
- *God and the Ways of Knowing.*  
(O'Brien, T. C.) ..... 21 (1958) 402-405
- *La Trinité et le mystère de l'existence.*  
(Manly, A., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 593-594
- Danto, Arthur, C. *The Transfiguration of the Commonplace.*  
(Kimball, R.) ..... 47 (1983) 298
- Davies, Brian, O.P. *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion.*  
(Stump, E.) ..... 49 (1985) 128-132
- Davies, J. *Christians, Politics, and Violent Revolution.*  
(Alderson, C., O.Carm.) ..... 41 (1977) 610-613
- Davis, Charles. *Body as Spirit: The Nature of Religious Feeling.*  
(Dupré, L.) ..... 41 (1977) 441-442
- Davis, J. W., ed. *Value and Valuation: Axiological Studies in Honor of R. S. Hartman.*  
(Concordia, G. L., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 724-726
- Davitt, T. E., S.J. *The Nature of Law.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 326-327

- Dawson, Christopher + *Dynamics of World History*.  
 (Coffey, J. R., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 118-121  
 ——— *The Judgement of the Nations*. (Davey, W. P.).. 8 (1945) 136-146
- DeAjuriaguerra, J.  
 see Ajuriaguerra, J. de.
- Deakins, Roger Lee, tr. *Il Moro: Ellis Heywood's Dialogue in Memory of Thomas More*. (Thomson, P. van K.) ..... 37 (1973) 413-415
- DeBeauvoir, S.  
 see Beauvoir, S. de
- Decloux, S., S.J. *Temps, Dieu, liberté, dans les commentaires aristotéliques de St. Thomas d'Aquin*.  
 (Philippe, M. D., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 755-770
- Dedek, John F. *Human Life: Some Moral Issues*.  
 (May, W. E.) ..... 37 (1973) 243-245
- Deeken, Alfons. *Process and Permanence in Ethics: Max Scheler's Moral Philosophy*. (Ranly, E. W.) ..... 39 (1975) 148-151
- Deeley, J. N. *The Problem of Evolution: A Study of the Philosophical Repercussions of Evolutionary Science*.  
 (Centore, F. F.) ..... 37 (1973) 611-613  
 # On Reading F. F. Centore's Review of *The Problem of Evolution*.  
 (Adler, M. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 389-394
- Deferrari, R. J., ed. *Essays on Catholic Education in the U. S.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 132
- ed. *The Philosophy of Catholic Higher Education*.  
 (Donlan, T. C., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 372-380
- DeFinance, Joseph, S.J.  
 see Finance, Joseph de., S.J.
- DeGeorge, Richard T. A. *A Guide to Philosophical Bibliography and Research*. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 821-822
- Delaney, C. F., ed. *Rationality and Religious Belief*.  
 (Ferreira, M. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 328
- Delfgaauw, B. *Evolution: The Theory of Teilhard de Chardin*.  
 (Deely, J. N.) ..... 33 (1969) 794-796
- *Het spiritualistisch existentialisme van Louis Lavelle*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 533
- *The Student History of Philosophy*.  
 (Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 593-594
- *Twentieth Century Philosophy*.  
 (Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 668-671
- Delsol, Michel. *Hasard, ordre et finalité en biologie*.  
 (Ayala, F. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 397-399
- DeLubac, H., S.J.  
 see Lubac, H. de, S.J.

- DelVecchio, Giorgio. *Philosophy of Law*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 434-435
- DeMadariaga, S.  
 see Madariaga, S. de.
- Deman, Thomas, O.P. *Aux origines de la théologie morale*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 524-526  
 — *Construction de la paix*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 175  
 — *Le traitement scientifique de la morale chrétienne selon S. Augustin*.  
 (Stevens, G., O.S.B.) ..... 23 (1960) 304-306
- DeMargerie, Bertrand.  
 see Margerie, Bertrand de.
- Dempf, A. *Die Krisis des Fortschrittsglaubens*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 129-130  
 — *Selbstkritik der Philosophie und vergleichende Philosophie—  
 geschichte im Umriss*. (Allers, R.) ..... 12 (1949) 112-117
- Demsey, Peter J. R., O.F.M.Cap. *Freud, Psychoanalysis, Catholicism*.  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 248-249
- DeRaeymaecker, Louis.  
 see Raeymaecker, Louis de.
- DeRuggiero, G.  
 see Ruggiero, G. de.
- Desan, Wilfred. *The Planetary Man*.  
 (Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 249-255
- DeSilva, Lynn A. *The Problem of Self in Buddhism and Christianity*.  
 (Findly, E. B.) ..... 46 (1982) 494
- Dessain, S. S., ed. + . . . *The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman*.  
 Vol. XXV, *The Vatican Council*. (Miller, J.) .... 38 (1974) 372-375
- DeTonquedec, J.  
 see Tonquedec, J. de.
- Deutsch, E. *Advaita Vadanta: A Philosophical Reconstruction*.  
 (Cenkner, W., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 676-678  
 — *The Bhagavad Gītā*. (Naughton R.) ..... 33 (1969) 783-786
- DeVault, Joseph J., S.J. *The Book of Josue*.  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 681-682
- Devitt, Michael. *Realism and Truth*.  
 (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 50 (1986) 163-166
- Dewey, J. *Reconstruction in Philosophy*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 525-527
- Dewey, Robert E., ed. + *Problems of Ethics: A Book of Readings*.  
 (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 25 (1962) 191
- Diallo-Tayiré, A. A. *La crise de l'information et la confiance des  
 Nations Unies*. (Zizzamia, A.) ..... 36 (1972) 356-359



- Diaz de Cerio, F., S.J. *Un cardenal, filósofo de la historia, Fr. Zeferino González, O.P., 1831-1894.*  
 (Camacho, L., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 179-181
- Diefenback, G., O.F.M.Cap. *Common Mystic Prayer.*  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 119-122
- Dienstag, Jacob I., ed. *Studies in Maimonides and St. Thomas Aquinas.*  
 (Stump, E.) ..... 42 (1978) 151-156
- Dietrich, Donald J. *The Goethezeit and the Metamorphosis of Theology in the Age of Idealism.*  
 (O'Meara, T. F., O.P.) ..... 49 (1985) 134-136
- DiNapoli, J. *Manuale Philosophiae. Volumes I and II.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 334-335
- Dockx, Stanislas, O.P. *Fils de Dieu par grace.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 514-515
- ed. *Information and Prediction in Science.*  
 (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 31 (1967) 374-375
- ed. *Les sacrements d'initiation et les ministères sacrés.*  
 (Peter, C. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 383-386
- Doherty, Denis J. *Divorce and Remarriage: Resolving a Catholic Dilemma.* (Palmer, P. F., S.J.) ..... 39 (1975) 623
- Doherty, Dennis, O.S.B. *The Sexual Doctrine of Cardinal Cajetan.*  
 (Stenger, R. P., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 511-514
- Doig, J. C. *Aquinas on Metaphysics. A Historico-Doctrinal Study of the Commentary on the Metaphysics.*  
 (Bourke, V. J.) ..... 37 (1973) 241-243
- # Reply to Vernon Bourke's Review of *Aquinas on Metaphysics* by the Author. (Doig, J. C.) ..... 37 (1973) 826-842
- Dominguez, Caballero, D. *Examen crítico de la enseñanza superior de la filosofía en América.* (Camacho, L., O.P.) .... 34 (1970) 498-499
- Dominici, John, O.P. + *Joannis Dominici Lucula Noctis.* Ed by Edmund Hunt. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 395
- Donagan, Alan. *The Theory of Morality.*  
 (Franco, R.) ..... 44 (1980) 162-166
- Doneel, Joseph. *Philosophical Anthropology.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 364-367
- ed. *A Maréchal Reader.* (Burns, J. P., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 667-668
- Donlan, Thomas C., O.P. + *Christ and His Sacraments.* College Texts in Theology, Vol. 4. (Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) .... 22 (1959) 438-440
- + *God and His Creation.* College Texts in Theology, Vol 1.  
 (Health, T. R., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 577-578
- *Theology and Education.* (Voll, U., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 411-413
- Donnelly, D. *The Bone and the Star.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 290

- Donnelly, J., ed. *Logical Analysis and Contemporary Theism*.  
 (Lisska, A. J.) ..... 36 (1972) 705-715
- Doolan, Aegidius, O.P. *Order and Law*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 304-305
- Dooyeweerd, H. *A New Critique of Theoretical Thought*. Volume II.  
 (Collins, J.) ..... 23 (1960) 599-607
- Doronzo, Emmaneul, O.M.I. *De Extrema Unctione*.  
 (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 103-106  
 ——— *De Ordine*. (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 563-565  
 ——— *De Poenitentia*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 120-121
- Dougherty, Kenneth F., S.A. *Cosmology: An Introduction to the Thomistic Philosophy of Nature*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 443-444  
 ——— *General Ethics*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 25 (1962) 189-190
- Dru, A., ed. *The Journals of Soren Kierkegaard*.  
 (Kelly, B.) ..... 1 (1939) 274-286
- Duffy, J., C.S.S.R. *A Philosophy of Poetry: Based on Thomistic Principles*. (Heath, M., O.P.) ..... 9 (1946) 588-597
- Duffy, Michael, O.P., tr. + *Commentary on Saint Paul's First Letter to the Thessalonians and the Letter to the Philippians*, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Maly, E. H.) ..... 34 (1970) 701-702
- tr. + *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 40, *Superstition and Irreverence*, (2a2ae, qq.92-100), by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Rzeczkowski, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 181
- Dunham, J. H. *The Religion of Philosophers*.  
 (Smith, V. E.) ..... 12 (1949) 220-227
- Dunn, James D. G. *Unity and Diversity in the New Testament*.  
 (Thrall, M. E.) ..... 43 (1979) 675-678
- DuNoüy, Pierre Lecomte.  
 see Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre.
- Duns Scotus, John. *God and Creatures: The Quodlibetal Questions*.  
 (Boler, J.) ..... 40 (1976) 492-495
- Dupré, Louis. *The Other Dimension: A Search for the Meaning of Religious Attitudes*. (Burrell, D., C.S.C.) ..... 38 (1974) 377-378  
 ——— *The Philosophical Foundations of Marxism*.  
 (Blakely, T. J.) ..... 31 (1967) 520-522
- Dupuis, J., S.J., ed. *The Christian Faith in the Doctrinal Documents of the Catholic Faith*. (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 825-826
- Duquesne University. *Symposium on Evolution*.  
 (Nogar, R. J., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 489-490
- Duquoc, Christian, O.P. *Spirituality in the Secular City*.  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 373
- Durand, Alfred, S.J. + *The Word of Salvation*.  
 (Davis, J. J., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 308-310

- Durwell, F. X. *The Mystery of Christ and the Apostolate.*  
 (Masterson, R. R., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 263-265
- Dussel, E. *History and the Theology of Liberation.*  
 (Alderson, C., O.Carm.) ..... 41 (1977) 610-613
- Eames, E. R. *Bertrand Russell's Theory of Knowledge.*  
 (Byrne, D. E., Jr.) ..... 34 (1970) 494-495
- Ebacher, R. *La philosophie dans la cité technique.*  
 (Dechert, C. R.) ..... 34 (1970) 360-363
- Ebenstein, W., ed. *Man and the State: Modern Political Ideas.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 397-398
- Eberle, J. *Die Bibel im Lichte der Weltgeschichte und Weltliteratur.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 563-565
- Eehlin, Edward, P., S.J. *The Priest as Preacher Past and Future.*  
 (Hughes, L. M., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 665-666
- Eckhardt, A. Roy. *Your People, My People: The Meeting of Jews and Christians.* (Sheerin, J. B., C.S.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 435
- Eckhart, Meister. *Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation.* Tr. by R. B. Blakney. (Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 132
- *Parisian Questions and Prologues.* Tr. by A. A. Maurer, C.S.B. (Caputo, J. D.) ..... 39 (1975) 619-622
- Eddington, A. *The Philosophy of Physical Science.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 3 (1941) 385-387
- Edman, I. + *Landmarks in Philosophy.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 190-191
- ed. *The Philosophy of Santayana.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 133
- Edwards, Paul, ed. *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy.*  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 443-445
- Edwards, Rem B. *Pleasure and Pains: A Theory of Qualitative Hedonism.* (Knoche, C.) ..... 45 (1981) 170
- Eisenstein, I. *The Ethics of Tolerance.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 131
- Elder, E. E., tr. + *A Commentary on the Creed of Islam, Sa'd al Din al-Taftâzânî on the Creed of Najm al Din al Nasafi.*  
 (Anawati, M. M., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 286-289
- Elders, Leo J. *Die Metaphysik des Thomas von Aquin.*  
 (Owens, J., C.S.S.R.) ..... 50 (1986) 463-465
- Ellacuria, Ignatius. *Freedom Made Flesh.*  
 (Alderson, C., O.Carm.) ..... 41 (1977) 610-613
- Ellis, P. F., C.S.S.R. *The Yahwist: The Bible's First Theologian.*  
 (Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 522-523
- Engel, S. M. *Language and Illumination: Studies in the History of Philosophy.* (Ferré, F.) ..... 35 (1971) 192-193

- Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. *Multiple Echo*. (Hill, E.)... 46 (1982) 631  
 ——— *The Theology of Grace*. Theology Today Series, 17.  
     (Kirke, P., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 387-389
- Esser, G., S.V.D. *Metaphysica Generalis*.  
     (Meehan, F. X.) ..... 17 (1954) 96-100
- Eterovich, Francis H. *Approaches to Natural Law: From Plato to Kant*.  
     (Dolan, J. V., S.J.) ..... 37 (1973) 615-617
- Evans, C. S. *Despair: A Moment or a Way of Life?*  
     (Weeks, L.) ..... 36 (1972) 332-333
- Evans, M. E. *The Seed and the Glory*.  
     (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 187-188
- Evans, R., ed. *The Future of Philosophical Theology*.  
     (Peter, C. J.) ..... 35 (1971) 688-691
- Everett, J. R. *Religion in Economics*.  
     (Quirk, C. B., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 112-119
- Fabre, L., ed. + *Healing and the Spirit*.  
     (Hocken, P.) ..... 43 (1979) 499-501
- Fabro, Cornelio, C.S.S. *Exegesi tomistica*.  
     (Reichmann, J. B., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 338-341  
 ——— *God in Exile: Modern Atheism*.  
     (Reid, J. P., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 689-692  
 ——— *Partecipazione e causalità*. (McInerny, R.) ..... 26 (1963) 120-122  
 ——— *Tomismo e pensiero moderno*.  
     (Bonansea, B. M., O.F.M.) ..... 34 (1970) 499-502
- Fackenheim, E. L. *The Religious Dimensions of Hegel's Thought*.  
     (Wall, K., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 374-376
- Fackre, G. *Humiliation and Celebration: Post-Radical Themes in Doctrine, Morals, and Mission*.  
     (Hearn, T. H., Jr.) ..... 34 (1970) 511-513
- Fagothey, Austin, S.J. *Right and Reason, Ethics in Theory and Practice*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 275-276
- Fairchild, H. N. *Religious Trends in English Poetry*. Volume III, 1780-1830: *Religious Faith*.  
     (Martin, Sr. M., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 108-110  
 ——— *Religious Trends in English Poetry*. Volume VI, 1920-1965: *Valley of Dry Bones*. (Thomson, P. van K.) ..... 33 (1969) 595-598
- Fairweather, A. W. *Aquinas on Nature and Grace*.  
     (Conway, R. F., O.P.) ..... 19 (1956) 278-282
- Faraon, Michael J., O.P. *The Metaphysical and Psychological Principles of Love*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 593-594
- Farber, M., ed. + *Philosophical Perspectives on Punishment*.  
     (Evans, I., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 200-202

Farrell, W., O.P. *A Companion to the Summa.*

I. *The Architect of the Universe*

(Baker, R. R.) ..... 4 (1942) 355-356

II. *The Fullness of Life.* (Schwartz, C.) ..... 3 (1941) 380-384

IV. *The Way of Life.*

(Connell, F. J., C.S.S.R.) ..... 6 (1943) 119-121

Farren, David. *The Return of Magic.*

(Nicola, J. J.) ..... 37 (1973) 631

Fawtier, R. + *La double experience de Catherine Benincasa.*

(Walker, J. B., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 500-516

Fechner, G. Th. *Religion of a Scientist.* Ed and tr. by Walter Lowrie.

(Allers, R.) ..... 10 (1947) 267-268

Feckes, C. *The Mystery of Divine Motherhood.*

(Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 312

Feibleman, J. *An Introduction to Peirce's Philosophy.*

(Smith, V. E.) ..... 10 (1947) 371-378

—*The Theory of Human Culture.*

(Fay, B. U., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 523-527

Feigl, Herbert, ed. + *Minnesota Studies in the Philosophy of Science,*  
vol. 3, *Scientific Explanation, Space and Time.*

(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 524-529

Feiner, Johannes, ed. + *The Common Catechism: A Book of Christian*  
*Faith.* (Donnellan, M.) ..... 40 (1976) 501-502

Femiano, Samuel, D., C.S.B. *Infallibility of the Laity.*

(Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 262-263

Fenton, J. C. *The Concept of Sacred Theology.*

(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 190

—*The Concept of the Diocesan Priesthood.*

(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 180-118

—*The Theology of Prayer.* (Curran, J. W., O.P.) ..2 (1940) 163-166

Ferm, V. *Religion in the 20th Century.*

(Donlan, T. C., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 95-101

ed. *Encyclopedia of Religion.*

(Thomist Staff) ..... 9 (1946) 126-127

Fernan, J. J., S.J. *Theology—A Course for College Students,*

*Vol. I.* (McGuinness, I., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 388-397

Ferre, N. F. S. *Evil and the Christian Faith.*

(Formica, I., C.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 253-257

Ferreira, Jamie M. *Doubt and Religious Commitment: The Role of the*  
*Will in Newman's Thought.* (Miller, J.) ..... 48 (1984) 309-314

Ferrua, A., O.P. *Sancti Thomae Aquinatis Vitae Fontes Praecipuae.*

(Hinnebusch, W. A., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 605-606



- Fetz, Reto, L. *Ontologie der Innerlichkeit: Reditio Completa und Processio Interior bei Thomas von Aquinas.*  
 (O'Meara, T. F., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 711-712
- Feuerbach, Ludwig. *Thoughts on Death and Immortality.*  
 (Wilson, C. A.) ..... 48 (1984) 327-335
- Fichter, Joseph H., S.J. *Man of Spain: A Biography of Francis Suarez.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 174
- *Social Relations in the Urban Parish.*  
 (Lennon, J. L., O.P.) ..... 18 (1955) 409-419
- *Sociology.* (Murphy, M., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 241-243
- Field, G. C. *Plato and his Contemporaries.*  
 (Taylor, J. C., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 277-278
- Filas, Francis L, S.J. *Joseph Most Just.*  
 (Davis, J. J., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 517-521
- Finance, Joseph de, S.J. *Ethique générale.*  
 (Zagar, J., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 434-436
- Findlay, J. N. *Kant and the Transcendental Object.*  
 (Wood, A.) ..... 47 (1983) 288
- Finnis, John. *Natural Law and Natural Rights.*  
 (Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 626
- Fiorenza, Francis Schussler. *Foundational Theology: Jesus and the Church.* (Buckley, J. J.) ..... 49 (1985) 288-291
- Fischer, Jerome J. + *Handbook of Logic.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 120  
 + *Workbook of Logic.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 120
- Fisher, A. S. T. + *Records of Christianity.* Vol. 1, *In the Roman Empire.* (Ramsey, B., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 193-195
- Fisher, M. S. *Robert Boyle, Devout Naturalist.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 384-385
- Fisk, Milton, *A Modern Formal Logic.*  
 (Devine, R. V.) ..... 28 (1964) 530-533
- Fitzmyer, J. A., S.J. + *The Jerome Biblical Commentary.*  
 (Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 582-585
- Fitzpatrick, Edward A. *Exploring a Theology of Education.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 148-149
- *How to Educate Human Beings.* (Smith, M.) ... 14 (1951) 283-285
- Fletcher, J. *Morals and Medicine.* (Voll, U., O.P.) .. 18 (1955) 89-101
- Flew, Antony, ed. *Essays in Conceptual Analysis.*  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 217-222
- ed. *Essays on Logic and Language.* (Thomist Staff) .. 15 (1952) 327-329
- Flors, Juan, ed. *El evolucionismo en filosofía y teología.*  
 (Iglesias, F. T.) ..... 20 (1957) 226-228
- Foerster, N., et al. *The Intent of the Critic.*  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 4 (1942) 534-539

- Ford, J. M. *A Trilogy on Wisdom and Celibacy.*  
 (Boyle, L. E., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 598-600
- Forster, Cornelius P., O.P. *The Uncontrolled Chancellor: Charles Townshend and his American Policy.*  
 (Hitchcock, J.) ..... 43 (1979) 684-686
- Fortenbaugh, William W. *Aristotle on Emotion.*  
 (Bertman, M.) ..... 41 (1977) 626-627
- Foss, M. *The Idea of Perfection in the Western World.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 10 (1947) 502-509
- Foster, K., O.P., tr. + *Aristotle's De Anima in the Version of William of Moerbeke and the Commentary of St. Thomas Aquinas.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 665-667
- Fothergill, Philip G. *Evolution and Christians.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 165-168
- Fox, Ruth. *Dante Lights the Way.*  
 (Ashley, B. M., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 305-306
- France, R. T. *Jesus and the Old Testament.*  
 (Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 412-413
- Francoeur, R. *Evolving World, Converging Man.*  
 (Faricy, R. L., S.J.) ..... 35 (1971) 202-204
- Frank, E. *Philosophical Understanding and Religious Truth.*  
 (Hughes, W. D., O.P.) ..... 8 (1945) 404-410
- Frank, L. E. *Society as the Patient.*  
 (Ross, E. J.) ..... 12 (1949) 119-121
- Frank, P. *Between Science and Philosophy.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 4 (1942) 183-188
- Frazier, A. M. *Issues in Religion.*  
 (Cenkner, W., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 342
- Freddoso, Alfred J., tr. + *Ockham's Theory of Propositions.*  
 (Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) ..... 47 (1983) 614
- Frege, G. *The Foundations of Arithmetic: A Logico-Mathematical Enquiry into the Concept of Number.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 296-297
- Translations from the Philosophical Writings of Gottlob Frege*  
 (Veatch, H.) ..... 17 (1954) 104-111
- Fremantle, Anne. *The Age of Belief.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 147
- Freytag Löringhoff, Bruno von. *Philosophical Problems of Mathematics.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 153-154
- Friedlander, A. H. *Leo Baeck: Teacher of Teresienstadt.*  
 (Stern, L. W.) ..... 34 (1970) 171-176
- Friedman, George. *The Political Philosophy of the Frankfurt School.*  
 (McCann, D.) ..... 47 (1983) 451

- Friedrich, L. W., S.J., ed. + *The Nature of Physical Knowledge.*  
(Cunningham, T., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 318-319
- Fries, Albert, C.S.S.R. *Die Gedanken des heiligen Albertus Magnus  
über die Gottesmutter.*  
(Carroll, E. R., O.Carm.) ..... 23 (1960) 478-483
- Frost, S. B. *Standing and Understanding: A Re-appraisal of the  
Christian Faith.* (Lapierre, M. J., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 507-510
- Frye, N. *Fearful Symmetry.* (Hughes, J. N.) ..... 11 (1948) 257-259
- Fuellenbach, John. *Ecclesiastical Office and the Primacy of Rome.*  
(Granfield, P.) ..... 45 (1981) 641
- Furfey, P. H. *A History of Social Thought.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 282
- Ferguson, George. *Signs and Symbols in Christian Art.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 303-304
- Gabriel, Fr., O.D.C. *The Spiritual Director.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 435-438
- Gallagher, Donald. + *The Achievement of Jacques and Raïssa Maritain.*  
(Keegan, F.) ..... 28 (1964) 387-388
- Gallagher, Idella. + *The Achievement of Jacques and Raïssa Maritain.*  
(Keegan, F.) ..... 28 (1964) 387-388
- *Morality in Evolution: The Moral Philosophy of Henri Bergson.*  
(Theau, J.) ..... 36 (1972) 525-526
- Gallie, W. B. *Peirce and Pragmatism.*  
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 576-583
- Gardeil, H. D., O.P. *Introduction to the Philosophy of St. Thomas  
Aquinas.* Vol. II, *Cosmology.*  
(Bondi, E., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 130-131
- Gardiner, H. C., ed. *The Great Books.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 124-125
- Gardner, W. H. *Gerard Manley Hopkins: A Study of Poetic Idiosyn-  
crasy in Relation to Poetic Tradition.*  
(Pick, J.) ..... 13 (1950) 289-296
- Garin, E. *Der italienische Humanismus.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 532-533
- Garlan, E. N. *Legal Realism and Justice.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 362
- Garner, Richard T. *Moral Philosophy.*  
(Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 31 (1967) 508-511
- Garofalo, Salvatore. + *Dictionary of Dogmatic Theology.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 147-148
- Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. *Beatitude.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 20 (1957) 114-115
- *Grace.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 596-598

— <i>Life Everlasting.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	16	(1953)	293-294
— <i>The Love of God and the Cross of Jesus.</i> Volume I. (Hennessy, A. P., C.P.) .....	13	(1950)	280-286
— <i>The Love of God and the Cross of Jesus.</i> Volume II. (Morris, H., O.S.M.) .....	15	(1952)	494-498
— <i>La Mère du Sauveur et notre vie intérieure.</i> (Morris, H., O.S.M.) .....	13	(1950)	606-610
— <i>The Mother of the Savior and our Interior Life.</i> (Maloney, J. R., O.P.) .....	14	(1951)	279-283
— <i>Presentation.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	2	(1940)	307
— <i>Reality, a Synthesis of Thomistic Thought.</i> (Hart, C. A.) .....	14	(1951)	412-417
— <i>La Synthèse thomiste.</i> (Smith, V. E.) .....	11	(1948)	385-388
— <i>The Three Ages of the Interior Life.</i> Volume I. (Egan, J. M., O.P.) .....	11	(1948)	119-122
— <i>The Three Ages of the Interior Life.</i> Volume II. (Hennessy, A. P., C.P.) .....	13	(1950)	280-286
— <i>The Trinity and God the Creator.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	16	(1953)	293-294
Geach, Peter T. <i>Logic Matters.</i> (Lisska, A. J.) ....	37	(1973)	811-820
— <i>Reason and Argument.</i> (Ingham, N., O.P.) ....	41	(1977)	625-626
ed. + <i>Translations from the Philosophical Writings of Gottlob Frege.</i> (Veatch, H.) .....	17	(1954)	104-111
Kelhorn, W., et al. <i>The Freedom to Read.</i> (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) .....	21	(1958)	195-210
Gelin, A., et al. <i>Son and Saviour: A Symposium.</i> (Collins, T. A., O.P.) .....	24	(1961)	657-660
Gemelli, A., O.F.M. + <i>Introduzione alla psicologia.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	13	(1950)	621-623
Geoffrey of Vinsauf. <i>Documentum de Modo et Arte Dictandi et Versificandi.</i> (O'Donnell, J. R.) .....	32	(1968)	573-575
Gerber, W. <i>The Domain of Reality.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	11	(1948)	129
Gervais, Michel, ed. + <i>Le Christ hier, aujourd'hui et demain.</i> (Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) .....	42	(1978)	703-706
Gewith, Alan. <i>Human Rights.</i> (Turner, P.) ....	50	(1986)	478-481
Gheddo, Piero. <i>Why is the Third World Poor?</i> (Heath, T. R., O.P.) .....	38	(1974)	994-995
Ghoos, P. <i>Le dynamisme de la morale chrétienne.</i> (Weeks, L.) .....	34	(1970)	513-514
Giacon, C. <i>Il divenire in Aristotele.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	11	(1948)	402-403

- Gilbert de La Porrée. *Gilbert of Poitiers: The Commentaries on Boethius*. Ed. by Nikolaus Häring.  
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 516-517
- Gilby, Thomas, O.P. *Barbara Celarent*.  
(Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 601-603
- tr. *Saint Thomas Aquinas Theological Texts*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 564
- tr. *Summa Theologiae*, by St. Thomas Aquinas. Volume 18, *Principles of Morality* (1a2ae, 18-21). (Heath, T. R., O.P.) .. 31 (1967) 256
- tr. *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 32, *Consequences of Sin* (2a2ae, 8-16).  
(Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 615-616
- tr. *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 36, *Prudence* (2a2ae, 47-56).  
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 941-942
- tr. *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 37, *Justice* (2a2ae, 57-62).  
(Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 151
- Gilkey, Langdon. *Catholicism Confronts Modernity: A Protestant View*. (Imbelli, R.) ..... 39 (1975) 799-802
- Gill, Richard, ed. + *The Fabric of Existentialism. Philosophical and Literary Sources*. (Flynn, T. R.) ..... 38 (1974) 677-678
- Gillon, Louis B., O.P. *Christ and Moral Theology*.  
(Stenger, R. L., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 545-547
- Gilson, Étienne. *Elements of Christian Philosophy*.  
(Grisez, G. G.) ..... 23 (1960) 448-476
- *L'être et l'essence*. (Smith, V. E.) ..... 13 (1950) 104-108
- *From Aristotle to Darwin and Back Again*.  
(Centore, F. F.) ..... 50 (1986) 318
- *God and Philosophy*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 189
- *Heloise and Abelard*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 337-338
- *History of Philosophy and Philosophical Education*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 533-535
- *The Mystical Theology of St. Bernard*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 524-525
- Glanzmann, George S. *The Book of Judges*.  
(Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 681-682
- Glatzer, N. N., ed. *The Essential Philo*.  
(Lipman, Rabbi E.) ..... 35 (1971) 544-545
- Gleason, R., ed. *Contemporary Spirituality*.  
(Aumann, J., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 177-179
- Glutz, M. A., C.P. *The Manner of Demonstrating in Natural Philosophy*. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 365-369
- Goheen, J. *The Problem of Matter and Form in the "De Ente et Essentia" of Thomas Aquinas*. (Allers, R.) ..... 2 (1940) 451-454
- Gonda, J. *Visnuism and Sivaism*.  
(Chethimattam, J. B.) ..... 35 (1971) 524-527



- Goodman, Lenn, tr. *Ibn Tufayl's Hayy Ibn Yaqzan*.  
 (Zedler, B.) ..... 37 (1973) 256-260
- Goodman, Nelson. + *The Problem of Universals: A Symposium*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 433-434
- Gornall, Thomas, S.J., ed. + *Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman*. Vols. IV and V. (Ferreira, M. J.) .... 46 (1982) 661
- ed. + *The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman*. Vol. XXV,  
*The Vatican Council*. (Miller, J.) ..... 38 (1974) 372-375
- Gould, James A. *Contemporary Readings in Logical Theory*.  
 (Bondi, E., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 519-520
- Grace, W. J. *Triple City*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 513-514
- Graef, Hilda. *Modern Gloom and Christian Hope*.  
 (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 491-492
- Gramlich, Frances W., ed. + *Problems of Ethics: A Book of Readings*.  
 (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 25 (1962) 191
- Graneris, G. *Grecia e Roma nella storia delle religioni*.  
 (Saliba, J. A., S.J.) ..... 35 (1971) 699-700
- Granfield, Patrick. *Ecclesial Cybernetics*.  
 (Donahue, B. F., O.S.F.S.) ..... 38 (1974) 973-975
- Gray, J. G. *Hegel's Hellenic Ideal*.  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 4 (1942) 359-361
- Grayeff, Felix. *Aristotle and His School*.  
 (Peterson, J. F.) ..... 39 (1975) 406-408
- Grazia, S. de. *Errors of Psychotherapy*.  
 (Vanderveldt, J., O.F.M.) ..... 17 (1954) 111-113
- Grech, Gundisalvus M., O.P., ed. *The Commentary of Peter of Auvergne on Aristotle's "Politics"*.  
 (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 263-264
- Greeley, Andrew M. *The American Catholic: A Social Portrait*.  
 (Weigel, G. S., Jr.) ..... 42 (1978) 163-164
- Green, William B., ed. + *Spirit and Light: Essays in Historical Theory*. (Mead, W.) ..... 42 (1978) 160-162
- Greenberg, S. *The Infinite in Giordano Bruno*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 423-424
- Greenstock, D. L. *Christopher's Talks to Catholic Parents*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 537-538
- Greenwood, David. *The Nature of Science and Other Essays*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 671-672
- Grégoire, F. *Aux sources de la pensée, de Marx, Hegel, Feuerbach*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 400-402
- Grene, M. *Dreadful Freedom*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 270-272
- Martin Heidegger*. (McInerny, R.) ..... 22 (1959) 427-428
- Grenier, H. *Cursus Philosophiae*.  
 (McGuiness, I., O.P.) ..... 9 (1946) 465-467

- *Thomistic Philosophy*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 668-669
- Grensted, L. W. *The Psychology of Religion*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 594-595
- Griffin, David. *A Process Christology*.  
(Keegan, T. J., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 657-661
- Grisez, Gremain. *Abortion: the Myth, the Realities, the Arguments*.  
(Lawler, R. D., O.F.M.Cap.) ..... 35 (1971) 312-319  
+ *Beyond the New Morality: The Responsibilities of Freedom*.  
(Walter, J. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 681-682
- *Beyond the New Theism: A Philosophy of Religion*.  
(Peterson, J. F.) ..... 39 (1975) 766-768  
+ *Life and Death with Liberty and Justice*.  
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 44 (1980) 450-455
- Grispino, Joseph. *The Bible Now!*  
(McCreesh, T. P., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 265-266
- Grollenberg, Lucas, et al. + *Minister? Pastor? Prophet? Grass-roots  
Leadership in the Churches*. (Irvin, K. W.) ..... 47 (1983) 140
- Grooten, J. *New Encyclopedia of Philosophy*.  
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 821-822
- Gross, B., ed. *Great Thinkers on Plato*.  
(Molloy, N., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 166-167
- Grosseteste, Robert. *Robert Grosseteste on Light*. Tr. by C. C. Reidl  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 544
- tr. *The Greek Commentaries on the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle*.  
*In the Latin Translation of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln  
(+1253)*. (Bourke, V. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 403-406
- Grünbaum, Adolf. *Philosophical Problems of Space and Time*.  
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 524-529
- *Philosophical Problems of Space and Time*. 2nd, enl. ed.  
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 427-431
- Guardini, Romano. *The Lord*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 408-409
- *Prayer in Practice*. (Springmann, L. A., O.P.) .. 21 (1958) 112-114
- Guarienti, Angelico, O.P., ed. *S. Thomae Aquinatis Catena Aurea in  
Quattuor Evangelia*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 597-598
- Guendling, John E. *Value Systems: The Moral and Eudaemonic  
Components*. (Concordia, G. L., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 388
- Guerrero, L. J., ed. *Actas del primer congreso nacional de filosofía*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 671-672
- Guillet, Jacques, S.J. *Themes of the Bible*.  
(Fallon, J. E., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 315
- Guindon, Andre, O.M.I. *La Pédagogie de la crainte dans l'histoire du  
salut selon Thomas d'Aquin*.  
(Dewan, L., O.P.) ..... 43 (1979) 670-672

- Guillon, J. *Essays on Human Love.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 509-511
- Gunnemann, Jon R. *The Moral Meaning of Revolution.*  
 (Ashley, B. M., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 164
- Gustafson, J. M. *Christian Ethics and the Community.*  
 (Weeks, L.) ..... 36 (1972) 340-341
- Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *A Theology of Liberation: History, Politics, and  
 Salvation.* (Schilling, S. P.) ..... 37 (1973) 625-627
- Gutting, Gary. *Religious Belief and Religious Skepticism.*  
 (Whittaker, J. H.) ..... 50 (1986) 167-169
- Gutton, J. + *The Canticle of Canticles.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 126-127
- Guzie, Tad, S.J. *The Analogy of Learning.*  
 (Smith, V. E.) ..... 24 (1961) 664-667
- Haag, H. *Is Original Sin in Scripture?*  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 793
- Haberman, Jacob. *Maimonides and Aquinas.*  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 279
- Hacker, L. M. *The Shaping of the American Tradition.*  
 (Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 380-384
- Hall, J. *Living Law of Democratic Society.*  
 (Farrell, W., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 259-273
- Hall, T., O.P. *Paul Tillich's Appraisal of St. Thomas' Teaching on the  
 Act of Faith.* (Jelly, F. M., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 607
- Hallett, Paul H. *What is Catholicity?*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 20 (1957) 117-118
- Halsey, William M. *The Survival of American Innocence: Catholicism  
 in an Era of Disillusionment, 1920-1940.*  
 (Novak, M.) ..... 45 (1981) 319
- Hamer, Jerome, O.P. *Karl Barth.*  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 15 (1952) 503-506
- Karl Barth.* [English translation]  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 26 (1963) 144-145
- Hammerschmidt, W. W. *Whitehead's Philosophy of Time.*  
 (Lintz, E. J.) ..... 13 (1950) 299-301
- Handy, R., ed. + *Philosophical Perspectives on Punishment.*  
 (Evans, I., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 200-202
- Hanke, L. *Bartolomé de Las Casas.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 535-536
- Hanly, John, ed. *The Letters of Saint Oliver Plunkett.*  
 (Vidmar, J., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 167-168
- Hardon, John A., S.J. *Christianity in Conflict: A Catholic View of  
 Protestantism.* (Thomson, P. van K.) ..... 24 (1961) 120-123

- The Spirit and Origins of American Protestantism.*  
 (Léonard, A. P., O.P.) ..... 34 (1979) 520
- Hare, Peter H. + *Causing, Perceiving and Believing: An Examination of the Philosophy of C. J. Ducasse.*  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 690-694
- Häring, Bernard, C.Ss.R. + *Una discussione sull'etica della felicità.*  
 (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 158-159
- Evangelization Today.* (Burke, J., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 160-164
- The Law of Christ.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 157-164
- Häring, Nikolaus, ed. *Gilbert of Poitiers: The Commentaries on Boethius.* (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 516-517
- Harned, David Baily. *Images of Self Recognition: The Christian as Player, Sufferer, and Vandal.*  
 (Cunningham, L. S.) ..... 44 (1980) 153-156
- Harper, Ralph. *Existentialism.* (Thomist Staff) .... 13 (1950) 633-634
- The Seventh Solitude: Metaphysical Homelessness in Kierkegaard, Dostoevsky, and Nietzsche.* (Thomasma, D.) .... 32 (1968) 142-143
- Harré, Rom. + *Causal Powers.*  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 692-694
- Harriman, P. L., ed. *Encyclopedia of Psychology.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 406
- ed. *The New Dictionary of Psychology.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 128-129
- Harrington, M. *Calvary and Community.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 663-665
- Harris, John. *Violence and Responsibility.*  
 (Boyle, J., Jr.) ..... 46 (1982) 636
- Harrison, G. B., ed. *The Trial of the Lancaster Witches 1612.*  
 (Nicola, J. J.) ..... 36 (1972) 532-534
- Harrison, M., O.P. *The Everyday Catholic.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 253-254
- Harrod, Howard L. *The Human Center: Moral Agency in the Social World.* (Trainor, P.) ..... 48 (1984) 125-128
- Harrold, C. F. *John Henry Newman: An Expository and Critical Study of his Mind, Thought and Origin.*  
 (O'Connor, M. J., O.P.) ..... 9 (1946) 327-333
- Hartdegen, S. J., O.F.M. *A Chronological Harmony of the Gospels.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 128-129
- Hartley, T. J. A. *Thomistic Revival and the Modernist Era.*  
 (McInerney, R.) ..... 36 (1972) 519-520
- Hartman, S. J. *Fundamentals of Logic.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 391-392

- Hartshorne, Charles. *Aquinas to Whitehead: Seven Centuries of Metaphysics of Religion.*  
 (Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) ..... 41 (1977) 308-311  
 — *Whitehead's Philosophy. Selected Essays, 1955-1970.*  
 (Parmentier, A.) ..... 37 (1973) 409-410
- Hauerwas, Stanley. *Should War Be Eliminated?*  
 (Dwyer, J., S.S.J.) ..... 50 (1986) 714-717  
 — *Truthfulness and Tragedy.* (Finan, W. J.) ..... 43 (1979) 678-681
- Haughey, John, ed. *The Faith That Does Justice: Examining the Christian Sources for Social Change.*  
 (Gaffney, J.) ..... 43 (1979) 450-463
- Houghton, R. *The Theology of Marriage.*  
 (Hughes, L. M., O.P., and Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 702
- Hauret, Charles. *Beginnings: Genesis and Modern Science.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 403-405
- Hausmann, Bernard A., S.J. *From an Ivory Tower.*  
 (Bondi, E., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 458-459
- Hawkins, D. J. B. *The Essentials of Theism.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 291-292  
 — *Man and Morals.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 25 (1962) 190
- Haydon, J. K. *The God of Love.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 9 (1945) 412
- Hayek, F. A. *John Stuart Mill and Harriet Taylor.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 343-344
- Hayen, André *Comunione e obbedienza nella libertà.*  
 (Mattiazzo, A.) ..... 39 (1975) 158-160
- Hayes, Zachary. *The Hidden Center.*  
 (Reist, T., O.F.M.Conv.) ..... 47 (1983) 627
- Hazelton, Roger, ed. *Existentialism and Religious Belief.*  
 By David E. Roberts. (Mullaney, J. V.) ..... 20 (1957) 525-526
- Hazo, Robert G. *The Idea of Love.*  
 (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 584-586
- Heath, T. R., O.P. + *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 51, *Our Lady*  
 (3a, qq. 27-30), by Saint Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Carroll, E. R., O.Carm.) ..... 34 (1970) 697-701
- Hebblethwaite, Brian. *The Problem of Theology.*  
 (Hellwig, M. K.) ..... 47 (1983) 443
- Hebblethwaite, Peter, S.J. *The Theology of the Church.* Theology Today  
 Series, 8. (Browne, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 515-517
- Heck, E. *Der Begriff Religio bei Thomas von Aquin: Seine Bedeutung für unser heutiges Verständnis von Religion.*  
 (Williams, C., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 325-327
- Heidegger, Martin. *Nietzsche.* (O'Meara, T. F.) ..... 46 (1982) 334



- The Piety of Thinking*. (Perotti, J. L.) ..... 43 (1979) 488-496
- Heinisch, Paul. *Christ in Prophecy*.  
 (Collins, T. A., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 527-528
- Theology of the Old Testament*.  
 (Collins, T. A., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 140-141
- Heisenberg, W. *Philosophic Problems of Nuclear Science*.  
 (Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 425-428
- Helms, Paul, ed. *Divine Commands and Morality*.  
 (Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 337
- Hendel, C. W., ed. *The Philosophy of Kant and Our Modern World*.  
 (Dewart, L.) ..... 22 (1959) 584-585
- Hendrix, Scott H. *Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict*. (Gritsch, E. W.) ..... 48 (1984) 143-146
- Henn, T. H. *The Bible as Literature*.  
 (Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 204-205
- Hennesey, James, S.J. *American Catholics: A History of the Roman Catholic Community in the United States*.  
 (Orsi, R.) ..... 48 (1984) 157-161
- Henry of Ghent. *Opera Omnia*. Vol. V, *Quodlibet I*, and Vol. XIV, *Quodlibet X*. Ed. by R. Macken, O.F.M.  
 (Dummont, S. D.) ..... 48 (1984) 471-473
- Henry, A. M., O.P., ed. *Man and His Happiness*. Theology Library, Vol. III. *The Virtues and States of Life*. Theology Library, Vol. IV.  
 (Stevens, G., O.S.B.) ..... 20 (1957) 503-516
- Henry, Paul, S.J. *Études plotinennes I: Les états du texte de Plotin*.  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 1 (1939) 138-139
- Saint Augustine on Personality*.  
 (Robertson, D. W.) ..... 24 (1961) 126
- Herberg, W. *Judaism and the Modern Man: An Interpretation of Jewish Religion*. (Simon, M. R., O.C.S.O.) ..... 17 (1954) 403-406
- Herbert, R. T. *Paradox and Identity in Theology*.  
 (Churchill, J.) ..... 45 (1981) 630
- Herskovits, M. J. *Man and his Works: The Science of Cultural Anthropology*. (Allers, R.) ..... 13 (1950) 610-615
- Hertz, R. *Chance and Symbol*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 251-253
- Hesburgh, T. M., C.S.C. *The Theology of Catholic Action*.  
 (Reese, T. J.) ..... 11 (1948) 525-531
- Hesse, Mary. *Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science*. (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 47 (1983) 148
- Heyd, David. *Supererogation*.  
 (Dombrowski, D. A.) ..... 49 (1985) 485-487

- Heywood, Ellis. *Il Moro: Ellis Heywood's Dialogue in Memory of Thomas More*. Tr. and ed. by R. L. Deakins.  
(Thomson, P. van K.) ..... 37 (1973) 413-415
- Hick, John H. *Death and Eternal Life*.  
(Reichenbach, B. R.) ..... 43 (1979) 666-670
- *Evil and the God of Love*. (Heath, T. R., O.P.).. 30 (1966) 444-458
- ed. *Philosophy and Religion Series*.  
(Livingston, J. C.) ..... 37 (1973) 396-404
- Hiers, R. H. *Jesus and Ethics*.  
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 210-211
- Higgins, J. J., S.J. *Merton's Theology of Prayer*.  
(Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 694-695
- Higgins, T. J. *Man as Man*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 437-438
- Hildebrand, Dietrich von. *Christian Ethics*.  
(Stevens, G., O.S.B.) ..... 17 (1954) 397-402
- *True Morality and its Counterfeits*.  
(Farrell, E. P., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 106-109
- *What Is Philosophy?* (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 25 (1962) 188-189
- Hill, W. J., O.P. *Knowing the Unknown God*.  
(Kelly, A. J., C.S.S.R.) ..... 36 (1972) 300-304
- tr. *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 33, *Hope*, by Saint Thomas Aquinas.  
(Weeks, L.) ..... 33 (1969) 363-365
- Hillenbrand, M. J. *Power and Morals*.  
(Allers, R.) ..... 13 (1950) 432-434
- Hinnebusch, William A., O.P. *The History of the Dominican Order*.  
Volume II, *Intellectual and Cultural Life to 1500*.  
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 165-166
- Hirschberger, Johannes. *Geschichte der Philosophie*. I Teil, *Altertum und Mittelalter*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 630
- *Geschichte der Philosophie*. II Teil.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 126
- *The History of Philosophy*.  
(O'Donnell, R., C.S.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 136-138
- Hitchcock, James. *The Recovery of the Sacred*.  
(Weil, L.) ..... 39 (1975) 145-148
- Hocking, W. E... *The Coming World Civilization*.  
(Walker, L., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 102-104
- *Living Religions and a World of Faith*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 189
- Hodges, Arthur Herbert. *God Beyond Knowledge*.  
(Kondoleon, T. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 499
- Hoenen, Peter, S. J. *De Noetica Geometriae, Origine Theoriae Cognitionis*. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 19 (1956) 381-391

— *Reality and Judgment According to St. Thomas.*

- (Wright, T. B.) ..... 16 (1953) 131-135
- Hoffman, Bengt T. *Luther and the Mystics.*
- (Newman, W. A., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 510-512
- tr. *The Theologia Germanica of Martin Luther.*
- (Newman, W. A., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 658
- Hoffman, E. J. S. *The Spirit of Politics and the Future of Freedom.*
- (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 333-334
- Hoffman, H. *The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr.*
- (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 19 (1956) 529-530
- Hofstadter, R. *The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 129-131
- Hollencamp, Charles. *Science is Philosophy.*
- (Moreno, A., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 824-825
- Holmes, A. F. *Christian Philosophy in the 20th Century: An Essay in Philosophical Methodology.*
- (Geiger, L. B., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 188-192
- Holmes, Derek. *The Papacy in the Modern World.*
- (Vidmar, J., O.P.) ..... 48 (1984) 702-704
- ed. + *New Studies in Theology.* (Root, M.) ..... 48 (1984) 137-139
- Holtzmann, Steven, ed. + *Wittgenstein: To Follow a Rule.*
- (Churchill, J.) ..... 48 (1984) 685-690
- Hook, Sidney. *Psychoanalysis, Scientific Method and Philosophy.*
- (Allers, R.) ..... 24 (1961) 109-111
- Hope, R., tr. *Aristotle's Metaphysics.*
- (Cunningham, R. L.) ..... 16 (1953) 429-433
- Hopkins, Jasper. *A Companion to the Study of St. Anselm.*
- (Roberts, V. M., O.S.B.) ..... 37 (1973) 772-775
- Hordern, William. *A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology.*
- (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 536-537
- Horst, Ulrich. *Unfehlbarkeit und Geschichte.*
- (Chirico, P., S. S.) ..... 47 (1983) 635
- Horvath, Tibor, S.J. *Caritas est in ratione: Die Lehre des Hl. Thomas über die Einheit der intellectiven und affectiven Begnadung des Menschen.* (Prendergast, T., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 514-515
- *Faith Under Scrutiny.* (Rossi, J., O.P.) ..... 41 (1977) 311-314
- Hospers, J. *Meaning and Truth in the Arts.*
- (Kerr, W.) ..... 10 (1947) 365-371
- Houck, F. A. *Man's Triumph with God in Christ.*
- (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 673
- Houde, Roland. + *Handbook of Logic.*
- (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 120
- + *Workbook of Logic.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 120

- Hourani, G. F. *Ethical Value.*  
 (Ward, L. R., C.S.C.) ..... 20 (1957) 222-224
- Houtart, François. *The Church and Revolution.*  
 (Byrne, D. E., Jr.) ..... 37 (1973) 627-631
- Hoye, William J. *Actualitas Omnium Actuum: Man's Beatific Vision of God as Apprehended by Thomas Aquinas.*  
 (Fenton, N. E., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 484-487
- Huby, Joseph, S.J. + *The Word of Salvation.*  
 (Davis, J. J., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 308-310
- Hudson, W. D. *A Century of Moral Philosophy.*  
 (Crossin, J. W., O.S.F.S.) ..... 47 (1983) 145
- *The Marxist Philosophy of Ernst Bloch.*  
 (Himes, K. R., O.F.M.) ..... 49 (1985) 660-662
- Hughes, J. J. *Absolutely Null and Utterly Void.*  
 (Thomson, P. van K.) ..... 33 (1969) 389-395
- Hughes, W. D., O.P., tr. *The Gifts of the Holy Ghost by John of St. Thomas.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 182-183
- Hugo, J. J. *Saint Augustine on Nature, Sex and Marriage.*  
 (Williams, C., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 330-332
- Huizing, O., ed. + *Experience of the Spirit.*  
 (Hocken, P.) ..... 43 (1979) 499-501
- Hume, R. E. *The World's Living Religions.*  
 (Cenkner, W., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 524-525
- Humphrey, R. *Georges Sorel, Prophet Without Honor. A Study in Anti-Intellectualism.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 526-527
- Humphries, S., O.P., tr. + *Aristotle's De Anima in the Version of William of Moerbeke and the Commentary of St. Thomas Aquinas.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 665-667
- Hunt, Ignatius, O.S.B. *The Book of Genesis.*  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 681-682
- Hunt, R. W., ed. + *Johannes Blund: Tractatus de Anima.*  
 (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 700-703
- Hurley, M., S.J. *Theology of Ecumenism.*  
 (Raymond, L. J.) ..... 35 (1971) 181-182
- Ibn Tufayl, Muhammad. *Ibn Tufayls Ha'yy Ibn Yaqzan.* Tr. by Lenn Goodman. (Zedler, B.) ..... 37 (1973) 256-260
- Instituto de historia de la teologia española, Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca. *Repertorio de historia de las ciencias eclesiásticas en España.* Vol. 4. (Schmitt, C. B.) ..... 37 (1973) 623-624
- Isaac, J. *Jesus and Israel.*  
 (Oesterreicher, J. M.) ..... 36 (1972) 179-184
- Iswolsky, H. *Soul of Russia.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 132
- Itzkoff, Seymour W. *Ernst Cassirer: Scientific Knowledge and the Concept of Man.* (Heaney, J. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 679-680

- Jaeger, W. *Humanism and Theology*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 133
- Jamison, A. L. + *Religion in American Life*.  
 (Reilly, D. F., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 168-171
- Jammer, Max. *Concepts of Space*.  
 (Smith, E. T.) ..... 18 (1955) 554-558
- Jarrett, B., O.P. *Social Theories of the Middle Ages*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 131
- Jaspers, Karl. *Reason and Existenz*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 286-288
- *Von der Wahrheit*. (Smith, V. E.) ..... 14 (1951) 273-277
- Jay, E. G. *The Existence of God*.  
 (McGuinness, I., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 379-381
- Jedin, Hubert. + *History of the Church*. Volume 10, *The Church in the Modern Age*. (Bildstein, W. J.) ..... 47 (1983) 631
- *Papal Legate at the Council of Trent: Cardinal Seripando*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 398-400
- Jeeves, M. A. *The Scientific Enterprise and Christian Faith*.  
 (Pollard, W. G.) ..... 35 (1971) 704-707
- Jeffres, L. A., ed. *Cerebral Mechanisms in Behavior: The Hixon Symposium*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 667-668
- Jenson, R. W. *The Knowledge of Things Hoped For*.  
 (Weeks, L.) ..... 33 (1969) 807-809
- Jerrold, D. *The Lie About the West*.  
 (Walker, L., O.P.) ..... 18 (1955) 292-299
- Jessop, T. E., ed. + *The Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne*.  
 Vols. I-IV. (McAllister, J. B.) ..... 15 (1952) 165-169  
 Vols. V and VI. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 410-412
- Joad, C. E. M. *How Our Minds Work*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 535-537
- *Philosophy for our Times*. (Allers, R.) ..... 3 (1941) 667-668
- Johann, Robert O., S.J. *Building the Human*.  
 (Philibert, P. J., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 185-186
- *The Meaning of Love*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 533-534
- John of Paris. *Johannes Quidort von Paris, Über königliche und päpstliche Gewalt*. Ed. and tr. by F. Bleienstein.  
 (Kramer, W. J.) ..... 36 (1972) 178
- John of St. Thomas, O.P. *De Certitudine Principiorum Theologiae; De Auctoritate Summi Pontificis*. (Thomist Staff) .. 12 (1949) 247-248
- *The Gifts of the Holy Ghost by John of St. Thomas*.  
 Tr. by Hughes, W. D., O.P. (Thomist Staff) .... 15 (1952) 182-183
- *The Material Logic of John of St. Thomas*. Tr. by Yves Simon, et al. (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 409-410



- John of the Cross, St. *Poems of St. John of the Cross*. Tr. by Roy Campbell. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 339-340
- Johnson, A. H. *Whitehead's Theory of Reality*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 118-120
- Johnson, A. W. + *Separation of Church and State in the U. S.*  
(Murray, J. C., S.J.) ..... 12 (1949) 384-385
- Johnson, F. E., ed. *Foundations of Democracy*.  
(Nuesse, C. J.) ..... 11 (1948) 247-252
- Jolivet, R. *Essai sur le problème et les conditions de la sincérité*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 523-524
- *Traité de philosophie. I, Logique-Cosmologie*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 173
- Jones, A. *Unless Some Man Show Me*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 340
- Jones, D. G. *Teilhard de Chardin: An Analysis and Assessment*.  
(Faricy, D. L., S.J.) ..... 35 (1971) 527-528
- Jones, J. W. *Historical Introduction of the Theory of Law*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 362-363
- Jourdain, Alice. + *True Morality and its Counterfeits*.  
(Farrell, E. P., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 106-109
- Journet, C. *The Wisdom of Faith*.  
(Starrs, P. M., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 255-257
- Juenger, F. G. *The Failure of Technology*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 434-435
- Jugnet, L. *Rudolph Allers ou l'anti-Freud*.  
(Smith, V. E.) ..... 15 (1952) 162-165
- Jurgensmeier, F. *The Mystical Body of Christ*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 313
- Just, Sister Mary, O.P. *Immortal Fire*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 193
- Kaczynski, Edward, O.P. *La Legge Nuova: L'elemento esterno della Legge Nuova secondo San Tommaso*.  
(Mulhern, P. F.) ..... 39 (1975) 772-774
- Kane, Dennis, C., O.P. *Logic: The Art of Predication and Inference*.  
(Landen, L. L., O.P.) ..... 44 (1980) 152-153
- Kane, W. H., O.P. *Science in Synthesis*.  
(Bode, R.) ..... 17 (1954) 268-271
- Käsemann, Ernest. *Commentary on Romans*.  
(Viviano, B., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 642
- Kass, Leon. *Toward a More Natural Science*.  
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 50 (1986) 458-463
- Kattsoff, Louis D. *Making Moral Decisions*.  
(Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 31 (1967) 508-511

- Katz, J. *Plotinus' Search for Truth.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 515-516
- Kayser, R. *Spinoza, Portrait of a Spiritual Hero.*  
 (Ryan, J. K.) ..... 10 (1947) 382-383
- Kean, C. D. *The Meaning of Existence.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 531-532
- Keating, J. P., ed. *Faith in the Face of Doubt.*  
 (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 366-367
- Keekskemeti, Paul., ed + *Essay on the Sociology of Knowledge,*  
 by Karl Mannheim. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 416
- Keefe, D. J., S.J. *Thomism and the Ontological Theology of Paul  
 Tillich: A Comparison of Systems.*  
 (Jelly, F. M., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 166-173
- Kegley, C. W., ed. *The Theology of Paul Tillich.* Library of Living  
 Theology, Vol. I. (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 571-576
- Keller, J. *You Can Change the World.*  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 111-115
- Kelley, C. F. *Meister Eckhart on Divine Knowledge.*  
 (Duclow, D. F.) ..... 44 (1980) 307-310
- Kelly, George Armstrong. *Hegel's Retreat from Eleusis: Studies in  
 Political Thought.* (Flay, J. C.) ..... 44 (1980) 167-171
- Kelly, William J., S.J., ed. *Theology and Discovery: Essays in Honor  
 of Karl Rahner.* (Buckley, J. J.) ..... 47 (1983) 310
- Kennington, Richard, ed. *The Philosophy of Baruch Spinoza.*  
 (Fenton, N., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 281
- Kenny, Anthony. *Faith and Reason.*  
 (Meynell, H. A.) ..... 48 (1984) 303-305
- *The Five Ways: St. Thomas Aquinas' Proofs of God's Existence.*  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 721-724
- Kenny, J. P., O.P. *Principles of Medical Ethics.*  
 (McCarthy, J.) ..... 17 (1954) 100-104
- Kent, M. *The Bond of Peace.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 289-290
- Ker, Ian, ed. + *Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman.*  
 Volume IV and V. (Ferreira, M. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 661
- Kerwin, J. G. *The Great Tradition: The Democratic Idea.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 126-128
- Kierkegaard, Søren. *The Journals of Søren Kierkegaard.*  
 Ed. and tr. by A. Dru. (Kelly, B.) ..... 1 (1939) 274-286
- *Kierkegaard: The Difficulty of Being Christian.* Ed. by J. Colette,  
 O.P. (Dupré, L.) ..... 33 (1969) 600-601
- *On Authority and Revelation.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 286-288
- Kiley, J. F. *Einstein and Aquinas: A Rapprochement.*  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 527-528

- King, Philip J. *The Book of Judges*.  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 681-682
- King, Thomas L. *Sartre and the Sacred*.  
 (Sheridan, J.) ..... 41 (1977) 622-625
- King-Farlow, John. + *Faith and the Life of Reason*.  
 (Shea, W.) ..... 38 (1974) 380-383
- Kirchgässner, A. *Erlösung und Sünde im Neuen Testament*.  
 (Visker, J. M., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 549-553
- Kirk, R. *Academic Freedom*.  
 (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) ..... 19 (1956) 262-269
- Klassen, A. J., ed. *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*.  
 (Mogabgab, J. S.) ..... 49 (1985) 142-146
- Klauser, T. *A Short History of the Western Liturgy: An Account and  
 Some Reflections*. (Austin, G., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 525-527
- Klein, F. *The Doctrine of the Trinity*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 395
- Klein, Peter. *Certainty: A Refutation of Scepticism*.  
 (Lee, P.) ..... 48 (1984) 690-694
- Klubertanz, George P., S.J. *The Philosophy of Human Nature*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 272-274
- Kluckhohn, C., ed. + *Personality in Nature, Society and Culture*.  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 13 (1950) 115-118
- Knight, I. F. *The Geometric Spirit: The Abbé de Condillac and the  
 French Enlightenment*. (Lauer, R.) ..... 33 (1969) 780-783
- Knox, R. A. *Enthusiasm*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 422-423
- The New Testament in English*.  
 (McLoughlin, W. A., O.P.) ..... 8 (1945) 285-287
- Koch, Josef, ed. + *Nicolai de Cusa Omnia Opera*. III, *De Coniecturis*.  
 (Biechler, J. E.) ..... 37 (1973) 620-623
- Kocourek, R. A. *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Nature*.  
 (Conway, P. H., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 227-229
- Koenig, H. C., ed. *Principles for Peace: Selections from Papal  
 Documents—Leo XIII to Pius XII*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 7 (1944) 264-266
- Koestenbaum, Peter. *The New Image of the Person: The Theory and  
 Practice of Clinical Philosophy*.  
 (Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 487-490
- Kohak, Erazim. *The Embers and the Stars*.  
 (Dombrowski, D. A.) ..... 50 (1986) 481-482
- Kol, A. van, S.J. *Christus' Plaats in S. Thomas' Moraalsysteem*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 521-522
- Theologia Moralis*. (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 594-595

- Kolakowski, Leszek. *Religion: If There is No God . . . On God, the Devil, Sin and other Worries of the So-Called Philosophy of Religion.* (Kimball, R.) . . . . . 48 (1984) 672-679
- Kopko, T. + *Christian Spirituality East and West.*  
(Mulhern, P. F., O.P.) . . . . . 33 (1969) 399-402
- Koren, Henry J., C.S.Sp. + *The Philosophy of Science.* Part One,  
*Science in General.* (Mullaney, J. V.) . . . . . 21 (1958) 114-115
- Korner, S. *Conceptual Thinking.*  
(Smith, R., O.P.) . . . . . 20 (1957) 217-222
- Kovach, Francis J. *Philosophy of Beauty.*  
(Philippe, M-D, O.P.) . . . . . 40 (1976) 332-333
- ed. + *Albert the Great: Commemorative Essays.*  
(Landen, L. L., O.P.) . . . . . 48 (1984) 323-327
- Koyré, A. *Discovering Plato.*  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 9 (1946) 125
- Kozik, Ignatius S. *The First Desert Hero: St. Jerome's Vita Pauli.*  
(Boyle, L. E., O.P.) . . . . . 37 (1973) 266
- Krapf, E. E. *Tomás de Aquino y la psicopatología.*  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 7 (1944) 267-268
- Krapiec, Mieczyslaw, A., O.P. *I-Man: An Outline of Philosophical Anthropology.* (Knasas, J. F. X.) . . . . . 50 (1986) 474-478
- Krausz, Michael, ed. + *Relativism.*  
(Rasmussen, D. B.) . . . . . 50 (1986) 309-318
- Kresinski, A. J. *Is Modern Culture Doomed.*  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 6 (1943) 282-283
- Kreyche, R. J. *The Betrayal of Wisdom.*  
(Quinn, J. M., O.S.A.) . . . . . 38 (1974) 383-386
- Kripke, Saul. *Wittgenstein on Rules and Private Language.*  
(Churchill, J.) . . . . . 49 (1985) 481-485
- Kristeller, Paul Oskar. *Medieval Aspects of Renaissance Learning.*  
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) . . . . . 39 (1975) 769-771
- *Philosophy of Marsilio Ficino.* (Allers, R.) . . . . 6 (1943) 410-414
- *Le Thomisme et la pensée italienne de la renaissance.*  
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) . . . . . 31 (1967) 367-369
- Kroeber, A. L. *The Nature of Culture.*  
(Gusinde, M., S.V.D.) . . . . . 17 (1954) 114-117
- Krosnicki, Thomas A. *Ancient Patterns in Modern Prayer.*  
(Kilmartin, E. J., S.J.) . . . . . 38 (1974) 982-985
- Kuhn, H. *Encounter with Nothingness.*  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 14 (1951) 556-557
- Küng, Hans. *The Church.* (Schepers, B. M., O.P.) . . 32 (1968) 540-545
- *Does God Exist? An Answer for Today.*  
(Buckley, J. J.) . . . . . 45 (1981) 623

- ed. + *Towards Vatican III: The Work that Needs to be Done.*  
 (Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) ..... 44 (1980) 149-151
- Kuntz, P. G., ed. *The Concept of Order.*  
 (Stenger, D. L., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 163-165
- L'Engle, Madeleine, ed. + *Spirit and Light: Essays in Historical Theory.*  
 (Mead, W.) ..... 42 (1978) 160-162
- L'Estrange Ewen, C., ed. *Witch Hunting and Witch Trials.*  
 (Nicola, J. J.) ..... 36 (1972) 532-534
- Lacey, A. R. *Modern Philosophy: An Introduction.*  
 (Trainor, P.) ..... 50 (1986) 483-485
- Lachance, L., O.P. *L'humanisme politique de Saint Thomas.*  
 (Farrell, W., O.P.) ..... 2 (1940) 585-590
- Ladd, John, ed. *Ethical Issues of Death and Dying.*  
 (Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 505
- Ladrière, Jean. *Language and Belief.*  
 (Dupre, L.) ..... 37 (1973) 805-806
- Laer, P. Henry van. *Philosophico-Scientific Problems.* Duquesne Studies,  
 Philosophical Series, 3. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 599-601  
 + *The Philosophy of Science. Part One, Science in General.*  
 (Mullaney, J. V.) ..... 21 (1958) 114-115
- Lafarge, R. *Jean-Paul Sartre: His Philosophy.*  
 (Desan, W.) ..... 35 (1971) 197-198
- LaFlamme, Raymond, ed. + *Le Christ hier, aujourd'hui et demain.*  
 (Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) ..... 42 (1978) 703-706
- LaFrance, Yvon, ed. *Philosophies de la cité.*  
 (Gueguen, J. A.) ..... 39 (1975) 786-788
- Lamont, Corliss. *Humanism as a Philosophy.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 448-449
- ed. *Man Answers Death: An Anthology of Poetry.*  
 (Herold, G., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 142-143
- Landy, A. *Marxism and the Democratic Tradition.*  
 (Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 125-127
- Langer, Susanne K., ed. *Reflections on Art: A Source Book of Writings  
 by Artists, Critics, and Philosophers.*  
 (Ashley, B. M., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 136
- Larcher, F. R., O.P., tr. + *Commentary on Saint Paul's First Letter  
 to the Thessalonians and the Letter to the Philippians,* by St. Thomas  
 Aquinas (Maly, E. H.) ..... 34 (1970) 701-702
- tr. + *Commentary on the Gospel of John,* by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Harrington, W. J., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 151-155
- tr. *Commentary on the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle,* by St. Thomas  
 Aquinas. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 175-177
- Lascaris, Andrew, O.P. *The Theology of God.*  
 (Morris, A., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 185-187



- Lateran University. *Miscellanea André Combes*.  
 (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 380-381
- Latourelle, René. *L'homme et ses problèmes dans la lumière du Christ*.  
 (Buggert, D. W., O.Carm.) ..... 49 (1985) 292-299
- Lauret, B., ed. + *Initiation à la pratique de la théologie*.  
 (Bildstein, W. J.) ..... 50 (1986) 170-172
- Laval University. *Laval Théologique et Philosophique*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 9 (1946) 125
- Lea, F. A. *The Tragic Philosopher: A Study of Friedrich Nietzsche*.  
 (Martin, V. M., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 124-127
- Lear, Jonathan. *Aristotle and Logical Theory*.  
 (Bochenski, J. M., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 277
- Leblanc, H. *An Introduction to Deductive Logic*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 217-222
- LeBoutillier, C. G. *American Democracy and Natural Law*.  
 (Farrell, W., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 259-273
- Leclercq, J. *Marriage and the Family*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 365
- Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre. *The Road to Reason*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 125-126
- Leeming, Bernard, S.J. *The Churches and the Church*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 660-663
- *Principles of Sacramental Theology*.  
 (Shea, G. W.) ..... 20 (1957) 350-354
- Leen, E., C.S.Sp. *What is Education*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 7 (1944) 415-425
- *Why the Cross?* (Osbourne, J. C., O.P.) ..... 1 (1939) 444-450
- Lefebvre, Marcus, O.P., tr. + *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 38, *Injustice*  
 (2a2ae, 63-79), by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 152-153
- Lefebvre, Gaspar, O.S.B. *Redemption through the Blood of Jesus*.  
 Pollack, A., C.P.P.S.) ..... 24 (1961) 124-125
- Leff, Gordon. *Heresy in the Later Middle Ages: The Relation of*  
*Heterodoxy to Dissent, c.1250-c.1450*.  
 (Boyle, L. E., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 588-591
- Legrand, L. + *Good News and Witness*.  
 (Maly, E. H.) ..... 38 (1974) 979-980
- Lehman, K., ed. + *The Practice of Faith: A Handbook of Contemporary*  
*Spirituality*, by Karl Rahner. (Buckley, J. J.) .. 48 (1984) 662-663
- Lehmann, Paul K. *Ethics in a Christian Context*.  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 89-102
- Leich, Christopher, ed. + *Wittgenstein: To Follow a Rule*.  
 (Churchill, J.) ..... 48 (1984) 685-690

- Léon-Dufour, Xavier. *Resurrection and the Message of Easter.*  
 (Clifton, J., C.F.X.) ..... 41 (1977) 153-155
- ed. *Dictionary of Biblical Theology.*  
 (Keegan, T. J., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 672-673
- Leonard, W. E., ed. + *T. Lucreti Cari De Rerum Natura Libri Sex.*  
 (Gavigan, J. J., O.S.A.) ..... 6 (1943) 408-410
- Leonertz, R. J., O.P. *The Apocalypse of St. John.*  
 (Considine, J. S., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 370-373
- Leslie, John. *Value and Existence.*  
 (Churchill, J.) ..... 45 (1981) 636
- Lévi-Strauss, C. *The Savage Mind.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 194-197
- Levinas, Emmanuel. *Existence and Existents.*  
 (Vasey, C. R.) ..... 44 (1980) 466-473
- Levinston, Ronald B. *In Defense of Plato.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 118-120
- Lewry, Osmund, O.P. *The Theology of History.* Theology Today Series,  
 7. (Browne, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 515-517
- Leydon, W. Von. *Remembering: A Philosophical Problem.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 26 (1963) 117-119
- Liebman, J. L., ed. *Psychiatry and Religion.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 250-251
- Lief, A., ed. + *The Common Sense Psychiatry of Adolph Meyer.*  
 [Selected papers] (Arnot, R. E.) ..... 13 (1950) 401-417
- Linaere Center. *Euthanasia and Clinical Practice: Trends, Principles and  
 Alternatives.* (Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 49 (1985) 487-490
- Lindsay, J. *Origins of Astrology.*  
 (Neugebauer, O.) ..... 36 (1972) 348-351
- Littell, F. H. *The Church and the Body Politic.*  
 (Baxter, B.) ..... 33 (1969) 370-371
- Little, A., S.J. *The Platonic Heritage of Thomism.*  
 (Hart, C. A.) ..... 17 (1954) 264-268
- Litzinger, Charles I., O.P., tr. *Commentary on the Nicomachean Ethics,*  
 by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 29 (1965) 332-337
- Llamera, B., O.P. *Teología de San José.*  
 (Davis, J. J., O.P.) ..... 18 (1955) 424-428
- Llamzon, Benjamin, S. *The Self Beyond: Toward Life's Meaning.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 791-793
- Lockwood, Dean P. *Ugo Benzi, Medical Philosopher and Physician,  
 1376-1439.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 152-153
- Loeb, Louis E. *From Descartes to Hume.*  
 (Fenton, N., O.P.) ..... 50 (1986) 161-163
- Loftsgordon, Donald, ed. + *Problems of Ethics: A Book of Readings.*  
 (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 25 (1962) 191

- Lonergan, B. J. F., S.J. *Collection: Papers by Bernard Lonergan, S.J.*  
 Ed. by F. E. Crowe, S.J. (MacKinnon, E., S.J.).. 32 (1968) 139-140  
 ——— *Insight: A Study of Human Understanding.*  
 (Grisez, G. G.) ..... 21 (1958) 554-560  
 ——— *Verbum: Word and Idea in Aquinas.*  
 (Counahan, J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 663-666
- Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Experience, Reason and God.*  
 (Kondoleon, T. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 653
- Loomis, C. G. *White Magic.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 388-390
- Loring, L. M. *Two Kinds of Values.*  
 (Concordia, G. L., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 371-372
- Löringhoff, Bruno von Freytag.  
 see Freytag Löringhoff, Bruno von.
- Lossky, N. O. *History of Russian Philosophy.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 341-342
- Lottin, O. *Principes de morale.*  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 363-371  
 ——— *Psychologie et morale aux XII<sup>e</sup> et XIII<sup>e</sup> siècles. Tome II,*  
*Première Partie.* (Curran, C. A.) ..... 13 (1950) 424-432
- Loux, Michael J., tr. *Ockham's Theory of Terms.*  
 (Kane, D. C., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 780-781
- Lovejoy, A. O. *Essays in the History of Ideas.*  
 (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 407-412
- Lovin, Robin W., ed. + *Cosmogony and Ethical Order.*  
 (Webber, M. A.) ..... 50 (1986) 717-720
- Lowinger, A. *The Methodology of Pierre Duhem.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 769
- Löwith, K. *Meaning in History.*  
 (Neill, T. P.) ..... 13 (1950) 296-299
- Lowrie, W., ed.-tr. + *Religion of a Scientist.* Selections from G. T.  
 Fechner. (Allers, R.) ..... 10 (1947) 267-268
- Lubac, H. de, S.J. *The Drama of Atheist Humanism.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 290-291
- Luce, A. A. + *The Life of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne.*  
 (McAllister, J. B.) ..... 15 (1952) 165-169  
 ed. *George Berkeley, Philosophical Commentaries: Essays toward a New*  
*Theory of Vision; Theory of Vision Vindicated.*  
 (Ryan, J. K.) ..... 12 (1949) 239-240  
 ed. + *The Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne.*  
 Volumes I-IV. (McAllister, J. B.) ..... 15 (1952) 165-169  
 Volumes V-VI. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 410-412

- Lucretius Carus, Titus. *T. Lucreti Cari De Rerum Natura Libri Sex*.  
 Ed. by W. E. Leonard and S. B. Smith.  
 (Gavigan, J. J., O.S.A.) ..... 6 (1943) 408-410
- Luis de Granada, O.P. *Summa of the Christian Life*. Tr. by Jordan  
 Aumann, O.P. (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 142-143
- Lukasiewicz, Jan. *Aristotle's Syllogistic, from the Standpoint of*  
*Modern Formal Logic*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 441-443
- Lumbreras, Peter, O.P. *De Gratia*.  
 (Murray, R., C.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 261-262  
 ——— *De Prudentia*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 125-126
- Lynch, William F., S.J. *Christ and Apollo*.  
 (Rover, D., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 585-598  
 ——— *The Integrating Mind*. (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 26 (1963) 141-142  
 ed. + *The Idea of Catholicism: An Introduction to the Thought and*  
*Worship of the Church*.  
 (Carney, E. J., O.S.F.S.) ..... 24 (1961) 129-130
- Lynch, William, M.D. *A Marriage Manual*.  
 (Dwyer, K. R., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 372-374
- Lyons, William. *Emotion*.  
 (Davies, B., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 449
- MacGregor, Geddes. *He Who Lets Us Be: A Theology of Love*.  
 (Imbelli, R.) ..... 41 (1977) 159-161
- MacIntire, Alasdair. *After Virtue*.  
 (S. Hauerwas and P. Wadell) ..... 46 (1982) 313-322
- MacIver, R. M. *The Ramparts We Guard*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 439-440  
 ed. *Unity and Difference in American Life*.  
 (Nuesse, C. J.) ..... 11 (1948) 247-251
- Macken, R., O.F.M., ed. + *Opera Omnia*. Vol. V, *Quodlibet I*.  
 Vol. XIV, *Quodlibet X*, by Henry of Ghent.  
 (Dumont, S. D.) ..... 48 (1984) 471-473
- Mackey, J. B. *The Modern Theology of Tradition*.  
 (Moran, G., F.S.C.) ..... 26 (1963) 142-144
- Mackey, J. P. *The Grace of God, the Response of Man*.  
 (Hennessey, R. J., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 134-135
- Mackey, Robert, ed. + *Philosophy and Technology*.  
 (Marlowe, D. E.) ..... 38 (1974) 396-397
- Mackie, J. L. *The Cement of the Universe: A Study of Causation*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 684-687
- MacKinnon, Edward, A., ed. *The Problem of Scientific Realism*.  
 (Blackwell, R. J.) ..... 37 (1973) 407-408
- MacPartland, J. *The March toward Matter, Descensus Averno*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 669-670

- Macquarrie, John. *The Concept of Peace*.  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 184-185  
 — *An Existentialist Theology*. (Wall, K., O.P.) ... 19 (1956) 517-523  
 — *Paths in Spirituality*. (Masterson, R. R., O.P.) .. 36 (1972) 696-697  
 + *Twentieth-Century Religious Thought: The Frontiers of Philosophy and Theology, 1900-1980*.  
 (Buckley, J. J.) ..... 49 (1985) 122-124
- Madariaga, S. de. *The Fall of the Spanish American Empire*.  
 (Cardozo, M. S.) ..... 12 (1949) 117-119
- Madden, Edward H. + *Causal Powers*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 692-694  
 + *Causing, Perceiving and Believing. An Examination of the Philosophy of C. J. Ducasse*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 690-692  
 ed. + *Philosophical Perspectives on Punishment*.  
 (Evans, I., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 200-202
- Maeterlinck, M. *The Great Beyond*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 386-387
- Maggiolo, P. M., O.P., ed. + *In Octo Libros Physicorum Aristotelis Expositio*, by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 284-286
- Magrid, H. M. *English Political Pluralism*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 363
- Mahan, Brian, ed. + *The Challenge of Liberation Theology: A First World Response*. (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 49 (1985) 317-319
- Mailloux, N., O.P., ed. *Regards sur les sciences experimentales*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 366-367
- Maimonides, Moses. *The Teaching of Maimonides*. Ed. by A. Cohen.  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 169-171
- Maisels, M. *Thought and Truth*. (Dewart, L.) ..... 21 (1958) 220-229
- Malebranche, Nicholas. *The Search after Truth and Elucidations of the Search after Truth*. (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 330
- Mallard, William. *The Reflection of Theology in Literature: A Case Study in Theology*. (Cunningham, L. S.) ..... 44 (1980) 458-460
- Malloy, Edward A. *Homosexuality and the Christian Way of Life*.  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 48 (1984) 680-684
- Maloney, G. A., S.J. *The Cosmic Christ: From Paul to Teilhard*.  
 (Morris, A., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 176-177
- Manchester, F., ed. + *Irving Babbitt, Man and Teacher*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 364-365
- Mandelbaum, M. *The Phenomenology of Moral Experience*.  
 (McAllister, J. B.) ..... 19 (1956) 135-141
- Mander, A. E. *Logic for the Millions*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 509-517



- Mannheim, Karl. *Essays on the Sociology of Knowledge*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 416
- Marc, A., S.J. *Dialectique de l'agir*.  
 (Stevens, G., O.S.B.) ..... 19 (1956) 124-127
- Marcel, G. *The Philosophy of Existence*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 631-633
- March, H. *The Two Worlds of Marcel Proust*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 254-256
- Marck, William H. M. van der, O.P. *Toward a Christian Ethic*.  
 (Williams, C., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 245-252
- Marcuse, H. *Reason and Revolution: Hegel and the Rise of Social Theory*. (Allers, R.) ..... 4 (1942) 359-361
- Maréchal, Joseph. *A Maréchal Reader*. Ed. and tr. by Joseph Doneel.  
 (Burns, J. P., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 667-668
- Margenau, H. *The Nature of Physical Reality*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 299-300
- Margerie, Bertrand de. + *The Christian Trinity in History*.  
 (Hill, W. J., O.P.) ..... 48 (1984) 297-301
- *Les perfections du Dieu de Jésus Christ*.  
 (Most, W. G.) ..... 47 (1983) 155
- Margolis, Joseph. *Art and Philosophy*.  
 (Kimball, R.) ..... 47 (1983) 298
- *Knowledge and Existence: An Introduction to Philosophical Problems*. (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 684-686
- Maritain, Jacques. *Approaches to God*.  
 (Hill, W. J., O.P.) ..... 19 (1956) 392-398
- + *Art and Faith*. (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 13 (1950) 97-103
- *Court traité de l'existence et de l'existant*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 273-274
- *Creative Intuition in Art and Poetry*.  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 583-589
- *Education at the Crossroads*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 7 (1944) 415-425
- *An Essay on Christian Philosophy*.  
 (Dewart, L.) ..... 19 (1956) 523-525
- *God and the Permission of Evil*.  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 444-458
- *Neuf leçons sur les notions premières de la philosophie morale*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 595-597
- *On the Church of Christ: The Person of the Church and her Personnel*. (Thompson, W. M., S.S.) ..... 38 (1974) 661-664
- *On the Philosophy of History*.  
 (Coffey, J. R., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 569-574

- Philosophy of Nature*. (Kane, W. H., O.P.) .... 16 (1953) 127-131
- A Preface to Metaphysics*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 172-173
- The Responsibility of the Artist*.  
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 613
- Scholasticism and Politics*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 394
- Science and Wisdom*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 172
- True Humanism*. (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 1 (1939) 286-291
- Maritain, Raissa, ed. + *Leon Bloy—Pilgrim of the Absolute*.  
(Gallagher, D. A.) ..... 11 (1948) 259-261
- Markus, R. A., ed. *Augustine: A Collection of Critical Essays*.  
(Van Fleteren, F., O.S.A.) ..... 36 (1972) 697-701
- Marlé, R., S.J. *Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Work*.  
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 179
- Marmorstein, A. *The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature  
and The Old Rabbinic Doctrine of God*.  
(Stern, L. W.) ..... 33 (1969) 357-360
- Marrero, V. *Santiago Ramírez O.P., Su Vida, Su Obra*.  
(Moreno, A., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 187-190
- Marrone, Steven P. *William of Auvergne and Robert Grosseteste: New  
Ideas of Truth in the Early Thirteenth Century*.  
(Kelley, F. E.) ..... 49 (1985) 657-660
- Martin, David. *A General Theory of Secularization*.  
(Bajon, B.) ..... 45 (1981) 163
- Martin, W. O. *Metaphysics and Ideology*.  
(Kelley, M., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 483-488
- Martland, Thomas R. *Religion as Art: An Interpretation*.  
(Kimball R.) ..... 48 (1984) 133-137
- Marty, M. A. *Lutherans and Roman Catholicism: The Changing  
Conflict*. (Martin, H., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 810-812
- Marx, Werner. *Introduction to Aristotle's Theory of Being as Being*.  
(Organ, T.) ..... 43 (1979) 501-505
- Mary of St. Austin, Mother. *The Divine Crucible of Purgatory*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 673-674
- Mascall, E. L. *The Openness of Being*.  
(Hill, W. J., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 537-540
- The Secularization of Christianity*.  
(Jelly, Frederick M., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 435-443
- Words and Images: A Study in Theological Discourse*.  
(Kaiser, E. G., C.P.P.S.) ..... 22 (1959) 310-311
- Mascia, Carmin, T.O.R. *A History of Philosophy*.  
(Jelly, M. E., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 244-247
- Masi, Robert. *Cosmologia*. (Glutz, M. A., O.P.) .... 25 (1962) 316-317
- Masure, E. *Le sacrifice du Corps Mystique*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 663-665

- Mates, Benson. *Skeptical Essays*. (Knoche, C.) ... 47 (1983) 448
- Matsen, Herbert S. *Alessandro Achillini (1463-1512) and His Doctrine of "Universals" and "Transcendentals."*  
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 769-771
- Maurer, Armand A., C.S.B. *Parisian Questions and Prologues*, by Master Eckhart. (Caputo, J. D.) ..... 39 (1975) 619-622
- # A Rejoinder to Armand A. Maurer's Review of *The Thomism of Etienne Gilson: A Critical Study*.  
(Beach, J. D.) ..... 38 (1974) 187-191
- Mauriac, F. *The Eucharist*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 426
- Maxwell, Grover, ed. + *Minnesota Studies in the Philosophy of Science*. Vol. 3, *Scientific Explanation, Space and Time*.  
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 524-529
- May, William E. *Becoming Human: An Invitation to Ethics*.  
(Lawler, R. D., O.F.M.Cap.) ..... 40 (1976) 333-334
- *Sex, Marriage and Chastity: Reflections of a Catholic Layman, Spouse, and Parent*. (Burns, H. D., O.P.) ..... 49 (1985) 151-153
- Maziarz, E. A. *The Philosophy of Mathematics*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 298-299
- McBrien, Richard P. *Catholicism: Study Edition*.  
(Donahue, J. M., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 482
- *The Remaking of the Church. An Agenda for Reform*.  
(Potvin, T. R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 946-972
- McCall, R. J. *Basic Logic*.  
(Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 509-517
- McCann, Leonard, C.S.B. *The Doctrine of the Void*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 561-563
- McCawley, James D. *Everything That Linguists Have Always Wanted to Know about Logic, But Were Ashamed to Ask*.  
(Kane, D. C., O.P.) ..... 48 (1984) 694-695
- McCool, Gerald A. *Catholic Theology in the Nineteenth Century: The Quest for a Unitary Method*. (Valone, J.) ... 45 (1981) 151
- *A Rahner Reader*. (Scanlon, M. J., O.S.A.) .... 43 (1979) 178-185
- McCormick, Richard A. *How Brave a Brave New World?*  
(Finan, W. J.) ..... 47 (1983) 456
- McDermott, John M., S.J. *Love and Understanding*.  
(Keefe, D. J., S.J.) ..... 49 (1985) 655-657
- McDermott, T. + *A Survey of Catholic Literature*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 411
- McEleney, Neil J., C.S.P. *The Law Given Through Moses: Introduction to the Pentateuch*. (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 681-682
- McFadden, C. J., O.S.A. *The Philosophy of Communism*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 307-308

- McFadden, Thomas, ed. *America in Theological Perspective*.  
 (Weigel, G. S., Jr.) ..... 41 (1977) 605-610
- McGarry, W. J., S.J. *Paul and the Crucified*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 309
- McGill, V. J. *The Idea of Happiness*.  
 (McMahon, T. F., C.S.V.) ..... 32 (1968) 582-584
- McGinley, L. J., S.P. *Form Criticism of the Synoptic Healing Narratives*. (McLoughlin, W. A., O.P.) ..... 8 (1945) 535-540
- McGinnis, Raymond R. *The Wisdom of Love*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 593-594
- McGlynn, James V., tr. + *Truth*. Vol. II. QQ. X-XX, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 113-115
- McGovern, Arthur F., S.J. *Marxism: An American Christian Perspective*. (Risley, J.) ..... 46 (1982) 151
- McGrath, P. *The Nature of Moral Judgment: A Study in Contemporary Moral Philosophy*. (McKim, V. R.) ..... 34 (1970) 155-157
- McInerny, Ralph. *A History of Western Philosophy*. Volume II, *Philosophy from St. Augustine to Ockham*.  
 (Cessario, R., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 321-322  
 — *Saint Thomas Aquinas*. (Bobik, J.) ..... 44 (1980) 455-457  
 — *Studies in Analogy*. (Peterson, J. F.) ..... 33 (1969) 777-779
- ed. *New Themes in Christian Philosophy*.  
 (Reilly, G. C., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 204-205
- McKenzie, J. G. *Nervous Disorders and Character*.  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 11 (1948) 392-393
- McKenzie, J. L., S.J. *The Two-Edged Sword*.  
 (Collins, T. A., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 355-360
- McKeon, R. + *The Freedom to Read*.  
 (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 195-210
- McKeough, M. J., ed. *The Administration of the Catholic Secondary School*. (Donlan, T. C., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 372-380
- McLaughlin, P. J. *Modern Science and God*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 307
- McLean, G. F., O.M.I. + *Readings in Ancient Western Philosophy*.  
 (Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 320-321
- ed. *Philosophy and Contemporary Man*, 1968, and *Current Issues in Modern Philosophy*, 1969. (Davis, J. B., O.P.) .. 34 (1970) 363-365
- ed. *Philosophy and the Future of Man: Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association*. [1968]  
 (Quinn, J. M., O.S.A.) ..... 34 (1970) 138-140
- ed. *Philosophy in the 20th Century: Catholic and Christian*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 397-399

- ed. *Truth and the Historicity of Man: Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association*. [1969]  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 196-197
- McLelland Joseph C. *The Visible Words of God. An Exposition of the Sacramental Theology of Peter Martyr Vermigli A.D. 1500-1562*.  
 (Shea, G. W.) ..... 23 (1960) 138-139
- McMahon, F. E. *A Catholic Looks at the World*.  
 (Bird, O.) ..... 9 (1946) 333-335
- McNeil, J. T., ed. *John Calvin on the Christian Faith*.  
 (Schepers, B. M., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 429-430
- McShane, P., S.J., ed. *Foundations of Theology*.  
 (Bent, C. N., S.J.) ..... 36 (1972) 535-536
- ed. *Language, Truth, and Meaning. Papers from the International Lonergan Congress 1970*. (Fehr, W. L., S.J.) .... 38 (1974) 173-180
- McWilliams, J. A. *Philosophy for the Millions*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 130-131
- Meagher, John C. *The Way of the Word: The Beginning and the Establishing of Christian Understanding*.  
 (Viviano, B., O.P.) ..... 41 (1977) 603-604
- Meagher, R. E. *Personalities and Powers*.  
 (Jelly, F. M., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 179-183
- Meier, A. M. *Das Peccatum Mortale ex Toto Genere Suo*.  
 (Williams, C., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 245-252
- Meiland, Jack W., ed. + *Relativism*.  
 (Rasmussen, D. B.) ..... 50 (1986) 309-318
- Meissner, W. W., S.J., M.D. *Psychoanalysis and Religious Experience*.  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 49 (1985) 490-493
- Melden, A. I. *Rights and Persons*.  
 (Boyle, J., Jr.) ..... 45 (1981) 332
- ed. *Ethical Theories*. (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 31 (1967) 508-511
- Melsen, Andrew G. van. *From Atomos to Atom*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 151-152
- *Natuurwetenschap en wijsbegeerte*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 124-126
- *The Philosophy of Nature*. Duquesne Studies, Philosophical Series, 2. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 412-414
- Mennessier, A. I., O.P. *Pattern for a Christian according to St. Thomas Aquinas*. (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 613-614
- Mercken, H. Paul F., ed. *The Greek Commentaries on the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle. In the Latin Translation of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln (+1253)*. (Bourke, V. J.) .... 39 (1975) 403-406
- Meredith, Anthony, S.J. *The Theology of Tradition*. Theology Today Series, 11. (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 691-694



- Mersch, E., S.J. *Morality and the Mystical Body.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 313-314
- Merton, R. K. + *The Freedom to Read.*  
 (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 195-210
- Merton, T. *Faith and Violence: Christian Teaching and Practice.*  
 (Cole, B., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 197-200
- *Figures for an Apocalypse.*  
 (Madeleva, Sr. M., C.S.C.) ..... 12 (1949) 101-106
- Messenger, E. C., ed. *Theology and Evolution.*  
 (Considine, J. S., O.P.) ..... 15 (1952) 651-657
- Metz, Johannes. *The Emergent Church.*  
 (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 47 (1983) 308
- ed. *The Evolving World and Theology.*  
 (Garrigan, O. W.) ..... 32 (1968) 132-133
- ed. + *Towards Vatican III: The Work that Needs to be Done.*  
 (Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) ..... 44 (1980) 149-151
- Meyer, Adolph. *The Common Sense Psychiatry of Adolph Meyer.*  
 Ed. by A. Lief. (Arnot, R. E.) ..... 13 (1950) 410-417
- Meyer, Gerbert, O.P., ed. + *Albertus Magnus: Doctor Universalis.*  
 (Sweeney, L., S.J.) ..... 44 (1980) 651-652
- Meyer, H. *Thomas von Aquin. Sein System und sein geistesgeschichtliche Stellung.* (Schroeder, H. J., O.P.) ..... 1 (1939) 127-131
- Micklem, N. *National Socialism and the Roman Catholic Church.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 175
- Midgley, E. B. F. *The Natural Law Tradition and the Theory of International Relations.* (Zagar, J., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 495-498
- Miller, Barry, S.M. *The Range of Intellect.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 26 (1963) 112-116
- Miller, C. W. *A Scientist's Approach to Religion.*  
 (Hackett, J. W., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 262-264
- Miller, H. *An Historical Introduction to Modern Philosophy.*  
 (Gallagher, D. A.) ..... 11 (1948) 516-520
- Miller, John William. *The Philosophy of History with Reflections and Aphorisms.* (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 49 (1985) 132-134
- Millet, Jean. *God or Christ?*  
 (Johnson, E. A., C.S.J.) ..... 47 (1983) 625
- Millward, A. E., tr. + *The Universal Treatise of Nicholas of Autrecourt.*  
 (Scott, T. K., Jr.) ..... 36 (1972) 703-704
- Milner, Austin P., O.P. *The Theology of Confirmation.* Theology Today Series, 26. (Hughes, L. M., O.P. and Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 613-615
- Miranda, José P. *Marx and the Bible.*  
 (Folk, G.) ..... 44 (1980) 136-143

- Missenard, Andre. *In Search of Man.*  
 (Moraczewski, A., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 589-590
- Mitchum, Carl, ed. + *Philosophy and Technology.*  
 (Marlowe, D. E.) ..... 38 (1974) 396-397
- Mitterer, A. *Elternschaft und Gattenschaft.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 624-627
- Moffit, John. *Journey to Gorakhpur: An Encounter with Christ Beyond Christianity.* (Cenkner, W., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 405-407
- Mohan, R. P. *Philosophy of History.*  
 (Caponigri, A. R.) ..... 34 (1970) 482-485
- Mohler, J. A., S.J. *The Beginning of Eternal Life: The Dynamic Faith of Thomas Aquinas, Origins and Interpretation.*  
 (Farren, J. A., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 367-368  
 — *The Origin and Evolution of the Priesthood.*  
 (Riley, T. J.) ..... 34 (1970) 702-704
- Moltmann, Jürgen. *The Trinity and the Kingdom.*  
 (Hunsinger, G.) ..... 47 (1983) 129
- Monahan, W. B. *The Moral Theology of St. Thomas Aquinas.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 133
- Monan, J. D. *Moral Knowledge and Its Methodology in Aristotle.*  
 (Zimmerman, L.) ..... 33 (1969) 601-602
- Monks, J. L., S.J. *Great Catholic Festivals.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 517-518
- Monroe, N. E. *The Novel and Society.*  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 4 (1942) 534-539
- Montagu, Ashley, ed. *The Concept of the Primitive.*  
 (Ashley, B. M., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 589-590
- ed. *Toynbee and History: Critical Essays and Reviews.*  
 (Beckley, Q., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 377-378
- Montgomery, J. W. *History and Christianity.*  
 (Ramsey, B., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 193-195
- Moody, J. *Fast by the Road.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 545
- Mooney, C. F., S.J. *Teilhard de Chardin and the Mystery of Christ.*  
 (Thomasma, D.) ..... 31 (1967) 122-133
- ed. *The Presence and Absence of God.*  
 (Kelly, A. J., C.S.S.R.) ..... 33 (1969) 803-807
- Moore, B., Jr. *Soviet Politics—The Dilemma of Power.*  
 (Lanomen, I.) ..... 14 (1951) 529-536
- Moore, C. A., ed. *The Chinese Mind, Essentials of Chinese Philosophy and Culture.* (Tong, P. K. K.) ..... 32 (1968) 265-270
- ed. *The Indian Mind, Essentials of Indian Philosophy and Culture.*  
 (Naughton, E. R.) ..... 32 (1968) 271-272
- Moore, P. S., C.S.C., ed. *Publications in Medieval Studies.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 173

- Moore, T. V., O.Cart. *Cognitive Psycholocy.*  
 (Brennan, R. E., O.P.) ..... 2 (1940) 156-163  
 ——— *The Life of Man with God.*  
 (Springmann, L. A., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 212-217
- Moran, Gabriel. *The Present Revelation: In Quest of Religious Foundations.* (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 975-978
- Moreno, A., O.P. *Jung, Gods, and Modern Man.*  
 (Naughton, R.) ..... 35 (1971) 549-550
- Morgan, G. A., Jr. *What Nietzsche Means.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 363-364
- Morgan, Richard, E. *The Supreme Court and Religion.*  
 (Murdieh, O. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 626-627
- Moriarty, Frederick L., S.J. *The Book of Numbers.*  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 681-682  
 ——— *Introducing The Old Testament.*  
 (Collins, T. A., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 187
- Morra, G. + *Una discussione sul 'etica della felicità.*  
 (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 158-159
- Morris, C. *Signs, Language and Behavior.*  
 (Hess, M. W.) ..... 10 (1947) 265-267
- Most, W. G. *New Answers to Old Questions.*  
 (Meyer, C. R.) ..... 36 (1972) 520-523
- Mott, Stephen Charles. *Biblical Ethics and Social Change.*  
 (Hunt, V.) ..... 49 (1985) 653-655
- Moule, C. F. D. *The Origin of Christology.*  
 (Thrall, M. E.) ..... 42 (1978) 148-150
- Mounier, E. *The Character of Man.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 21 (1958) 98-101
- Mourant, John A. *Formal Logic: An Introductory Textbook.*  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 94
- Mouroux, Jean. *The Christian Experience.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 431-432
- Mowinkel, S. *He That Cometh.*  
 (Collins, T. A., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 84- 98
- Muller, Camille. *L'encyclique "Humani Generis" et les problèmes scientifiques.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 444-445
- Muller-Thym, B. J. *The Establishment of the University of Being in the Doctrine of Meister Eckhart of Hochheim.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 311
- Mulligan, Robert W., S.J., tr. + *Truth.* Vol. I, QQ. I-IX, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 434-435  
 [With vols. II and III] (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 113-115
- Mullins, Patrick Jerome, Sr., O.P. *The Spiritual Life According to St. Isidore of Seville.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 395

- Mulloy, John J., ed. + *Dynamics of World History*.  
 (Coffey, J. R., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 118-121
- Mumford, L. *The Condition of Man*.  
 (Ryan, L. A., O.P.) ..... 7 (1944) 544-552  
 — *The Transformations of Man*.  
 (Ryan, L. A., O.) ..... 21 (1958) 391-395
- Muniz, Francisco P., O.P. + *The Work of Theology*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 272
- Mura, Ernest. *The Nature of the Mystical Body*.  
 (Hanley, P. L., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 384-386
- Murphy, Richard, O.P. + *God and His Creation*. College Texts in  
 Theology, Vol. 1. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 577-578
- Murphy, Roland E., O.Carm. *The Book of Exodus*.  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 681-682  
 + *The Jerome Biblical Commentary*.  
 (Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 582-585
- Murphy-O'Connor, J., O.P. *Paul and Qumran, Studies in New  
 Testament Exegesis*.  
 (Harrington, W. J., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 361-363
- Murray, H., ed. + *Personality in Nature, Society and Culture*.  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 13 (1950) 115-118
- Murray, John Courtney, S.J. *Religious Liberty: An End and a  
 Beginning*. (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 369-370  
 — *We Hold These Truths*. (Gilby, T., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 111-113
- Mutschmann, H. + *Shakespeare and Catholicism*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 439-441
- Myers, G. *The Spirit of American Philosophy*.  
 (Walton, C.) ..... 35 (1971) 539-543
- Nagel, Ernest. *Sovereign Reason*. (Thomist Staff) .. 18 (1955) 307-308
- Nahm, Milton C. *The Artist as Creator*.  
 (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 19 (1956) 526-528  
 — *Readings in Philosophy of Art and Aesthetics*.  
 (Kovach, F. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 789-799
- ed. + *Philosophical Essays in Honor of Edgar Arthur Singer, Jr.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 6 (1943) 123-126
- Nash, A. S. *The University and the Modern World*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 7 (1944) 415-425
- Nash, R. H. *The Light of the Mind: St. Augustine's Theory of  
 Knowledge*. (Fortin, E. L.) ..... 34 (1970) 692-695
- Needham, J. *History Is on Our Side*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 135-136
- Nef, J. U. *War and Human Progress*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 559-560

- Neff, E. *The Poetry of History*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 127-129
- Neill, T. P. *They Lived in Faith*. (Thomist Staff) .. 15 (1952) 345-346
- Nelson, L. *Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy: Selected Essays*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 443-446
- Nelson, Robert J. *Pascal, Adversary and Advocate*.  
 (Krailsheiner, A. J.) ..... 48 (1984) 498-501
- Nemesszeghy, Ervin. *The Theology of Evolution*.  
 (Hughes, L. M., O.P.+) ..... 37 (1973) 613-615
- Nerone, Francesco. *Teologia del progresso delle realtà spazio  
 temporali*. (Wright, J. H., S.J.) ..... 39 (1975) 160-161
- Neuner, J., S.J., ed. *The Christian Faith in the Doctrinal Documents  
 of the Catholic Faith*. (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 825-826
- Neville, Robert C. *The Cosmology of Freedom*.  
 (Finan, W. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 774-778
- *Creativity and God: A Challenge to Process Theology*.  
 (Buckley, J. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 490
- Newman, John Henry. *Apologia pro Vita Sua*.  
 (Voll, U., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 503-516
- *A Grammar of Assent*. (Voll, U., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 503-516
- *The Idea of a University*. (Voll, U., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 503-516
- *Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman*. Ed. by C. S. Dessain  
 and T. Gornall, S.J. Volumes IV and V.  
 (Ferreira, M. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 661
- Volume XXV, *The Vatican Council*.  
 (Miller, J.) ..... 38 (1974) 372-375
- *Philosophical Readings in Cardinal Newman*. Ed. by James Collins.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 457-458
- Newton-Smith, W. H. *The Rationality of Science*.  
 (Dennehy, R.) ..... 48 (1984) 478-483
- Nicholas of Autrecourt. *The Universal Treatise of Nicholas of  
 Autrecourt*. Tr. by L. A. Kennedy, et al.  
 (Scott, T. K., Jr.) ..... 36 (1972) 703-704
- Nicholas of Cusa. *Nicolai de Cusa Opera Omnia*. III, *De Coniecturis*.  
 Ed. by J. Koch and K. Bormann.  
 (Biechler, J. E.) ..... 37 (1973) 620-623
- *Opera Omnia*. V. (Biechler, J. E.) ..... 50 (1986) 158-160
- Niebuhr, H. Richard. *The Advancement of Theological Education*.  
 (McCormick, J. P., S.S.) ..... 22 (1959) 120-124
- Niebuhr, Reinhold. *The Self and Dramas of History*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 19 (1956) 269-274
- Niebuhr, Richard R. *Resurrection and Historical Reason*.  
 (Daly, M. F.) ..... 22 (1959) 285-293



- Nielson, H. A. *The Visages of Adam*.  
 (Califano, J.) ..... 35 (1971) 194-196
- Nielson, Kai. *Contemporary Critiques of Religion*.  
 (Livingston, J. C.) ..... 37 (1973) 396-404
- Nilsson, M. P. *Greek Popular Religion*.  
 (Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) ..... 3 (1941) 167-171
- Nink, Caspar, S.J. *Ontologie—Versuch einer Grundlegung*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 276
- Nock, A. J. *The Theory of Education in the U.S.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 300-302
- Nogar, R. J., O.P. *The Lord of the Absurd*.  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 444-458
- *The Problem of Evolution: A Study of the Philosophical  
 Repercussions of Evolutionary Science*.  
 (Centore, F. F.) ..... 37 (1973) 611-613
- # On Reading F. F. Centore's Review of *The Problem of Evolution*.  
 (Adler, M. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 389-394
- *The Wisdom of Evolution*. (Vollert, C., S.J.) ... 28 (1964) 382-384
- Noonan, John T. *The Scholastic Analysis of Usury*.  
 (Cronin, J. F., S.S.) ..... 22 (1959) 138-139
- Noort, G. van. *Dogmatic Theology*. Vol. I., *The True Religion*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 410-412
- *Dogmatic Theology*. Vol. II., *Christ's Church*.  
 (Cummings, J., O.F.M.Conv.) ..... 21 (1958) 406-407
- Northrop, F. C. S. *The Logic of the Sciences and the Humanities*.  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 11 (1948) 241-246
- *The Meeting of East and West*. (Smith, V. E.) .. 10 (1947) 253-262
- Notre Dame Lawyer. Vol. XV, No. 1 (November 1939). *Natural Law  
 Symposium*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 308-309
- Novak, Michael. *Belief and Unbelief, a Philosophy of Self-Knowledge*.  
 (Leonard, A. P., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 138-139
- Nowell, Robert. *A Passion for Truth: Hans Küng and His Theology*.  
 (Buggert, D. W., O.Carm.) ..... 48 (1984) 149-156
- Nozick, Robert. *Philosophical Explanations*.  
 (Cameron, J. M.) ..... 47 (1983) 268
- Nuttin, J. *Psychoanalyse et conception spirituelle de l'homme*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 426-427
- *Tâche, réussite et échec: Théorie de la conduite humaine*.  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 18 (1955) 209-291
- *Tendances nouvelles dans la psychologie contemporaine*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 528
- Nys, D. *Cosmology*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 543
- O'Brien, John A. *The Inquisition*.  
 (Hinnebusch, W. A., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 670-672

- O'Brien, Thomas C., ed. *The New Catholic Encyclopedia*. Volume 17.  
 (Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 329
- ed. *Summa Theologiae: General Index*. [St. Thomas Aquinas]  
 (Carlen, Claudia, I.H.M.) ..... 48 (1984) 475-477
- tr. *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 26, *Original Sin* (1a2ae, qq. 81-85).  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 89-102
- tr. *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 27, *Effects of Sin, Stain and Guilt*,  
 (1a2ae, 86-89) (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 941-942
- tr. *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 31, *Faith* (2a2ae, 1-7),  
 (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 613-615
- O'Collins, Gerald, S.J. *The Theology of Secularity*. Theology Today  
 Series, 23. (Kirke, P., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 387-389
- O'Connell, D. A., O.P. *Christian Liberty*.  
 (Rover, D., O.P.) ..... 16 (1953) 565-582
- O'Connor, Edward D., C.S.C. *Faith in the Synoptic Gospels: A  
 Problem in the Correlation of Scripture and Theology*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 308-311
- *The Pentecostal Movement*. (Cafone, J. M.) .... 36 (1972) 190-193
- ed. *The Dogma of The Immaculate Conception*.  
 (Hogan, W. F.) ..... 22 (1959) 587-589
- ed. *The Mystery of the Woman*. (Thomist Staff) .... 19 (1956) 407-408
- O'Connor, J. J. *The Catholic Revival in England*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 769
- O'Connor, W. R. *The Eternal Quest*.  
 (Lumbreras, P., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 207-214
- O'Donovan, Oliver. *The Problem of Self-Love in St. Augustine*.  
 (Ramsey, B., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 340
- O'Flaherty, James C. *Hamann's Socratic Memorabilia*.  
 (Bourgeois, J. E.) ..... 32 (1968) 135-136
- *Johann Georg Hamann*. (Browning, R. M.) .... 49 (1985) 136-142
- O'Grady, C. *The Church in the Theology of Karl Barth*.  
 (Potvin, T. R., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 311-315
- O'Meara, Dominic J., ed. *Studies in Aristotle*.  
 (Mele, A. R.) ..... 48 (1984) 318-322
- O'Meara, J. J., tr. + *Against the Academics*, by St. Augustine.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 190-191
- O'Meara, T. F., O.P. + *Summa Theologiae*. Vol. 40, *Superstition and  
 Irreverence* (2a2ae, 92-100), by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Rzeczkowski, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 181
- O'Neil, Charles L. *Imprudence in St. Thomas Aquinas*. The Aquinas  
 Lecture, 1955. (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 402-403
- O'Neill, Colman, O.P. *New Approaches to the Eucharist*.  
 (Farren, J. A., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 129-132

- tr. + *Summa Theologiae*. Vol. 50, *The One Mediator* (3a, qq. 16-20), by  
St. Thomas Aquinas. (Hennessey, R. J., O.P.).. 32 (1968) 447
- O'Shaughnessy, Brian. *The Will*.  
(Davies, B., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 161
- Oates, W. J., ed. *Basic Writings of St. Augustine*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 122-123
- Oberman, Heiko A. *The Harvest of Medieval Theology: Gabriel Biel  
and Late Medieval Nominalism*. (Stinson, C.) ... 29 (1965) 462-467
- Ockham, William.  
see William of Ockham.
- Odenwald, R. P. + *Psychiatry and Catholicism*.  
(Stevens, G., O.S.B.) ..... 16 (1953) 279-282
- Oesterle, John A. *Ethics: The Introduction to Moral Science*.  
(Kane, T. C., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 128-129
- *Logic: The Art of Defining and Reasoning*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 296-297
- Oesterreicher, John M. *Walls are Crumbling*.  
(Mullaney, J. V.) ..... 15 (1952) 311-313
- ed. *The Bridge, A Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian Studies*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 20 (1957) 110-111
- ed. *Brothers in Hope*. *The Bridge: Judaeo-Christian Studies*, Vol. V.  
(Mallaghan, T. P., C.M.) ..... 35 (1971) 738-739
- Ogden, Schubert. *The Point of Christology*.  
(Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) ..... 50 (1986) 292-300
- Oggioni, E. *La "filosofia prima" di Aristotele*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 311-312
- Organ, T. W. *An Index to Aristotle*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 619
- Organization of the American States. General Secretariat. *Los  
"fundadores" en la filosofía de América Latina*.  
(Camacho, L., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 552-553
- Ortega y Gasset, José. *The Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the  
Novel*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 126
- *What Is Philosophy?* (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 25 (1962) 188-189
- Osborn, Eric. *Ethical Patterns in Early Christian Thought*.  
(Ramsey, B., O.P.) ..... 41 (1977) 305-307
- Osborne, H. *Aesthetics and Criticism*.  
(Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 18 (1955) 550-554
- Osgniach, A. J. *The Analysis of Objects*.  
Sparks, T. M., O.P.) ..... 2 (1940) 166-171
- Ottaviano, C. *Metafisica dell'essere parziale*.  
(Allers, R.) ..... 11 (1948) 374-380
- Owens, Joseph, C.S.S.R. *The Doctrine of Being in the Aristotelian  
Metaphysics*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 300-301

- *An Interpretation of Existence.*  
 (Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 34 ((1970) 151-152
- *Saint Thomas and the Future of Metaphysics.*  
 (Beach, J. D.) ..... 21 (1958) 215-220
- *Saint Thomas Aquinas on the Existence of God: Collected Papers of Joseph Owens, C.Ss.R.* Ed. by John R. Catan.  
 (O'Brien, T. C.) ..... 46 (1982) 644
- Padovani, U. A. + *Bibliografia filosofica italiana anno 1949.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 154
- Palmer, E. H. *Scheebeen's Doctrine of Divine Adoption.*  
 (Dillon, D. A.) ..... 18 (1955) 547-549
- Palmer, Paul E., S.J. *Mary in the Documents of the Church.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 438-439
- *Sacraments and Forgiveness.* (Shea, G. W.) .... 24 (1961) 663-664
- ed. *Sources of Christian Theology.* Vol. I, *Sacraments and Worship.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 563
- Palmer, R. R. *Catholics and Unbelievers in Eighteenth Century France.* (Allers, R.) ..... 2 (1940) 454-457
- Panella, Emilio, O.P. *Per lo studio di Fra Remigio Girolami: Contra falsos ecclesie professores cc.5-37.*  
 (McDonald, E.) ..... 45 (1981) 169
- Pap, A. *The A Priori in Physical Theory.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 387
- Parente, Pietro. + *Dictionary of Dogmatic Theology.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 147-148
- Parker, D. H. *Experience and Substance.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 3 (1941) 670-672
- Parker, F. H. *Reason and Faith Revisited: The Aquinas Lecture, 1971.*  
 (Christensen, W. N. and King-Farlow, J.) ..... 36 (1972) 163-166
- Parker, G. F. *A Short Account of Greek Philosophy.*  
 (Taylor, J. C., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 277-278
- Parrinder, Geoffrey. *Avatar and Incarnation.*  
 (McGreggor, B., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 359-361
- *The Indestructible Soul: The Nature of Man and Life after Death in Indian Thought.* (Cenkner, W., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 386-387
- Parsons, W., S.J. *Which Way, Democracy?*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 172
- Passmore, John. *Man's Responsibility for Nature.*  
 (Faricy, R., S.J.) ..... 39 (1975) 431-432
- *Philosophical Reasoning.*  
 (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 26 (1963) 139-141
- Pathrapankal, J. + *Good News and Witness.*  
 (Maly, E. H.) ..... 38 (1974) 979-980

- Paton, H. J. *The Categorical Imperative*.  
 (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 271-280
- *Kant's Metaphysics of Experience: A Commentary on the First Half of the Kritik der reinen Vernunft*. (Buki, G., O.S.B., and Stevens, G., O.S.B.) ..... 15 (1952) 498-501
- *The Modern Predicament*. (O'Brien, T. C.) .... 19 (1956) 398-401
- Patte, Daniel. *What is Structural Exegesis?*  
 (Barden, G.) ..... 41 (1977) 596-601
- Pauck, W., ed. *Melanchthon and Bucer*.  
 (Donahue, J. M., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 813-814
- Paupert, J.-M., ed. *The Politics of the Gospel*.  
 (Weber, R. K., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 815-816
- Pauson, John J., ed. *De Principiis Naturae*, by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 193-194
- Pegis, A. C. *Saint Thomas and the Greeks*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 309
- *The Wisdom of Catholicism*. (Mullaney, J. V.).. 13 (1950) 603-605
- ed. *Basic Writings of St. Thomas Aquinas*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 9 (1946) 117-120
- Pelikan, Jaroslav. *Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300-1700)*.  
 (Placher, W. C.) ..... 49 (1985) 649-653
- *The Riddle of Roman Catholicism*.  
 (Schepers, B. M., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 290-295
- Pellegrino, Cardinal M. *The True Priest*.  
 (Riley, T. J.) ..... 33 (1969) 174-176
- Penelhum, Terence. *Problems of Religious Knowledge*.  
 (Livingston, J. C.) ..... 37 (1973) 396-404
- Pera, Ceslao, O.P., ed. + *In Librum de Causis Expositio*,  
 by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 284-286
- Perkins, M. *Speaking of How to Pray*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 289
- Perry, R. B. *Realms of Value*.  
 (Ward, L. R., C.S.C.) ..... 18 (1955) 110-112
- Peter of Auvergne. *The Commentary of Peter of Auvergne on Aristotle's Politics*. Ed. by Gundisalvus M. Grech, O.P.  
 (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 263-264
- Peter, C. J. *The Doctrine of Thomas Aquinas Regarding Eternity in the Rational Soul and Separated Substance*.  
 (Reichmann, J. B., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 162-163
- *Participated Eternity in the Vision of God: A Study of the Opinion of St. Thomas Aquinas*. (Sweeney, L., S.J.) .... 34 (1970) 159-161
- Peters, W. A. M. *Gerard Manley Hopkins: A Critical Essay Toward the Understanding of His Poetry*. (Pick, J.) ..... 13 (1950) 289-296



- Petrarca, Francesco. *Petrarch: Four Dialogues for Scholars*. Ed. by Conrad H. Rawski. (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 525
- Petulla, Joseph. *Christian Political Theology: A Marxian Guide*. (McCoy, C. N. R.) ..... 37 (1973) 624-625
- Phelan, G. B. *Saint Thomas and Analogy*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 544
- *Some Illustrations of St. Thomas' Development of the Wisdom of St. Augustine*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 129-130
- Philipon, M. M., O.P. *The Sacraments in Christian Life*. (Greenstock, D. L.) ..... 18 (1955) 288-290
- Philippe, M. D., O.P. *Initiation à la philosophie d'Aristote*. (Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 370-374
- Philips, Gerard. *The Role of the Laity in the Church*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 20 (1957) 116-117
- Phillips, D. Z. *Faith and Philosophical Inquiry*. (King-Farlow, J.) ..... 36 (1972) 160-163
- Philo of Alexandria. *The Essential Philo*. Ed. by N. N. Glatzer. (Lipman, Rabbi E.) ..... 35 (1971) 544-545
- Phipps, W. E. *Was Jesus Married? The Distortion of Sexuality in Christian Tradition*. (Clifton, J., C.F.X.) ..... 35 (1971) 349-351
- Pieper, Josef. *Fortitude and Temperance*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 145
- Pines, S. *Scholasticism after Thomas Aquinas and the Teachings of Hasdai Crescas and His Predecessors*. (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 169-171
- Pingel, M. M. *An American Utilitarian: Richard Hildreth as a Philosopher*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 630-631
- Pinnock, Clarke, H., ed. *Toward a Philosophy for the Future*. (Scott, D. A.) ..... 37 (1973) 386-388
- Piolanti, Antonio. *Il Corpo Mistico e le sue relazioni con l'Eucaristia in S. Alberto Magno*. (Principe, W. H., C.S.B.) .. 35 (1971) 182-183
- + *Dictionary of Dogmatic Theology*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 147-148
- *Pio IX e la rinascità del tomismo*. (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 939-940
- ed. *Atti dell' VIII Congresso Tomistico Internazionale*. Vol. I, *Enciclica Aeterni Patris nell' arco de un secolo*. (O'Brien, T. C.) ..... 48 (1984) 473-475
- ed. *San Tommaso, fonti e riflessi del suo pensiero: Saggi*. (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 322-325
- ed. *Textus Breviores Theologiam et Historiam Spectantes*. (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 177-179
- Pivčević, Edo. ed. *Phenomenology and Philosophical Understanding*. (Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 156-160

- Pizzorni, R., O.P. *Il fondamento etico-religioso del diritto secondo S. Tommaso d'Aquino.* (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 158-159  
 — *Giustizia e carità.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 517-519  
 Plantinga, Alvin. *Does God Have a Nature?*  
 (Stump, E.) ..... 47 (1983) 618  
 ed. + *Profiles.* (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 50 (1986) 710-711  
 Ploshmann, George Kimball. *Plato.*  
 (Anagnostopoulos, G.) ..... 37 (1973) 793-805  
 Plotnik, K. *Hervaeus Natalis, O.P. and the Controversies over the Real Presence and Transubstantiation.*  
 (Roensch, F. J.) ..... 35 (1971) 351-354  
 Plunkett, Oliver, St. *The Letters of Saint Oliver Plunkett.* Ed. by  
 John Hanly. (Vidmar, J., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 167-168  
 Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies. *Medieval Studies*, Vol. II,  
 1940. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 393  
 Pontificia Accademia Romana di S. Tommaso d'Aquino. *San Tommaso e il pensiero moderno.* (Owens, J., C.S.S.R.) .... 40 (1976) 153-160  
 Portalie, Eugene, S.J. *A Guide to the Thought of Augustine.*  
 (Sullivan, J. E., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 680-681  
 Posner, Richard A. *The Economics of Justice.*  
 (Finan, W. J.) ..... 48 (1984) 489-493  
 Possony, Stefan. + *The Geography of the Intellect.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 248-251  
 Potvin, Thomas R., O.P. *The Theology of the Primacy of Christ according to St. Thomas and its Scriptural Foundations.*  
 (Kirwin, G., O.M.I.) ..... 37 (1973) 768-772  
 Pouget, W. + *The Canticle of Canticles.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 126-127  
 Powers, Francis J., C.S.V., ed. *Papal Pronouncements and the Political Order.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 149-150  
 Powers, Joseph M., S.J. *Eucharistic Theology.*  
 (Farren, J. A., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 129-132  
 Prat, F., S.J. *Jesus Christ, His Life, His Teaching, His Work.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 507  
 Preller, Victor. *Divine Science and the Science of God.*  
 (Kelly, A. J., C.S.S.R.) ..... 32 (1968) 261-262  
 Prentice, R. P., O.F.M. *The Psychology of Love According to St. Bonaventure.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 531-533  
 Principe, Walter H., C.S.B. *Alexander of Hales' Theory of the Hypostatic Union.* (Maquire, A. A., O.F.M.) ... 34 (1970) 504-507  
 — *Hugh of Saint-Cher's Theology of the Hypostatic Union.*  
 (Newman, W. A., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 690-694  
 — *William of Auxerre's Theology of the Hypostatic Union.*  
 (Beissel, M., O.P.) ..... 29 (1965) 234-235

- Punzo, V. *Reflective Naturalism: An Introduction to Moral Philosophy*.  
 (Grisez, G. G.) ..... 34 (1970) 357-360
- Purtill, Richard I. *C. S. Lewis's Case for the Christian Faith*.  
 (Micks, M. H.) ..... 48 (1984) 147-149  
 — *Logic for Philosophers*. (Kane, D. C., O.P.) ... 36 (1972) 173-175  
 — *Thinking about Religion: A Philosophical Introduction to Religion*.  
 (Feezell, R. M.) ..... 44 (1980) 316-320
- Putz, L. J., C.S.C. *The Catholic Church, U.S.A.*  
 (Beckley, Q., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 105-110
- Pym, David. *The Religious Thought of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*.  
 (Happel, S.) ..... 44 (1980) 478-479
- Quine, Willard Van Orman. *Theories and Things*.  
 (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 48 (1984) 302-303  
 — *Word and Object*. (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 24 (1961) 117-120
- Quinn, James, S.J. *The Theology of the Eucharist*.  
 (Molloy, N., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 665-666
- Quinn, John F. *The Historical Constitution of St. Bonaventure's  
 Philosophy*. (Wippel, J.) ..... 44 (1980) 143-149
- Quinn, John M., O.S.A. *The Thomism of Etienne Gilson: A Critical  
 Study*. (Maurer, A., C.S.B.) ..... 37 (1973) 389-391  
 # A Rejoinder to Armand A. Maurer's Review of *The Thomism of  
 Etienne Gilson: A Critical Study*.  
 (Beach, J. D.) ..... 38 (1974) 187-191
- Quinn, Philip L. *Divine Commands and Moral Requirements*.  
 (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 46 (1982) 502
- Radice, Gianfranco. *Pio IX e Antonio Rosmini*.  
 (Coppa, F. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 778-779
- Raeymaeker, Louis de. *The Philosophy of Being*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 117-118  
 + *Truth and Freedom*. (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) .. 19 (1956) 263-269
- Rahman, F. *Avicenna's Psychology*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 274-275
- Rahner, Hugo. *Greek Myths and Christian Mysteries*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 254-256
- Rahner, Karl. *The Church and the Sacraments*.  
 (Cooke, B., S.J.) ..... 28 (1964) 251-254  
 — *Foundations of Christian Faith: An Introduction to the Idea of  
 Christianity*. (Pearson, L., O.P.) ..... 43 (1979) 186-194  
 — *The Practice of Faith: A Handbook of Contemporary Spirituality*.  
 Ed. by K. Lehmann and A. Raffelt  
 (Buckley, J. J.) ..... 48 (1984) 662-663  
 — *Theological Investigations*. Vol. I, *God, Christ, Mary and Grace*.  
 (Williams, C., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 448-452

- *Theological Investigations*. Vol. XIV, *Ecclesiology, Questions in the Church, the Church in the World*.  
(Donahue, J. M., O.P.) ..... 43 (1979) 496-499
- *Theological Investigations*. Vol. XVI.  
(Pappin, J., III.) ..... 45 (1981) 472-480
- *Theological Investigations*. Vol. XVIII and XX.  
(Scanlon, M. J., O.S.A.) ..... 47 (1983) 466-469
- *Theological Investigations*. Vol. XIX, *Faith and Ministry*.  
(Buckley, J. J.) ..... 48 (1984) 662-663
- *The Trinity*. (Hill, W. J., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 175-179
- Ramírez, Santiago, O.P. *De Analogia*. Tomus II of *Opera Omnia*.  
(McInerny, R.) ..... 39 (1975) 165-175
- *De Donis Spiritus Sancti deque Vita Mystica: In II P. Summae Theologiae Divi Thomae Expositio*. Tomus VII of *Opera Omnia*.  
(Kelly, A. J., C.S.S.R.) ..... 39 (1975) 615-618
- *De Hominis Beatitudine: In I-II Summa Theologiae Divi Thomae Commentaria (QQ. I-V)*. Tomus III of *Opera Omnia*.  
(Williams, C., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 942-946
- *De Ipsa Philosophia in Universum*. Tomus I of *Opera Omnia*.  
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 161-164
- # Convento de San Esteban, Salamanca. *Santiago Ramírez, O.P., 1891-1967: In Memoriam*. (Camacho, L., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 575-578
- Ramsey, I. T., ed. *Words About God: The Philosophy of Religion*.  
(Livingston, J. C.) ..... 36 (1972) 150-151
- Ramsey, Paul. *The Ethics of Fetal Research*.  
(Humber, J. M.) ..... 39 (1975) 624-626
- *Fabricated Man*. (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 745-754
- *The Patient as Person*. (Williams, B. A., O.P.) .. 35 (1971) 745-754
- Rand, E. K. *Cicero in the Courtroom of St. Thomas Aquinas*.  
(McGuinness, I., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 120-125
- Randall, J. H., Jr. *Hellenistic Ways of Deliverance and the Making of the Christian Synthesis*. (Dennis, G. T., S.J.) .. 36 (1972) 185-186
- Ransom, J. C., et al. *The Intent of the Critic*.  
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 4 (1942) 534-539
- Rapaport, David. *The History of the Concept of Association of Ideas*.  
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 413
- Rasmussen, Larry L. + *Bible and Ethics in the Christian Life*.  
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 166-168
- Rasolo, L., S.J. *Le dilemme du concours divin*.  
(Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 556-562
- Rawski, Conrad H., ed. *Petrarch: Four Dialogues for Scholars*.  
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 525
- Reck, A. J. *The New American Philosophers*.  
(Peterson, J. F.) ..... 35 (1971) 739-741

- Refoulé, F., ed. + *Initiation à la pratique de la théologie.*  
 (Bildstein, W. J.) ..... 50 (1986) 170-172
- Regis, L. M., O.P. *Epistemology.*  
 (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 287-290
- *Saint Thomas and Epistemology.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 136-138
- Reichenbach, B. R. *The Cosmological Argument: A Reassessment.*  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 721-724
- Reichenbach, H. *Elements of Symbolic Logic.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 537-538
- Reid, J. P., O.P., tr. *The Virtues (in General)*, [*Quaestio disputata*]  
 by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 330
- Reidy, Stephen, O.P. + *God and His Creation. College Texts in*  
*Theology*, Vol. 1. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 577-578
- Reilly, J. P. *Cajetan's Notion of Existence.*  
 (Kendzierski, L. H.) ..... 35 (1971) 741-744
- Reinhardt, K. F., et al. *The Existentialist Revolt.*  
 (Smith, V. E.) ..... 15 (1952) 658-660
- Reiser, O. L. *World Philosophy: A Search for Synthesis.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 436-437
- Reist, Thomas. *Saint Bonaventure as a Biblical Commentator.*  
 (Monti, D., O.F.M.) ..... 50 (1986) 701-705
- Renard, H. *The Philosophy of Man.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 527-528
- Renoirte, F. *Cosmology: Elements of a Critique of the Sciences and*  
*of Cosmology.* (Foley, L., S.M.) ..... 15 (1952) 501-503
- *Elements de critique des sciences et de cosmologie.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 385-386
- Reventlow, H. Graf. *The Authority of the Bible and the Rise of the*  
*Modern World.* (Boadt, L., C.S.P.) ..... 50 (1986) 485-486
- Reynolds, Frank E., ed. + *Cosmogony and Ethical Order.*  
 (Webber, M. A.) ..... 50 (1986) 717-720
- Rhodes, Anthony. *The Vatican in the Age of the Dictators*  
*(1922-1945).* (Sánchez, J. M.) ..... 38 (1974) 669-670
- Rice, C. E. *Authority and Freedom: The Case for Orthodoxy in the*  
*Catholic Church.* (Grisez, G. G.) ..... 35 (1971) 722-724
- *The Vanishing Right to Live.*  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 502-504
- Richardson, Cyril C. *The Doctrine of the Trinity.*  
 (Daly, Mary F.) ..... 21 (1958) 561-565
- ed. *Early Christian Fathers.*  
 (Musurillo, H., S.J.) ..... 35 (1971) 179-180
- Richardson, Herbert W. *Toward an American Theology.*  
 (Léonard, A. P., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 127-128



- Richesin, L. Dale., ed. + *The Challenge of Liberation Theology: A First World Response.* (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 49 (1985) 317-319
- Richmond, J. *Theology and Metaphysics.*  
(Hill, W. J., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 305-309
- Ricoeur, Paul. *La métaphore vive.*  
(Sweeney, R.) ..... 41 (1977) 297-305  
—*Political and Social Essays.* (Sweeney, R.) .... 41 (1977) 297-305
- Ridley, Jasper. *John Knox.*  
(McPhail, S., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 371-372
- Riedl, C. C., tr. *Robert Grosseteste on Light.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 544
- Riezler, K. *Physics and Reality.*  
(Allers, R.) ..... 3 (1941) 387-391
- Riga, Peter J. *Problems of Marriage and Sexuality Today.*  
(Hayes, W. J., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 790
- Rilke, R.M. *The Life of the Virgin Mary.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 536-537
- Rintelen, Fritz Joakim von. *Contemporary German Philosophy and Its Background.* (Collins, J.) ..... 35 (1971) 322-324  
—*Values in European Thought*  
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 411  
—*Von Dionysos zu Appollon.* (Thomist Staff) ... 13 (1950) 447-448
- Robb, James A. *Man as Infinite Spirit.*  
(Lisska, A. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 997-998
- Robb, James H., ed. *Saint Thomas Aquinas Quaestiones De Anima.*  
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 770-774
- Robert, A. + *Guide to the Bible. Vol. II.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 403-405
- Roberts, David E. + *Existentialism and Religious Belief.*  
(Mullaney, J. V.) ..... 20 (1957) 525-526
- Robinson, R. *Plato's Earlier Dialectic.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 130
- Robledo, A. G. *Politica de Vitoria.*  
(McGuinness, I., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 105-112
- Robles, O. *Filosofos mexicanos del siglo XVI.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 424-426  
—*The Main Problems of Philosophy.*  
(McGuinness, I., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 105-112
- Rock, Augustine, O.P. + *Christ and His Sacraments.* College Texts in  
Theology, Vol. 4. (Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 433-440  
—*Unless They Be Sent.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 592-593
- Roemer, T. *The Catholic Church and the U. S.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 627-628

- Rolbiecki, J. J. *The Prospects of Philosophy*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 308
- Roldan, Alexander, S.J. *Personality Types and Holiness*.  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 439-440
- Romanell, Patrick. *Towards a Critical Naturalism*.  
 (Mohan, R. P., S.S.) ..... 22 (1959) 134-135
- Rondet, Henri, S.J. *Saint Joseph*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 534-536
- Roo, W. van, S.J. *De Sacramentis in Genere*.  
 (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 409-411
- Rorty, Amélie Oksenberg. *The Identity of Persons*.  
 (Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 43 (1979) 347-352
- Rorty, Richard. *Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature*.  
 (Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 45 (1981) 494
- Rose, J. E. *Aristotle's Syllogistic*.  
 (Kane, D. C., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 775-776
- Rosen, Bernard. *Moral Philosophy*.  
 (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 31 (1967) 508-511
- Rosenberg, Alexander. + *Hume and the Problem of Causation*.  
 (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 48 (1984) 119-121
- Rosenzweig, F. *The Star of Redemption*.  
 (Schwarzschild, S. S.) ..... 35 (1971) 728-737
- Rossi, Giovanni Felice, C.M. *Antiche e nuove edizioni degli Opuscoli  
 di San Tommaso d'Aquino e il problema della loro autenticità*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 405-407
- *Il codice latino 14546 della Bibliotheca Nazionale di Parigi con  
 gli Opuscoli di San Tommaso*. (Thomist Staff) .. 16 (1953) 445
- Rossiter, C. L. *Constitutional Dictatorship: Crisis Government in the  
 Modern Democracies*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 245-247
- Rotenstreich, N. *Jewish Philosophy in Modern Times: From  
 Mendelssohn to Rosenzweig*. (Stern, L. W.) .... 35 (1971) 726-728
- Roucek, J. S. *Slavonic Encyclopedia*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 307-308
- Rouner, Leroy S., ed. *Meaning, Truth and God*.  
 (Kondoleon, T. J.) ..... 50 (1986) 465-473
- Rousseau, M. F., tr. *The Apple, or Aristotle's Death*.  
 (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 774-775
- Rowan, John P., tr. + *Commentary on the Metaphysics of Aristotle*,  
 by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Taylor, J. C., O.P.) .. 25 (1962) 452-455
- tr. + *The Soul*, by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 619-620
- Rowe, William L. *The Cosmological Argument*.  
 (Kelly, C. J.) ..... 43 (1979) 686-689

Rowley, H. H., ed. <i>Eleven Years of Bible Bibliography: The Book Lists of the Society for Old Testament Study 1946-1956.</i>		
(Thomist Staff) .....	22 (1959)	139
Rubenstein, David. <i>Marx and Wittgenstein.</i>		
(Churchill, J.) .....	47 (1983)	291
Rudin, J. <i>Psychotherapy and Religion.</i>		
(Kraft, W. F.) .....	33 (1969)	395-397
Ruggiero, G. de. <i>Existentialism.</i>		
(Thomist Staff) .....	11 (1948)	269-270
Ruini, C. <i>La trascendenza della grazia nella teologia di San Tommaso d'Aquino.</i> (Sheets, J. R., S.J.) .....	36 (1972)	324-325
Runes, Dagobert D., ed. <i>Treasury of Philosophy.</i>		
(Thomist Staff) .....	18 (1955)	305-306
Ruse, Michael. <i>The Philosophy of Biology.</i>		
(Centore, F. F.) .....	37 (1973)	822-824
Russell, Bertrand. <i>An Inquiry into the Meaning of Truth.</i>		
(Thomist Staff) .....	3 (1941)	525
— <i>Logic and Knowledge.</i> (Smith, R., O.P.) .....	21 (1958)	249-252
Russell, John. <i>The Theology of Evolution.</i>		
(Hughes, L. M., O.P., and Toner, J., O.P.) ....	37 (1973)	613-615
Russell, R. P., O.S.A. <i>Divine Providence and the Problem of Evil.</i>		
(Thomist Staff) .....	6 (1943)	130
Rust, Eric C. <i>Evolutionary Philosophies and Contemporary Theology.</i>		
(Sontag, F.) .....	33 (1969)	796-799
Rutten, F. J. <i>Het domein der godsdienst-psychologie.</i>		
(Thomist Staff) .....	2 (1940)	173-174
Ryan, John K. <i>Heirs and Ancestors.</i>		
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) .....	39 (1975)	156-158
— <i>Modern War and Basic Ethics.</i> (Ethics Staff) ..	3 (1941)	175
ed. <i>Ancients and Moderns.</i> (Sweeney, L., S.J.) ....	35 (1971)	545-548
ed. <i>Philosophical Studies in Honor of The Very Reverend Ignatius Smith, O.P.</i> (Salmon, E. G.) .....	16 (1953)	119-122
ed. <i>Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy.</i>		
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) .....	34 (1970)	363-365
Ryan, L. A. + <i>Preface to Happiness.</i> Volume II of <i>A Guidebook to the Summa.</i> (Smith, V. E.) .....	15 (1952)	314-316
Ryle, G. <i>Collected Papers.</i> (Urmson, J. O.) .....	36 (1972)	346-348
— <i>The Concept of Mind.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	14 (1951)	427-428
Sa'd al Din al-Taftâzânî. <i>A Commentary on the Creed of Islam: Sa'd al Din al-Taftâzânî on the Creed of Najm al Din al Nasafi.</i> Tr. by E. E. Elder. (Anawati, M. M., O.P.) .....	14 (1951)	286-289
Sabourin, Leopold, S.J. <i>The Names and Titles of Jesus.</i>		
(Hennessey, R. J., O.P.) .....	32 (1968)	447

- Sachs, Mendel. *The Field Concept in Contemporary Science*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 427-431
- Saffrey, H. D., O.P., ed. *Sancti Thomae de Aquino Super Librum de  
 Causis Expositio*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 435-436
- Sagnard, F. *La gnose valentinienne et la temoignage de Saint Irénée*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 386-387
- Sahakian, William S. *Systems of Ethics and Value Theory*.  
 (Concordia, G. L., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 95
- Sahas, Daniel J. *John of Damacus on Islam: "The Heresy of the  
 Ismaelites"* (Kotter, B., O.S.B.) ..... 37 (1973) 781-784
- Saintonge, F., S.J. *Summa Cosmologie seu Philosophia Naturalis  
 Generalis*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 191
- Salmon, Elizabeth G. *The Good in Existential Metaphysics*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 276-277
- Sambursky, S. *The Physical World of the Greeks*.  
 (Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 370-374
- Sand, A. *Der Begriff "Fleisch" in den paulinischen Hauptbriefen*.  
 (Cunningham, J. J., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 209-210
- Sanders, James W. *The Education of an Urban Catholic Minority:  
 Catholics in Chicago 1833-1965*.  
 (Alexander, J., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 165
- Sandmel, S. *The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity*.  
 (Fallon, T. L., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 586-588
- Sandon, Leo Jr., ed. + *Religion in America*.  
 (Whitney, J. R.) ..... 40 (1976) 330-332
- Sanguinetti, Juan José. *La filosofía de la ciencia según Santo Tomás*.  
 (Jordan, M. D.) ..... 45 (1981) 333
- Santayana, G. *Dominations and Powers*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 507-509
- *Lotze's System of Philosophy*.  
 (Schuetzinger, C. E.) ..... 36 (1972) 528-532
- Sapienza*. Vol. XXI, nn. 1-2 (1968). *L'insegnamento filosofico nei  
 seminari dopo il Vaticano II*.  
 (Powell, R., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 205-209
- Sarna, N. M. *Understanding Genesis*.  
 (Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 204-205
- Sarton, G. *The Life of Science*.  
 (Nadeau, L. V., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 118-121
- Sartre, J. P. *Being and Nothingness*.  
 (Mullaney, J. V.) ..... 20 (1957) 97-100
- *L'existentialisme est un humanisme*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 384
- Sattler, H. V. *A Philosophy of Submission*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 12 (1949) 236-238

- Saunders, D. J. *Reason to Revolution.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 623-624
- Sayers, D. L. *The Mind of the Maker.*  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 4 (1942) 534-539
- Schall, James V., S.J. *Liberation Theology in Latin America.*  
 (Keefe, D. J., S.J.) ..... 49 (1985) 125-128
- Scharff, C., O.E.S.A. *L'habitus, principe de simplicité et d'unité dans la vie spirituelle.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 517
- Scharlemann, Robert. *The Being of God: Theology and the Experience of Truth.* (Quigley, M.) ..... 47 (1983) 462
- Scheeben, Matthias J. *Nature and Grace.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 301-303
- Scheler, Max. *The Nature of Sympathy.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 559-561
- Schelling, F. W. J. *The Unconditioned in Human Knowledge: Four Early Essays.* (Vater, M. G.) ..... 45 (1981) 326
- Scherer, G. + *Der Aggressionstrieb und Das Böse.*  
 (Scheinder, M., O.F.M.) ..... 33 (1969) 186-190
- Schillaci, Anthony, O.P. *Movies and Morals.*  
 (Silvinskas, P. P.) ..... 32 (1968) 594-595
- Schillebeeckx, Edward, O.P. *Christ: The Experience of Jesus as Lord.*  
 (Loewe, W. P.) ..... 45 (1981) 616
- *Christ the Sacrament of the Encounter with God.*  
 (Cooke, B., S.J.) ..... 28 (1964) 251-254
- *God and Man.* (Masterson, R. R., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 131-133
- *Jesus: An Experiment in Christology.*  
 (Carroll, E. R., O.Carm.) ..... 45 (1981) 144-150
- *Jesus, verhaal van een levende.*  
 (DeLetter, P., S.J.) ..... 39 (1975) 781-786
- *Man as Man and Believer.*  
 (Jelly, Frederick M., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 360-364
- *Ministry: Leadership in the Community of Jesus Christ.*  
 (Irvin, K. W.) ..... 47 (1983) 140
- *The Mission of the Church.*  
 (Ruhl, W. J., O.S.F.S.) ..... 38 (1974) 370-371
- *Who is Jesus of Nazareth?* (Thomasma, D.) .... 31 (1967) 122-123
- Schilpp, P. A. *The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer.*  
 (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 15 (1952) 642-650
- ed. *Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist.*  
 (Smith, V. E.) ..... 14 (1951) 404-407
- Schlegel, Richard. *Completeness in Science.*  
 (Finan, W. J.) ..... 31 (1967) 522-523
- *Inquiry into Science: Its Domain and Limits.*  
 (Ashley, B. M., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 731-732



- Schlitzer, A. L., C.S.C. *The Spirit and Power of Christian Secularity*. (Kelly, A. J., C.S.S.R.) ..... 35 (1971) 184-186
- Schmaus, Michael. *Dogma 4: The Church, Its Origin and Structure*. (Donahue, J. M., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 779-780
- Schmid, M., O.S.B. *The Solution is Easy*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 130-131
- Schmidt, Robert W., S.J. *The Domain of Logic According to Saint Thomas Aquinas*. (Kane, D. C., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 523-525
- tr. + *Truth*. Vol. III. QQ. XXI-XXIX, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 113-115
- Schmitz, P. *Histoire de l'Ordre de Saint Benoit*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 560-562
- Schneider, Herbert W. *Landmarks in Philosophy*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 190-191
- *Religion in 20th Century America*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 123-124
- Schoenmetzger, A., S.J., ed. *Acta Congressus Internationalis de Theologiae Vaticani II*. (Peter, C. J.) ..... 34 (1970) 135-138
- Schoof, T. M., O.P. *A Survey of Catholic Theology: 1800-1970*. (Philibert, P. J., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 516-519
- Schoonenberg, P., S.J. *Covenant and Creation*. (Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 182-183
- Schopenhauer, Arthur. *The World as Will and Representation*. (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 614
- Schrag, O. O. *Existence, Existenz and Transcendence: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Karl Jaspers*. (Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 726-728
- Schulz, W. *Dogmenentwicklung als Problem der Geschichtlichkeit der Wahrheitserkenntnis*. (Peter, C. J.) ..... 34 (1970) 327-330
- Schürmann, Reiner. *Meister Eckhart, Mystic and Philosopher*. (O'Meara, T. F., O.P.) ..... 44 (1980) 305-307
- Schuurman, Henry, tr. + *Ockham's Theory of Propositions*, (Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) ..... 47 (1983) 614
- Schuyler, H. C. *Life's Final Goal*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 174
- Schwartz, Stephen, ed. *Naming, Necessity and Natural Kinds*. (Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 44 (1980) 156-161
- Schwarzchild, L. *The Red Prussian*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 127-128
- Sciaccia, M. F. + *Bibliografia filosofica italiana anno 1949*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 154
- Scott, Nathan A., Jr. *The Poetry of Civic Virtue: Eliot, Malraux, Auden*. (Webb, E.) ..... 41 (1977) 468-471

- Scotus, John Duns.  
 see Duns Scotus, John.
- Scullion, John, S.J. *The Theology of Inspiration*. Theology Today  
 Series, 10. (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 691-694
- Seeger, R. J., ed. + *Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science*.  
 Volumes IV-VI. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 339-344
- Segundo, J. L., S.J., ed. *A Theology for Artisans of a New Humanity*.  
 Vol. I, *The Community Called Church*. Vol. II, *Grace and the  
 Human Condition*. (Davis, J. J. O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 978-979
- Seidel, G. J. *Being, Nothing and God: A Philosophy of Appearance*.  
 (Reichmann, J. B., S.J.) ..... 36 (1972) 309-315
- Sellery, G. C. *The Renaissance*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 303-304
- Seneourt, R. *Carmelite and Poet*.  
 Healy, K., O.Carm.) ..... 8 (1945) 131-136
- Sepe, C. *La dimensione trinitaria del carattere sacramentale*.  
 (Miyakawa, T.) ..... 34 (1970) 332-333
- Sertillanges, A. G., O.P. *Kinships*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 672
- Seynaeve, J. *Cardinal Newman's Doctrine on Holy Scripture*.  
 (Maly, E. H.) ..... 18 (1955) 101-106
- Shahan, E. P. *Whitehead's Theory of Experience*.  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 15 (1952) 173-176
- Shahan, Robert W., ed. + *Albert the Great: Commemorative Essays*.  
 (Landen, L. L., O.P.) ..... 48 (1984) 323-327
- Sharp, Frank Chapman. *Good Will and Ill Will, a Study of Moral  
 Judgments*. (Stevens, G., O.S.B.) ..... 16 (1953) 138-140
- Shaw, M. W., O.S.B. *Studies in Revelation and the Bible*.  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 184-185
- Shaw, Russell. + *Beyond the New Morality: The Responsibilities of  
 Freedom*. (Walter, J. J.) ..... 38 (1974) 681-682
- Shea, William R. *Nature Mathematicized: Historical and Philosophical  
 Case Studies in Classical Modern Natural Philosophy; Papers  
 Deriving from the Third International Conference on the History  
 and Philosophy of Science, Montreal, Canada, 1980, Volume I*.  
 (Durbin, P. T.) ..... 49 (1985) 663-664
- Sheed, F. J. *Society and Sanity*. (Thomist Staff) .. 17 (1954) 124-125
- *Theology and Sanity*. (Kearney, J. C., O.P.) ... 10 (1947) 527-530
- ed. *Soundings in Satanism*. (Thomson, P. van K.) .. 38 (1974) 379-380
- Sheehan, P. J., ed. + *Concepts in Education Philosophical Studies*.  
 (Donnellan, M.) ..... 39 (1975) 181
- Sheldon, W. H. *God and Polarity*.  
 (Hart, C. A.) ..... 18 (1955) 541-546

- Shephard, O. + *Irving Babbit, Man and Teacher.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 364-365
- Shepherd, John J. *Experience, Inference and God.*  
 (Reichenbach, B.) ..... 40 (1976) 488-492
- Shepherd, Massey, H., Jr., ed. *Worship in Scripture and Tradition.*  
 (Seasoltz, K., O.S.B.) ..... 28 (1964) 257
- Sheridan, Thomas J., S.J. *Newman on Justification.*  
 (Hill, W. J., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 560-563
- Sherman, Ernest, ed. + *The Fabric of Existentialism: Philosophical  
 and Literary Sources.* (Flynn, T. R.) ..... 38 (1974) 677-678
- Sherman, J. E. *The Nature of Martydrom.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 426
- Sherrington, C. *Man on His Nature.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 3 (1941) 507-510
- Shibles, W. A. *Metaphor: An Annotated Bibliography and History.*  
 (Thomson, P. van K.) ..... 36 (1972) 534-535
- Shiel, J. *Greek Thought and the Rise of Christianity.*  
 (Davis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 779-780
- Sholem, G. G. *The Messianic Idea in Judaism.*  
 (Lipman, Rabbi E.) ..... 35 (1971) 724-725
- Shorter, Aylward. *The Theology of Mission.* Theology Today Series, 37.  
 (Hughes, L. M., O.P., and Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 37 (1973) 613-615
- Shuster, G. N., ed. + *Evolution in Perspective: Commentaries in Honor  
 of Pierre Lecomte du Noüy.* (Centore, F. F.) .. 35 (1971) 528-538
- Shute, C. *The Psychology of Aristotle.*  
 (Brennan, R. E., O.P.) ..... 4 (1942) 358
- Sibley, F. N. *Perception: A Philosophical Symposium.*  
 (Lisska, A. J.) ..... 40 (1976) 168-172
- Siegmund, Georg. *Naturordnung als Quelle der Gotteserkenntnis:  
 Neubegründung des telologischen Gottesbeweises.*  
 (Elders, L., S.V.D.) ..... 30 (1966) 198-200
- Silva-Tarouca, A. *Thomas Heute—Zehn Vorträge zum Aufbau einer  
 neuen existentiellen Ordnungs-Metaphysik nach Thomas von Aquin.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 12 (1949) 240-241
- Silver, D. J., ed. *Judaism and Ethics.*  
 (Ashley, B. M., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 199-202
- Silverman, H. L. *Philosophy: its Significance and Contemporary  
 Civilization.* (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 403-404
- Simmel, Georg. *Georg Simmel, 1858-1918.* Ed. by Kurt H. Wolff.  
 (Ryan, L. A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 676-677
- Simmons, E. D. *The Scientific Art of Logic.*  
 (Bondi, E., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 565-566
- Simon, Michael A. *Understanding Human Action: Social Explanation of  
 the Vision of Social Science.* (Mele, A. R.) ..... 48 (1984) 121-125

Simon, Yves. <i>Freedom and Community.</i> (Williams, B. A., O.P.) .....	32 (1968)	564-566
— <i>Freedom of Choice.</i> (Heath, T. R., O.P.) .....	34 (1970)	710-711
— <i>The Great Dialogue of Nature and Space.</i> (Deely, J. N.) .....	35 (1971)	344-346
— <i>Nature and Functions of Authority.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	3 (1941)	173
— <i>Prevoir et savoir.</i> (Allers, R.) .....	10 (1947)	262-264
— <i>Work, Society and Culture.</i> (Ward, L. R., C.S.C.) .....	36 (1972)	186-187
tr. + <i>The Material Logic of John of St. Thomas.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	19 (1956)	409-410
Simpson, C. A. <i>Revelation and Response in the Old Testament.</i> (Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) .....	11 (1948)	122-126
Simpson, M., S. J. <i>Death and Eternal Life.</i> (Toner, J., O.P.) .....	36 (1972)	327-328
Singer, M. G., ed. + <i>Belief, Knowledge and Truth.</i> (Califano, J.) .....	35 (1971)	194-196
Siwek, P., S.J. <i>The Philosophy of Evil.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	15 (1952)	522-523
Slaughter, F. G. <i>Medicine for Moderns.</i> (Allers, R.) .....	11 (1948)	392-393
Sloyan, G. S., ed. <i>Shaping the Christian Message.</i> (Hanley, P. L., O.P.) .....	22 (1959)	573-576
Smart, N. <i>The Religious Experience of Mankind.</i> (Naughton, R.) .....	33 (1969)	783-786
Smith, D. Moody. + <i>Anatomy of the New Testament.</i> (Hopkins, M., O.P.) .....	34 (1970)	523-525
+ <i>Anatomy of the New Testament.</i> 2nd ed. (Keegan, T. J., O.P.) .....	39 (1975)	433-434
Smith, E. F., O.P. + <i>Preface to Happiness.</i> Volume II of <i>A Guidebook to the Summa.</i> (Smith, V. E.) .....	15 (1952)	314-316
Smith, Enid, Sr., O.S.B. <i>The Goodness of Being in Thomistic Philosophy and its Contemporary Significance.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	11 (1948)	133-134
Smith, Gerard, S.J. <i>Jesuit Thinkers of the Renaissance.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	2 (1940)	312-313
— <i>Natural Theology.</i> (Mullaney, J. V.) .....	16 (1953)	122-127
Smith, J. W. + <i>Religion in American Life.</i> (Reilly, D. F., O.P.) .....	25 (1962)	168-171
Smith, M. <i>And Madly Teach.</i> (Thomist Staff) .....	14 (1951)	300-302

- Smith, Robert D. *Comparative Miracles*.  
 (Thomasma, D.) ..... 30 (1966) 102-104
- Smith, S. B., ed. + *T. Lucreti Cari de Rerum Natura Libri Sex*.  
 (Gavigan, J. J., O.S.A.) ..... 6 (1943) 408-410
- Smith, Vincent Edward. *Elements of Logic*.  
 (Kane, D. C., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 210-214
- *Footnotes for the Atom*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 194-195
- *The General Science of Nature*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 434-437
- *Idea Men of Today*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 418-420
- *Philosophical Physics*. (Allers, R.) ..... 14 (1951) 277-279
- *Saint Thomas on the Object of Geometry*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 122-123
- *The School Examined: Its Aim and Content*.  
 (Cunningham, T., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 667-669
- ed. *The Philosophy of Physics*.  
 (Cunningham, T., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 318-319
- Sokolowski, Robert. *The God of Faith and Reason*.  
 (Kondoleon, T. J.) ..... 48 (1984) 667-671
- *Husserlian Meditations*. (Zimmerman, M.) ..... 41 (1977) 442-446
- Sontag, F. *The Crisis of Faith*.  
 (Campbell, R., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 336-337
- *The Existentialist Prolegomena to a Future Metaphysics*.  
 (Haladus, J. J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 485-493
- *The Future of Theology*. (Finan, W. J.) ..... 33 (1969) 799-803
- *The God of Evil: An Argument for the Existence of the Devil*.  
 (Beggiani, S.) ..... 35 (1971) 347-349
- *God, Why Did You Do That?* (Peter, C. J.) .... 35 (1971) 513-515
- *How Philosophy Shapes Theology: Problems in the Philosophy  
 of Religion*. (King-Farlow, J.) ..... 36 (1972) 729-731
- Sorokin, Pitirim. *Altruistic Love: a Study of American Good Neighbors  
 and Christian Saints*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 428-430
- *The Crisis of Our Age*. (Ryan, L. A., O.P.) .... 4 (1942) 523-533
- *Social and Cultural Dynamics*. (Ross, E. J.) .. 22 (1959) 132-133
- Sosa, Ernest, ed. *Causation and Conditionals*.  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 695
- Southern Methodist University. *Natural Law and Natural Rights*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 146
- Spector, Marshall. *Methodological Foundations of Relativistic  
 Mechanics*. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 427-431
- Spedalieri, F., S.J. *Selectae et Breviores Philosophiae ac Theologiae  
 Controversiae*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 511-513
- Spenser, F. A., O.P., tr. *The New Testament: A New Translation from  
 the Original Greek*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 175



- Spiazzi, Raymond, O.P., ed. *In Aristotelis Libros: De Caelo et Mundo, De Generatione et Corruptione, Meteorologicorum Expositio*. By St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 294
- ed. *In Aristotelis Libros Peri Hermeneias et Posteriorum Analyticorum Expositio*. By St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 284-286
- ed. *Opuscula Philosophica*, and Volume II of *Opuscula Theologica*. By St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 300-301
- Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. *Théologie morale du Nouveau Testament*. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 89-102
- Spitzig, J. A. *Sacramental Penance in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 390-391
- Spivey, Robert A. + *Anatomy of the New Testament*. (Hopkins, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 523-525
- + *Anatomy of the New Testament*. 2nd ed. (Keegan, T. J., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 433-434
- Spong, John Shelby. *This Hebrew Lord*. (Keegan, T. J., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 433-434
- Starmans, A. H. *Psychologische Analyse von den Jeugddagboek von Frederik van Eeden*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 174
- Steenberghen, F. van. *Epistemology*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 620-621
- *Le Retour a saint Thomas, a-t-il encore un sens aujourd'hui?* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 397-399
- Stein E. *Kreuzeswissenschaft: Studie über Joannes de Cruce*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 191-193
- Steiner, George. *Martin Heidegger*. (O'Meara, T. F.) ..... 46 (1982) 334
- Stenonis, N. *Opera Theologica*. (Thomist Staff) .... 15 (1952) 520-521
- Stern, Karl. *The Pillar of Fire*. (Thomist Staff) ... 15 (1952) 338-339
- *The Third Revolution*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 429-431
- Stoeckle, B., ed. *The Concise Dictionary of Christian Ethics*. (Markowicz, W.) ..... 45 (1981) 321
- Stout, Jeffrey. *The Flight from Authority*. (Lee, P.) ..... 48 (1984) 483-489
- Strange, Roderick. *Newman and the Gospel of Christ*. (Bradley, D. J. M.) ..... 48 (1984) 698-701
- Strasser, Stephan. *The Soul in Metaphysical and Empirical Psychology*. (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 21 (1958) 116-117
- Straubinger, H. *Religionsphilosophie mit Theodizee*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 441-442
- Strauss, Leo. *Natural Right and History*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 121-122

- Streiker, L. D. *The Gospel of Irreligious Religion.*  
 (Cenkner, W., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 342
- Strolz, Walter. *Human Existence: Contradiction and Hope.*  
 (Wall, K., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 590-591
- Stuhlmüller, Carroll, C.P. *The Book of Leviticus.*  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 681-682
- Sturzo, L. *Inner Laws of Sociology: A New Sociology.*  
 (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 8 (1945) 520-535
- Sullivan, Helen, O.S.B. *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Natural  
 and Mathematical Sciences.* (Thomist Staff) .... 16 (1953) 297-299
- Sullivan, J. E. *Prophets of the West.*  
 (Mohan, R. P., S.S.) ..... 35 (1971) 543-544
- Sullivan, J. V. *The Morality of Mercy Killing.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 432-433
- Sumner, L. W. *Abortion and Moral Theory.*  
 (Turner, P.) ..... 47 (1983) 643
- Sveino, P. *Orestes A. Brownson's Road to Catholicism.*  
 (Ryan, A. S.) ..... 36 (1972) 351-355
- Swabey, M. C. *Logic and Nature.*  
 (Smith, R., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 217-222
- Swidler, Leonard, ed. & tr. *Küng in Conflict.*  
 (Buggert, D. W., O.Carm.) ..... 48 (1984) 149-156
- Swinburne, Richard. *The Coherence of Theism.*  
 (Stump, E.) ..... 44 (1980) 473-478  
 ——— *The Existence of God.* (Stump, E.) ..... 46 (1982) 478  
 ——— *Faith and Reason.* (Ferreira, M. J.) ..... 48 (1984) 305-309
- Switalski, B., C.S.S.R. *Neo-Platonism and the Ethics of St. Augustine.*  
 Volume I. (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 128-129
- Sykes, Stephen, ed. + *New Studies in Theology.* Vol. I.  
 (Root, M.) ..... 48 (1984) 137-139
- Sylvia Mary, Sister, S.C.M.V. *Nostalgia for Paradise.*  
 (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 444-458
- Synave, Paul, O.P. + *Prophecy and Inspiration.*  
 (Smith, A., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 445-448
- Taft, C. P. *Why I am for the Church.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 404-406
- Tausch, P. H. *Benediktinisches Mönchtum in Österreich.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 562-563
- Tavard, George. *Holy Writ or Holy Church.*  
 (Schepers, B. M., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 607-612  
 ——— *The Pilgrim Church.* (DeMan, P., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 252-254
- Taylor, A. E. *Does God Exist?*  
 (McGuiness, I., O.P.) ..... 10 (1947) 379-381

- Taylor, Hebden. *Evolution and the Reformation of Biology.*  
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 592-593
- Taylor, Mark C. *Deconstructing Theology.*  
(Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 48 (1984) 461-463
- Teilhard de Chardin, P., S.J. *The Phenomenon of Man.*  
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 295-303  
—*Science and Christ.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 674-675  
—*Writings in Time of War.* (Thomasma, D.) ..... 32 (1968) 581-582
- Teilhard Study Library. Volume I, *Science and Faith in Teilhard de Chardin.* Volume II, *Evolution, Marxism and Christianity.*  
(Faricy, R. L., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 672-674
- Tennant, F. R. *The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin.* (McGreggor, B., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 368-370
- Terruwe, Anna A. + *Loving and Curing the Neurotic.*  
(Cavanagh, J. R.) ..... 37 (1973) 260-262  
—*The Neurosis in the Light of Rational Psychology.*  
(Reid, J. P., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 669-670
- Tettemer, J. *I Was a Monk.*  
(Nestor, M., C.P.) ..... 15 (1952) 176-179
- Thibault, Pierre. *Savoir et pouvoir: Philosophie thomiste et politiques cléricale au XIXe siècle.*  
(Hartley, T. J. A.) ..... 37 (1973) 784-789
- Thils, G. *Théologie des réalités terrestres.* Tome I, *Prélude.* Tome II, *Théologie de l'histoire.* (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 401-410
- Thiselton, Anthony C. *The Two Horizons: New Testament Hermeneutics and Philosophical Description with Special Reference to Heidegger, Bultmann, Gadamer, and Wittgenstein.*  
(Brodie, L.) ..... 45 (1981) 480
- Thomas Aquinas, St. *Aristotle's De Anima in the Version of William of Moerbeke and the Commentary of St. Thomas Aquinas.* Tr. by K. Foster, O.P., and S. Humphries, O.P.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 665-667  
—*Basic Writings of St. Thomas Aquinas.* Ed. by A. C. Pegis.  
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 9 (1946) 117-120  
—*Commentary on Saint Paul's First Letter to the Thessalonians and the Letter to the Philippians.* Tr. by F. R. Larcher, O.P., and Michael Duffy, O.P. (Maly, E. H.) ..... 34 (1970) 701-702  
—*Commentary on the Gospel of John.* Tr. by J. Weisheipl, O.P., and F. R. Larcher, O.P. (Harrington, W. J., O.P.).. 47 (1983) 151-155  
—*Commentary on the Metaphysics of Aristotle.* Tr. by J. P. Rowan.  
(Taylor, J. C., O.P.) ..... 25 (1962) 452-455  
—*Commentary on the Nicomachean Ethics.* Tr. by C. I. Litzinger.  
(Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 29 (1965) 332-337

- *Commentary on the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle*. Tr. by  
F. R. Larcher, O.P. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) . . . . 36 (1972) 175-177
- *Compendium of Theology*. Tr. by C. Vollert, S.J. . . . .  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 12 (1949) 248-249
- *De Principiis Naturae*. Ed. by John J. Pauson.  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 15 (1952) 193-194
- *Exposition of the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle*. Tr. by  
P. Conway, O.P. (Glanville, J. J.) . . . . . 21 (1958) 396-401
- *In Aristotelis Libros: De Caelo et Mundo, De Generatione et  
Corruptione, Meteorologicorum Expositio*.  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 16 (1953) 294
- *In Aristotelis Libros Peri Hermeneias et Posteriorum Analyticorum  
Expositio*. (Thomist Staff) . . . . . 19 (1956) 284-286
- *In Librum de Causis Expositio*  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 19 (1956) 284-286
- *In Octo Libros Physicorum Aristotelis Expositio*  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 19 (1956) 284-286
- *La liberté des enfants de Dieu. Richesse et pauvreté. Rites et  
prières de la Messe*. (Thomist Staff) . . . . . 9 (1946) 127
- *Love and Friendship: On Aristotle's Ethics, bks. VIII-IX*. Tr. by  
Conway, P., O.P. (Thomist Staff) . . . . . 15 (1952) 331-332
- *Opera Omnia. XXVIII. Expositio super Isaiam ad Litteram*.  
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) . . . . . 43 (1979) 331-337
- *Opuscula Philosophica*. Ed. by R. Spiazzi, O.P.  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 18 (1955) 300-301
- *Opuscula Theologica*. Ed. by R. Verardo, O.P., and  
R. Spiazzi, O.P. (Thomist Staff) . . . . . 18 (1955) 300-301
- *Saint Thomas Aquinas: On the Unity of the Intellect Against the  
Averroists*. Tr. by B. H. Zedler.  
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) . . . . . 33 (1969) 774-775
- *Saint Thomas Aquinas Quaestiones De Anima*. Ed. by James H.  
Robb. (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) . . . . . 33 (1969) 770-774
- *Saint Thomas Aquinas Theological Texts*. Tr. by Thomas Gilby.  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 18 (1955) 564
- *S[ancti] Thomae Aquinatis Catena Aurea in Quattuor Evangelia*.  
(Thomist Staff) . . . . . 17 (1954) 597-598
- *Sancti Thomae de Aquino Super Librum de Causis Expositio*. Ed. by  
H. D. Saffrey, O.P. (Thomist Staff) . . . . . 18 (1955) 435-436
- *The Soul*. Tr. by J. P. Rowan. (Thomist Staff) . . 13 (1950) 619-620
- *Summa Theologiae*. [Preliminary notice of Ottawa ed.]  
(Tremblay, P., O.P.) . . . . . 3 (1941) 521-524
- *Summa Theologiae*. [Ottawa ed.]  
(Halligan, N., O.P.) . . . . . 20 (1957) 521-522

- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 6, *The Trinity* (1a, 27-32). Tr. by Ceslaus Velecky. (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 296-300
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 10, *Cosmogony* (1a, 65-74). Tr. by William A. Wallace, O.P. (Lindberg, D. C.) ... 32 (1968) 274-276
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 20, *Pleasure* (1a2ae, 31-39). Tr. by Eric D'Arcy. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 148-149
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 26, *Original Sin* (1a2ae, qq. 81-85). Tr. by T. C. O'Brien. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) .... 30 (1966) 89-102
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 27, *Effects of Sin, Stain, and Guilt* (1a2ae, 86-89). Tr. by T. C. O'Brien. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 941-942
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 31, *Faith* (2a2ae, 1-7). Tr. by T. C. O'Brien. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 613-615
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 32, *Consequences of Sin* (2a2ae, 8-16). Tr. by T. Gilby, O.P. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 615-616
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 33, *Hope* (2a2ae, 17-22). Tr. by W. J. Hill, O.P. (Weeks, L.) ..... 33 (1969) 363-365
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 34, *Charity* (2a2ae, 23-33). Tr. by R. J. Batten, O.P. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 149-150
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 37, *Justice* (2a2ae, 57-62). Tr. by T. Gilby, O.P. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 151
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 38, *Injustice* (2a2ae, 63-79). Tr. by M. Lefebure, O.P. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) ..... 41 (1977) 152-153
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 40, *Superstition and Irreverence*, 2a2ae, 92-100). Tr. by T. F. O'Meara, O.P., and M. J. Duffy, O.P. (Rzeczkowski, M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 181
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 49, *The Grace of Christ* (3a, 7-15) Tr. by Liam G. Walsh, O.P. (Kirwin, G. F., O.M.I.) ..... 39 (1975) 386-387
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 51, *Our Lady* (3a, 27-30). Tr. by T. R. Heath, O.P. (Carroll, E. R., O.Carm.) ... 34 (1970) 697-701
- Summa Theologiae*. Volume 56, *The Sacraments* (3a, 60-65). Tr. by David Bourke. (Donahue, J. M., O.P.) ..... 41 (1977) 295-297
- Super Evangelium S. Ioannis Lectura*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 294
- Truth*. Vol. I, QQ. I-IX. Tr. by Robert W. Mulligan, S.J. (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 434-435
- Truth*. QQ. I-IX. Tr. by Robert W. Mulligan, S.J.; QQ. X-XX. Tr. by James V. McGlynn; QQ. XXI-XXIX. Tr. by Robert W. Schmidt. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 113-115
- The Virtues (in General)*. Tr. by J. P. Reid, O.P. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 330
- Thompson, Ian E. *Being and Meaning*. (Jelly, Frederick M., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 647



- Thompson, Josiah. *Kierkegaard*. (Flynn, T. R.) ... 38 (1974) 182-184
- Thomte, G. R. *Kierkegaard's Philosophy of Religion*.  
 (Collins, J.) ..... 12 (1949) 380-382
- Thonnard, F. J., A.A. *A Short History of Philosophy*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 537-538
- Thorson, R. E., ed. + *Evolution in Perspective: Commentaries in Honor of Pierre Lecomte du Noüy*. (Centore, F. F.) .. 35 (1971) 528-538
- Thurian, M. *The One Bread*.  
 (DeMan, P., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 183-184
- Tillich, P. *The Protestant Era*. (Smith, V. E.) .... 12 (1949) 220-227
- *Systematic Theology*. I. (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ... 17 (1954) 571-576
- *Systematic Theology*. II, *Existence and the Christ*.  
 (Margarita Mary, Sr., C.H.M.) ..... 22 (1959) 420-426
- *Theology of Culture*. (Brennan, R. E., O.P.) ... 22 (1959) 562-564
- *What is Religion?* (Kiesling C., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 177-178
- Timasheff, N. S. *Religion in Soviet Russia*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 7 (1944) 132
- Tipton, I. C. *Berkeley: The Philosophy of Immaterialism*.  
 (Olscamp, P. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 409-412
- Tiverton, W. *D. H. Lawrence and Human Existence*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 344-345
- Tonquedec, J. de. *Questions de cosmologie et de physique chez Aristote et Saint Thomas*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 15 (1952) 188-189
- Torrance, T. F. *God and Rationality*.  
 (Farrelly, J., O.S.B.) ..... 35 (1971) 684-688
- *Reality and Evangelical Theology*.  
 (Abraham, W. J.) ..... 49 (1985) 306-310
- *Theological Science*. (Sontag, F.) ..... 34 (1970) 128-131
- Toulmin, Stephen. *Knowing and Acting*.  
 (Lindemann, S. K., O.P.) ..... 42 (1978) 532-537
- *The Philosophy of Science*. (Thomist Staff) .... 17 (1954) 277
- Toynbee, Arnold. *An Historian's Approach to Religion*.  
 (Beckley, Q., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 207-212
- *A Study of History*. Vols. VII-X.  
 (Walker, L., O.P.) ..... 18 (1955) 292-299
- *War and Civilization*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 14 (1951) 304-306
- Tracy, David. *The Achievement of Bernard Lonergan*.  
 (MacKinnon, E., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 654-663
- *The Analogical Imagination: Christian Theology and the Culture of Pluralism*. (Buckley, J. J.) ..... 46 (1982) 626
- ed. + *Towards Vatican III: The Work that Needs to be Done*.  
 (Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) ..... 44 (1980) 149-151
- Tracy, Thomas. *God, Action and Embodiment*.  
 (Kirkpatrick, F.) ..... 50 (1986) 706-710

- Tricot, A. + *Guide to the Bible*. Vol. II.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 403-405
- Trinkhaus, C. E. *Adversity's Noblemen*.  
(Della Penta, J. C., O.P.) ..... 3 (1941) 518-520
- *In our Image and Likeness: Humanity and Divinity in Italian Humanist Thought*. (Laura, R. S.) ..... 35 (1971) 361-365
- Troisfontaines, R. *De l'existence à l'être: La philosophie de Gabriel Marcel*. (Wall, K., O.P.) ..... 19 (1956) 128-135
- Trooster, S., S.J. *Evolution and the Doctrine of Original Sin*.  
(McGreggor, B., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 368-370
- True, G. *De J. P. Sartre à L. Lavelle*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 533
- Trueblood, D. E. *The Logic of Belief*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 6 (1943) 129-130
- Tsanoff, R. A. *Autobiographies of Ten Religious Leaders: Alternatives in Religious Experience*. (Aumann, J., O.P.) ... 34 (1970) 184-186
- *Ethics*. (McSweeney, A., C.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 394-396
- Tseu, A. A. *The Moral Philosophy of Mo-tze*.  
(Tong, P. K. K.) ..... 32 (1968) 279
- Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. *Bernard Lonergan's Philosophy of God*.  
(Peter, C. J.) ..... 39 (1975) 397-398
- Tyrrell, Francis M. *Man: Believer and Unbeliever*.  
(Farrelly, J., O.S.B.) ..... 39 (1975) 602-606
- Ullman, S. *Words and their Use*. (Thomist Staff) ... 15 (1952) 327-329
- Ullrich, Lothar. *Fragen der Schöpfungslehre nach Jakob von Metz*,  
O.P. (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 516-517
- Unesco, ed. *Human Rights*. (Farrell, W., O.P.) .... 14 (1951) 259-273
- University of California. *Reason*. (Thomist Staff) .. 3 (1941) 394
- Urban, W. M. *Language and Reality*.  
(Ryan, J. K.) ..... 3 (1941) 164-167
- Ussher, A. *Journey Through Dread*.  
(Wall, K., O.P.) ..... 19 (1956) 517-523
- Utz, Arthur. *Ethique sociale*. Tome II, *Philosophie du droit*.  
(Zagar, J., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 136-138
- Valente, M. *Sex: The Radical View of a Catholic Theologian*.  
(Grisez, G. G.) ..... 35 (1971) 707-709
- Valori, P., S.J. + *Una discussione sul'etica della felicità*.  
(Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 158-159
- VanAckeren, G. F., S.J. *Sacra Doctrina*.  
(Starrs, P. M., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 255-257
- VanBuren, Paul M. *Discerning the Way: A Theology of the Jewish-Christian Reality*. (Fallon, T. L.) ..... 46 (1982) 322
- *The Edges of Language: An Essay in the Logic of Religion*.  
(Kerlin, M. J.) ..... 37 (1973) 618-619

- The Edges of Language*. [more extended review]  
 (Grennan, W.) ..... 39 (1975) 151-156
- VandePol, W. H. *The Christian Dilemma: Catholic Church—  
 Reformation*. (Pater, T.) ..... 16 (1953) 585-591
- VanderHart, Rob. *The Theology of Angels and Devils*.  
 (Molloy, N., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 185-187
- VanderMarek, William H. M., O.P.  
 see Marek, William H. M. can der, O.P.
- VanderPoel, C. J., C.S.S.P. *The Search for Human Values: Moral  
 Growth in an Evolving World*. (May, W. E.) ... 36 (1972) 341-343
- Vandervelde, G. *Original Sin: Two Major Trends in Contemporary  
 Roman Catholic Reinterpretation*.  
 (Farrelly, J., O.S.B.) ..... 43 (1979) 482-488
- Vandervelt, J. H., O.F.M. + *Psychiatry and Catholicism*.  
 (Stevens, G., O.S.B.) ..... 16 (1953) 279-282
- VandeVate, D., ed. *Persons, Privacy, and Feeling*.  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 707-709
- VanDijk, S. J. P., O.F.M. + *The Origins of the Modern Roman  
 Liturgy*. (Bonniwell, W. R., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 673-675
- VanDoren, M. *Liberal Education*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 7 (1944) 415-425
- VanHook, John E. *Systematic Philosophy*.  
 (Berg, P.) ..... 45 (1981) 163
- Vanier, P., S.J. *Théologie trinitaire chez St. Thomas d'Aquin*.  
 (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 18 (1955) 280-287
- VanInwagen, Peter, ed. *Time and Cause: Essays Presented to Richard  
 Taylor*. (Ingham, N., O.P.) ..... 45 (1981) 639
- VanKol, A., S.J.  
 see Kol, A. van, S.J.
- VanLaer, Henry.  
 see Laer, Henry van.
- Vann, G., O.P. *Eve and the Gryphon*.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 531
- Saint Thomas Aquinas*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 675
- VanNoort, G.  
 see Noort, G. van.
- VanRoo, W., S.J.  
 see Roo, W. van, S.J.
- VanSteenberghen, F.  
 see Steenberghen, F. van.
- Vartanian, Aram. *Diderot and Descartes: A Study of Scientific  
 Naturalism in the Enlightenment*.  
 (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 522-525

- Vatican Library. *De Doctrina Concilii Vaticani Primi.*  
 (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 704-706
- Veatch, Henry B. *Aristotle: A Contemporary Appreciation.*  
 (Peterson, J. F.) ..... 39 (1975) 142-145
- *For an Ontology of Morals. A Critique of Contemporary Ethical Theory.* (Zagar, J., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 343-345
- *Intentional Logic.* (Oesterle, J. A.) ..... 16 (1953) 413-425
- *Rational Man: A Modern Interpretation of Aristotelian Ethics.*  
 (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) ..... 29 (1965) 337-338
- *Two Logics: The Conflict Between Classical and Neo-Analytic Philosophy.* (Peterson, J. F.) ..... 34 (1970) 148-150
- Veatch, Robert M. *Death, Dying and the Biological Revolution: Our Last Quest for Responsibility.*  
 (Henle, R., S.J.) ..... 41 (1977) 456-460  
 (Rudoff, J.) ..... 45 (1981) 155-157
- Vekemans, R., S.J. *Caesar and God: The Priesthood and Politics.*  
 (Farraher, J. J., S.J.) ..... 36 (1972) 523-524
- Velecky, Ceslaus, O.P., tr. + *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 6, *The Trinity* (Ia, 27-32), by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 30 (1966) 296-300
- Vellanickal, M. + *Good News and Witness.*  
 (Maly, E. H.) ..... 38 (1974) 979-980
- Vempeny, Ishanand, S.J. *Inspiration in the Non-biblical Scriptures.*  
 (Vawter, B., C.M.) ..... 38 (1974) 980-982
- Vendler, Zeno. *The Matter of Minds.* (Riska, A.).. 50 (1986) 711-714
- Verardo, Raymond, O.P., ed. + *Opuscula Theologica*, by St. Thomas Aquinas. Volume I. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 300-301
- Vergara, A. Z. *La filosofia de la ley segun Domingo de Soto.*  
 (McGuinness, I., O.P.) ..... 11 (1948) 105-112
- Verhoeven, C. *The Philosophy of Wonder: An Introduction and Incitement to Philosophy.*  
 (Haas, W. P., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 715-720
- Verstraeten, A., S.J. *Ideas about Christian Education in India.*  
 (Donnellan, M.) ..... 38 (1974) 995-997
- Vio, Thomas de, O.P.  
 see Cajetan, Cardinal.
- Vischer, Lukas, ed. + *The Common Catechism: A Book of Christian Faith.* (Donnellan, M.) ..... 40 (1976) 501-502
- Vlaming, T. M. *Praelectiones Iuris Matrimonii.*  
 (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 15 (1952) 320-322
- Voegelin, Eric. *Anamnesis.* (Coby, P.) ..... 44 (1980) 460-466
- *Order and History.* Volume II, *The World of the Polis.*  
 (Chroust, A. H.) ..... 21 (1958) 381-391

- Voggensperger, R. *Der Begriff der Geschichte als Wissenschaft.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 524-525
- Volken, L. *Der Glaube bei Emil Brunner.*  
(Smith, V. E.) ..... 12 (1949) 220-227
- Vollert, Cyril, S.J., tr. + *Compendium of Theology*, by St. Thomas  
Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 248-249
- VonBalthasar, Hans Urs.  
see Balthasar, Hans Urs von.
- VonGruenebaum, G. E. *Medieval Islam.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 10 (1947) 387-389
- VonHildebrand, Dietrich.  
see Hildebrand, Dietrich von.
- VonRintelen, Fritz Joakim.  
see Rintelen, Fritz Joakim von.
- VonWright, Georg Henrich.  
see Wright, Georg Henrich von.
- Vorgrimler, Herbert, ed. *Wagnis Theologie: Erfahrungen mit der  
Theologie Karl Rahner.* (Kress, R.) ..... 46 (1982) 146-150
- Voss, J. *De Fundamentis Actionis Catholicae ad Mentem Sancti  
Gregorii Magni.* (Reese, T. J.) ..... 11 (1948) 525-531
- Waardenburg, Jacques. *Classical Approaches to the Study of Religion:  
Aims, Methods and Theories of Research.*  
(Cenkner, W., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 399-401
- Wagner, Harald. *Einführung in Die Fundamentaltheologie.*  
(Maddox, R. L.) ..... 49 (1985) 124-125
- Wagner, Johannes, ed. *The Church and the Liturgy.* Volume 2 of  
*Concilium.* (Seasoltz, K., O.S.B.) ..... 29 (1965) 456-462
- Wahl, J. *The Philosopher's Way.* (Thomist Staff) .. 13 (1950) 438-439
- Walgrave, Jan Hendrick, O.P. *Unfolding Revelation: The Nature of  
Doctrinal Development.* (Miller, J.) ..... 37 (1973) 378-383
- Walgrave, Valentine, O.P. *Dominican Self-Appraisal in the Light of  
the Council.* (Ryan, W. B., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 379-380
- Walker, J. H. + *The Origins of the Modern Roman Liturgy.*  
(Bonniwell, W. R., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 673-675
- Wallace, William A., O.P. *Causality and Scientific Explanation.*  
Volume I, *Medieval and Classical Science.*  
(Shea, W. R.) ..... 37 (1973) 393-396
- *Causality and Scientific Explanation.* Volume II, *Classical and  
Contemporary Science.*  
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 673-676
- *Galileo and His Sources.* (Moreno, A., O.P.) ... 50 (1986) 289-292
- *The Scientific Methodology of Theodoric of Freiberg.*  
(Nogar, R. J., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 113-116



- tr. *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 10, *Cosmogony* (1a, qq. 65-74), by  
St. Thomas Aquinas. (Lindberg, D. C.) ..... 32 (1968) 274-276
- Walsh, G. C. *Medieval Humanism*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 769
- Walsh, Liam G., O.P., tr. + *Summa Theologiae*. Volume 49, *The Grace  
of Christ* (3a, 7-15), by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
(Kirwin, G. F., O.M.I.) ..... 39 (1975) 386-387
- Walzer, Michael. *Just and Unjust Wars*.  
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 44 (1980) 310-315
- Wansbrough, Henry, O.S.B. *The Theology of St. Paul*. Theology  
Today Series, 16. (Toner, J., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 691-694
- Ward, J. *Thomas Edward Shields*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 130-131
- Ward, Keith. *Rational Theology and the Creativity of God*.  
(Wilson, W. McF.) ..... 49 (1985) 473-477
- Ward, L. R., C.S.C. *Blueprint for a Catholic University*.  
(McGuinness, I., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 388-397
- Warfield, Benjamin B. *Calvin and Augustine*.  
(Schepers, B. M., O.P.) ..... 20 (1957) 232-233
- Warnach, Viktor *Agape*. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 115-116
- Warnock, Mary. *Imagination*. (Webb, E.) ..... 43 (1979) 352-355
- Wartofsky, M. W., ed. + *Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science*.  
Volumes IV-VI. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 339-344
- Watkin, E. I. *Catholic Art and Culture*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 290-291
- Watzlawik, Joseph, S.V.D. *Leo XIII and the New Scholasticism*.  
(Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 141
- Wead, R. Douglas. *Catholic Charismatics: Are They for Real?*  
(Dimock, G., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 376-377
- Weatherby, Harold L. *Cardinal Newman in his Age: His Place in  
English Theology and Literature*.  
(O'Donnell, R. E., S.J.) ..... 37 (1973) 775-779
- Weaver, Richard. *The Ethics of Rhetoric*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 565
- Weigel, Gustave, S.J. *Faith and Understanding in America*.  
(Thomson, P. van K.) ..... 22 (1959) 578-579
- Weingartner, Rudolph H. *The Unity of Platonic Dialogue*.  
(Anagnostopoulos, G.) ..... 37 (1973) 793-805
- Weir, Robert F. *Selective Treatment of Handicapped Newborns:  
Moral Dilemmas in Neonatal Medicine*.  
(Barry, R. L., O.P., and Moseley, K. L.) ..... 49 (1985) 313-317
- Weisheipl, James A., O.P. *Friar Thomas d'Aquino: His Life, Thought,  
and Work*. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 38 (1974) 937-939

- ed. *Albertus Magnus and the Sciences, Commemorative Essays, 1980.*  
 (Carroll, W. E.) ..... 44 (1980) 647-651
- tr. + *Commentary on the Gospel of John*, by St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 (Harrington, W. J., O.P.) ..... 47 (1983) 151-155
- Weiss, Paul. *The Making of Men.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 272-274
- *Man's Freedom.* (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 536-543
- *Modes of Being.* (Beach, J. D.) ..... 22 (1959) 410-420
- Weissmahr, Bela, S.J. *Gottes Wirken in der Welt: Ein Diskussions-  
 beiträg zur Frage der Evolution und des Wunders.*  
 (Wright, J. H., S.J.) ..... 38 (1974) 656-657
- Welch, C. *In This Name: The Doctrine of the Trinity in Contemporary  
 Theology.* (Walsh, J. J., S.J.) ..... 16 (1953) 582-585
- Welch, E. P. *The Philosophy of Edmund Husserl: The Origin and  
 Development of His Phenomenology.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 4 (1942) 539-542
- Weldon, T. D. *States and Morals: A Study in Political Conflicts.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 242-244
- Wellmuth, J., S.J. *The Nature and Origin of Scientism.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 8 (1945) 291
- Wells, David F., ed. *Toward a Theology of the Future.*  
 (Scott, D. A.) ..... 37 (1973) 386-388
- Welte, B. *La foi philosophique chez Jaspers et Saint Thomas d'Aquin.*  
 (Collins, J.) ..... 22 (1959) 570-573
- Wentersdorf, K. + *Shakespeare and Catholicism.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 439-441
- Westermarck, E. *Christianity and Morals.*  
 (Farrell, W., O.P.) ..... 2 (1940) 301-306
- Wetter, Gustav A. *Dialectical Materialism.*  
 (Reid, J. P., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 580-581
- Weyand, N., ed. *Immortal Diamond: Studies in Gerard Manley Hopkins.*  
 (Pick, J.) ..... 13 (1950) 289-296
- Weyl, Nathaniel. + *The Geography of the Intellect.*  
 (Stock, M. E., O.P.) ..... 28 (1964) 248-251
- White, Edward A. *Science and Religion in American Thought.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 152
- White, Morton. *What Is and What Ought to Be Done: An Essay on  
 Ethics and Epistemology.* (Reeder, J. P., Jr.) ... 48 (1984) 314-318
- White, Nicholas P. *A Companion to Plato's Republic.*  
 (O'Meara, D.) ..... 45 (1981) 377
- White, R. + *A Wittgenstein Workbook.*  
 (Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) ..... 35 (1971) 551-552
- Whitehead, A. N. *Essays in Science and Philosophy.*  
 (Lintz, E. J.) ..... 11 (1948) 389-391

- Whiteley, D. E. H. *Thessalonians*. The New Clarendon Bible Series.  
(Parsons, S., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 520-521
- Whittaker, John H. *Matters of Faith and Matters of Principle*.  
(Meynell, H. A.) ..... 47 (1983) 296
- Whyte, L. *Law—the Unitary Principle in Physics and Biology*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 442-443
- Wicks, Jared, tr. *Cajetan Responds: A Reader in Reformation  
Controversy*. (Gunten, A. F. von, O.P.) (alternate view: Newman,  
W. A., O.P.) ..... 44 (1980) 298-304
- Wiener, N. *Cybernetics, Control and Communication in the Animal and  
the Machine*. (Allers, R.) ..... 12 (1949) 229-236
- Wiener, P., ed. *Studies in the Philosophy of Charles Sanders Peirce*.  
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 576-583
- Wiesinger, Alois, O.C.S.O. *Occult Phenomena (In the Light of  
Theology)*. (Cavanaugh, J. R., M.D.) ..... 21 (1958) 565-569
- Wikenhauser, Alfred. *New Testament Introduction*.  
(Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) ..... 22 (1959) 437-438
- Wild, John, ed. *The Return of Reason*.  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 17 (1954) 417-418
- Wiles, Maurice. *Faith and the Mystery of God*.  
(Dulles, A., S.J.) ..... 48 (1984) 116-119
- Wilhelmsen, F. D. *Man's Knowledge of Reality*.  
(Simmons, E. D.) ..... 21 (1958) 542-553
- The Paradoxical Structure of Existence*.  
(Cahalan, J. C.) ..... 35 (1971) 328-337
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth M., ed. *Aesthetics: Lectures and Essays*, by  
Edward Bullough. (Brady, L.) ..... 22 (1959) 307-308
- Willems, B., O.P., ed. *Man as Man and Believer*.  
(Jelly, Frederick M., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 360-364
- ed. *Who is Jesus of Nazareth?* (Thomasma, D.) ..... 31 (1967) 122-133
- William of Ockham. *Ockham's Theory of Propositions*. Tr. by Alfred  
J. Freddoso & Henry Schuurman.  
(Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) ..... 47 (1983) 614
- Ockham's Theory of Terms*. Part I of the *Summa Logicae*. Tr. by  
Michael J. Loux. (Kane, D. C., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 780-781
- Williams, D. D. *What Present-Day Theologians Are Thinking*.  
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 571-576
- Wilshire, B. *William James and Phenomenology*.  
(Ashley, B. M., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 495-497
- Wilson, E., et al. *The Intent of the Critic*.  
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) ..... 4 (1942) 534-539
- Wippel, John. *Metaphysical Themes in Thomas Aquinas*.  
(Kelley, F. E.) ..... 50 (1986) 703-705

- ed. + *Medieval Philosophy, from St. Augustine to Nicholas of Cusa.*  
 (Maurer, A., C.S.B.) ..... 34 (1970) 167-168
- Wojtyla, Karol. *The Acting Person.*  
 (Pappin, J.) ..... 45 (1981) 472-480
- *Faith According to St. John of the Cross.*  
 (Wilhelmsen, E.) ..... 50 (1986) 300-306
- *Love and Responsibility.* (Dinan, S. A.) ..... 48 (1984) 463-470
- Wolff, Kurt H., ed. *Georg Simmel, 1858-1918.*  
 (Ryan, L. A., O.P.) ..... 24 (1961) 676-677
- Wolfson, A. *Spinoza: A Life of Reason.*  
 (Bolthrunis, J. B., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 711-712
- Wolfson, H. A. *The Philosophy of the Church Fathers.*  
 (Deferrari, R.) ..... 20 (1957) 361-364
- *The Philosophy of the Church Fathers. Volume I, Faith, Trinity, Incarnation.* 3rd ed. (Quasten, J.) ..... 35 (1971) 319-320
- Wolter, A. B., O.F.M. *Summula Metaphysicae.*  
 (Bennett, O., O.F.M.) ..... 22 (1959) 402-410
- *The Transcendentals and their Function in the Metaphysics of Duns Scotus.* (Alluntis, F., O.F.M.) ..... 11 (1948) 520-525
- ed. + *Medieval Philosophy, from St. Augustine to Nicholas of Cusa.*  
 (Maurer, A., C.S.B.) ..... 34 (1970) 167-168
- Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Works and Worlds of Art.*  
 (Kimball, R.) ..... 47 (1983) 298
- Woltring, B. *Gelijkenis van tweelingen.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 174
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. *An Essay on Nature.*  
 (Allers, R.) ..... 3 (1941) 669-670
- Woodfield, Andrew. *Teleology.* (Nissen, L.) ..... 43 (1979) 341-347
- Worland, Stephen Theodore. *Scholasticism and Welfare Economics.*  
 (Bowe, G. P., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 430-434
- World Congress for the Lay Apostolate. *World Crisis and the Catholic: A Symposium.* (Beckley, Q., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 130-135
- Wright, Georg Henrick von. *Causality and Determinism.*  
 (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) ..... 40 (1976) 687-689
- *The Logical Problem of Induction.*  
 (Sikora, J. J.) ..... 22 (1959) 430-433
- Wright, Larry. *Teleological Explanations: An Etiological Analysis of Goals and Functions.* (Nissen, L.) ..... 43 (1979) 337-341
- Xiberta, Bartholo M., O. Carm. *Tractatus de Verbo Incarnato.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 531-533
- Yarnold, E., S.J. *The Theology of Original Sin.* Theology Today Series, 28. (Hughes, L. M., O.P., and Dwyer, K. R., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 702

- Yearly, Lee H. *The Ideas of Newman: Christianity and Human Religiosity.* (Rule, P. C., S.J.) ..... 44 (1980) 320-322
- Yost, F. H. + *Separation of Church and State in the U. S.*  
(Murray, J. C., S.J.) ..... 12 (1949) 384-385
- Young, F. H., ed. *Studies in the Philosophy of Charles Sanders Peirce.* (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) ..... 17 (1954) 576-583
- Young, W. *Foundations of Theory.*  
(Martin, W. O.) ..... 33 (1969) 602-603
- Zacharias, H. C. E. *Proto-History.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 12 (1949) 244-245
- Zaehner, R. C. *Concordant Discord: The Interdependence of Faiths.*  
(Cenkner, W., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 709-716
- Zarnuji, Burhan al-Din. *Ta'lim al-Muta'allim—Tarig at Ta'allum.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 127
- Zedler, B. H., ed. *St. Thomas Aquinas: On the Unity of the Intellect Against the Averroists.* (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) .. 33 (1969) 774-775
- Zimmerman, Albert, ed. + *Albertus Magnus: Doctor Universalis.*  
(Sweeney, L., S.J.) ..... 44 (1980) 651-652
- Zimmerman, C. C. *Family and Civilization.*  
(Ross, E. J.) ..... 13 (1950) 286-288
- The Family of Tomorrow.* (Ross, E. J.) ..... 13 (1950) 286-288
- Zubizarreta, Valentino. *Theologia Dogmatico-Scholastica.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 146-147
- Zunini, G. + *Introduzione alla psicologia.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 13 (1950) 621-623
- Zwemer, S. M. *Heirs of the Prophets.*  
(Thomist Staff) ..... 11 (1948) 127



## TITLES REVIEWED

### THAT COME FROM A CORPORATE BODY

*Chapters in Western Civilization.* Columbia College.

(Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) ..... 13 (1950) 615-618

*The Church and the Liturgy. Concilium*, vol. 2.

(Seasoltz, K., O.S.B.) ..... 29 (1965) 456-462

*The City of Man.* Committee of Fifteen.

(Farrell, W., O.P.) ..... 3 (1941) 653-665

*Contemporary American Philosophy.* 1960 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. (Mann, J. A.) ..... 24 (1961) 127

*De Doctrina Concilii Vaticani Primi.* Vatican Library.

(Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 704-706

*The Dynamism of Biblical Tradition. Concilium*, vol. 20.

(Healy, W. F., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 372-373

*Euthanasia and Clinical Practice: Trends, Principles and Alternatives.*

Linacre Center. (Barry, R. L., O.P.) ..... 49 (1985) 487-490

*Evolution, Marxism and Christianity.* Teilhard Study Library, vol. 2.

(Faricy, R. L., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 672-674

*Existence and Nature of God.* 1954 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 306-307

*Los "fundadores" en la filosofía de América Latina.* Organization of the American States. General Secretariat.

(Camacho, L., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 552-553

*Human Rights.* Unesco. (Farrell, W., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 259-273

*L'hygiène mentale et l'éducation: Première congrès annuel.* [Ottawa]

(Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 393

*L'insegnamento filosofico nei seminari dopo il Vaticano II. Sapienza.*

Vol. 21, nn. 1-2 (1968). (Powell, R., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 205-209

*Laval Théologique et Philosophique.* Laval University.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 9 (1946) 125

*Medieval Studies.* Vol. 2 (1940). The Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 393

*Miscellanea André Combes.* Lateran University.

(Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 380-381

*Natural Law and Natural Rights.* Studies in Jurisprudence, 2.

Southern Methodist University.

(Thomist Staff) ..... 19 (1956) 146

- Natural Law Symposium. Notre Dame Lawyer*. Vol. 15, No. 1 (1939).  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 2 (1940) 308-309
- The Nature of Philosophical Inquiry*. 1967 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association.  
 (Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 202-204
- A New Catechism: Catholic Faith for Adults*. [Dutch Catechism]  
 (Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 254-261
- Patterns of Promise*. Christian Brothers.  
 (Davis, J. J., O.P.) ..... 34 (1970) 187-188
- Philosophy and Christian Theology*. 1970 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association.  
 (Geiger, L. B., O.P.) ..... 36 (1972) 319-323
- Philosophy and Order*. 1941 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 543-544
- Philosophy and the Experimental Sciences*. 1952 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 16 (1953) 299-300
- Philosophy and the Future of Man*. 1968 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. Ed. by McLean, G. F., O.M.I.  
 (Quinn, J. M., O.S.A.) ..... 34 (1970) 138-140
- The Philosophy of Christian Education*. 1941 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. Western Division.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 543-544
- La portée de l'Eglise des Apôtres pour l'Eglise d'aujourd'hui*. Colloque Oecuménique. (Potvin, T. R., O.P.) ..... 39 (1975) 608-611
- The Problem of Liberty*. 1940 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. (Thomist Staff) ..... 4 (1942) 189-190
- Proceedings of the 9th Annual Convention*. Catholic Theological Society of America. (Thomist Staff) ..... 18 (1955) 436-438
- Proceedings of the 22nd Annual Convention*. Catholic Theological Society of America. (Halligan, N., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 568-570
- Reason*. University of California Publications in Philosophy, vol. 21.  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 394
- Religious Freedom*. *Concilium*, vol. 18.  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 369-370
- Religious Sisters: A Symposium*  
 (Smith, M. T., O.P.) ..... 14 (1951) 543-548
- Repertorio de historia de las ciencias eclesiásticas en España*. Instituto de historia de la teología española, Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca.  
 (Schmitt, C. B.) ..... 37 (1973) 623-624
- San Tommaso e il pensiero moderno*. Pontificia Accademia Romana di San Tommaso. (Owens, J., C.S.S.R.) ..... 40 (1976) 153-160

- Santiago Ramírez, O.P., 1891-1967: In Memoriam.* Convento de San Esteban, Salamanca.  
 (Camacho, L., O.P.) ..... 32 (1968) 575-578
- Sapientia Aquinatis. Congressus Thomisticus Internationalis IV.*  
 (Thomist Staff) ..... 20 (1957) 233
- Science and Faith in Teilhard de Chardin.* Teilhard Study Library, Vol. 1.  
 (Faricy, R. L., S.J.) ..... 34 (1970) 672-674
- Science, Philosophy and Religion: A Symposium.* Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion in Their Relation to the Democratic Way of Life. (Thomist Staff) ..... 3 (1941) 674
- Science, Philosophy and Religion, Second Symposium.* Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion in Their Relation to the Democratic Way of Life. (Chapman, E.) ..... 6 (1943) 126-127
- Sex in Marriage, Love-Giving, Life-Giving.* Archdiocese of Washington.  
 (Dwyer, K. R., O.P.) ..... 33 (1969) 372-374
- Symposium on Evolution.* Duquesne University.  
 (Nogar, R. J., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 489-490
- Thomas and Bonaventure: A Septicentenary Commemoration.*  
 1974 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association.  
 (Zedler, B.) ..... 40 (1976) 164-167
- Truth and the Historicity of Man.* 1969 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. Ed. by G. F. McLean, O.M.I.  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 35 (1971) 196-197
- War, Poverty, Freedom. Concilium*, vol. 15.  
 (Williams, B. A., O.P.) ..... 31 (1967) 369-370
- The Works of Bernard of Clairvaux.* Vol. 1, *Treatises 1.* Cistercian Fathers.  
 (O'Donnell, J. R.) ..... 36 (1972) 330-332
- World Crisis and the Catholic: A Symposium.* Second World Congress for the Lay Apostolate.  
 (Beckley, Q., O.P.) ..... 23 (1960) 130-135

## REVIEWERS

- Abraham, W. J. 49 (1985) 306
- Adler, M. J. 38 (1974) 389
- Alderson, C., O.Carm. 41 (1977) 610
- Alexander, J., O.P. 42 (1978) 165
- Allers, R. 1 (1939) 131; 1 (1939) 138; 2 (1940) 451; 2 (1940) 454;  
 3 (1941) 385; 3 (1941) 387; 3 (1941) 507; 3 (1941) 667;  
 3 (1941) 669; 3 (1941) 670; 4 (1942) 183; 4 (1943) 359;  
 4 (1943) 539; 6 (1943) 122; 6 (1943) 123; 6 (1943) 410;  
 8 (1945) 287; 10 (1947) 262; 10 (1947) 267; 10 (1947) 502;  
 11 (1948) 241; 11 (1948) 374; 11 (1948) 392; 12 (1949) 112;  
 12 (1949) 229; 12 (1949) 240; 13 (1950) 115; 13 (1950) 432;  
 13 (1950) 610; 14 (1951) 277; 18 (1955) 290; 21 (1958) 98;  
 24 (1961) 109
- Alluntis, F., O.F.M. 11 (1948) 520
- Anagnostopoulos, G. 37 (1973) 793
- Anawati, M. M., O.P. 14 (1951) 286
- Arnot, R. E. 13 (1950) 410
- Ashley, B. M., O.P. 22 (1959) 305; 23 (1960) 136; 32 (1968) 589;  
 33 (1969) 377; 34 (1970) 495; 35 (1971) 199; 36 (1972) 731;  
 46 (1982) 164
- Auger, D., O.P. 41 (1977) 601
- Aumann, J., O.P. 33 (1969) 177; 34 (1970) 184
- Austin, G., O.P. 34 (1970) 525
- Ayala, F. J. 38 (1974) 397
- Bajon, B. 45 (1981) 163
- Baker, R. R. 4 (1942) 355
- Balas, D. L., O.Cist. 34 (1970) 315
- Barden, G. 41 (1977) 596
- Barry, R. L., O.P. 43 (1979) 347; 44 (1980) 156; 44 (1980) 310;  
 44 (1980) 450; 45 (1981) 329; 45 (1981) 491; 45 (1981) 626;  
 46 (1982) 337; 46 (1982) 505; 49 (1985) 313; 49 (1985) 487;  
 50 (1986) 458
- Bassett, W. W. 35 (1971) 324
- Baum, G. 43 (1979) 672
- Baxter, B. 33 (1969) 370
- Beach, J. D. 21 (1958) 215; 22 (1959) 410; 38 (1974) 187
- Beckley, Q., O.P. 20 (1957) 207; 20 (1957) 377; 21 (1958) 105;  
 23 (1960) 130

- Bedouelle, G., O.P. 48 (1984) 696  
 Beggiani, S. 35 (1971) 347  
 Beissel, M., O.P. 29 (1965) 234  
 Bennett, O., O.F.M. 22 (1959) 402  
 Bent, C. N., S.J. 36 (1972) 535  
 Berg, P. 45 (1981) 163  
 Bertman, M. 41 (1977) 626  
 Biechler, J. E. 37 (1973) 620; 50 (1986) 158  
 Bildstein, W. J. 47 (1983) 631; 50 (1986) 170  
 Bird, O. 9 (1946) 333  
 Blackwell, R. J. 37 (1973) 407  
 Blakely, T. J. 31 (1967) 520  
 Boadt, L., C.S.P. 50 (1986) 485  
 Bobik, J. 44 (1980) 455  
 Bochenski, J. M., O.P. 47 (1983) 277  
 Bode, R. 17 (1954) 268  
 Boler, J. 40 (1976) 492  
 Bolthrunis, J. B., O.P. 34 (1970) 711  
 Bonansea, B. M., O.F.M. 34 (1970) 499; 38 (1974) 676  
 Bondi, E., O.P. 22 (1959) 130; 25 (1962) 458; 25 (1962) 565;  
 31 (1967) 519  
 Bonniwell, W. R., O.P. 24 (1961) 673  
 Bourgeois, J. E. 32 (1968) 135  
 Bourke, V. J. 37 (1973) 241; 39 (1975) 403  
 Bowe, G. P., O.P. 32 (1968) 430  
 Boyle, J., Jr. 45 (1981) 332; 46 (1982) 636  
 Boyle, L. E., O.P. 33 (1969) 588; 33 (1969) 598; 37 (1973) 266;  
 41 (1977) 471  
 Bradley, D. J. M. 48 (1984) 698  
 Brady, L. 22 (1959) 307  
 Bream, H. N. 49 (1985) 154  
 Brennan, R. E., O.P. 2 (1940) 156; 2 (1940) 581; 4 (1942) 358;  
 16 (1953) 288; 22 (1959) 562  
 Brodie, L. 45 (1981) 480  
 Browne, M., O.P. 34 (1970) 515  
 Browning, R. M. 49 (1985) 136  
 Buckley, J. J. 45 (1981) 623; 46 (1982) 490; 46 (1982) 626;  
 47 (1983) 310; 48 (1984) 662; 49 (1985) 122; 49 (1985) 288  
 Buggert, D. W., O.Carm. 48 (1984) 149; 49 (1985) 292  
 Buki, G., O.S.B. 15 (1952) 498  
 Burgess, A. J. 48 (1984) 493  
 Burke, J., O.P. 40 (1976) 160  
 Burns, H. D., O.P. 49 (1985) 151



- Burns, J. P., S.J. 34 (1970) 667  
 Burns, M. S., R.S.M. 36 (1972) 540  
 Burrell, D., C.S.C. 38 (1974) 377  
 Byrne, D. E., Jr. 34 (1970) 494; 37 (1973) 627
- Cafone, J. M. 36 (1972) 190  
 Cahalan, J. C. 35 (1971) 328  
 Califano, J. 35 (1971) 194; 37 (1973) 245  
 Camacho, L., O.P. 32 (1968) 575; 34 (1970) 179; 34 (1970) 498;  
 35 (1971) 552  
 Cameron, J. M. 47 (1983) 268  
 Campbell, R., O.P. 34 (1970) 336  
 Caponigri, A. R. 34 (1970) 482; 39 (1975) 391  
 Caputo, J. D. 39 (1975) 619  
 Cardozo, M. S. 12 (1949) 117  
 Carlen, C., I.H.M. 48 (1984) 475  
 Carney, E. J., O.S.F.S. 24 (1961) 129  
 Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P. 10 (1947) 125; 10 (1947) 517; 11 (1948) 380;  
 12 (1949) 214; 13 (1950) 615  
 Carroll, E. R., O.Carm. 23 (1960) 478; 34 (1970) 697; 45 (1981) 144  
 Carroll, W. E. 44 (1980) 647  
 Carton, Sr. M. F. R., S.S.N.D. 32 (1968) 567  
 Cavanagh, J. R. 37 (1973) 260; 21 (1958) 565  
 Cenkner, W., O.P. 34 (1970) 342; 34 (1970) 676; 35 (1971) 709;  
 36 (1972) 524; 37 (1973) 405; 38 (1974) 386; 39 (1975) 399  
 Centore, F. F. 35 (1971) 528; 37 (1973) 611; 37 (1973) 822;  
 50 (1986) 318  
 Cessario, R., O.P. 35 (1971) 321  
 Chapman, E. 6 (1943) 126  
 Chethimattam, J. B. 35 (1971) 524  
 Chirico, P., S.S. 47 (1983) 635  
 Christensen, W. N. 36 (1972) 163  
 Chroust, A. H. 17 (1954) 589; 21 (1958) 381  
 Churchill, J. 45 (1981) 630; 45 (1981) 636; 47 (1983) 291  
 48 (1984) 685; 49 (1985) 481  
 Clifton, J., C.F.X. 35 (1971) 349; 41 (1977) 153  
 Coby, P. 44 (1980) 460  
 Coffey, J. R., O.P. 14 (1951) 400; 20 (1957) 229; 21 (1958) 118;  
 21 (1958) 569; 23 (1960) 125  
 Cole, B., O.P. 33 (1969) 197  
 Collins, J. 12 (1949) 380; 22 (1959) 570; 23 (1960) 599; 35 (1971) 322  
 Collins, T. A., O.P. 16 (1953) 140; 20 (1957) 355; 20 (1957) 527;  
 21 (1958) 84; 24 (1961) 657; 25 (1962) 187

- Concordia, G. L., O.P. 28 (1964) 95; 31 (1967) 371; 36 (1972) 724;  
38 (1974) 388
- Conley, K., O.S.B. 19 (1956) 274
- Connell, F. J., C.S.S.R. 6 (1943) 119
- Considine, J. S., O.P. 10 (1947) 349; 15 (1952) 651; 11 (1948) 370
- Conway, P. H., O.P. 12 (1949) 227
- Conway, R. F., O.P. 19 (1956) 278; 20 (1957) 228
- Cooke, B., S.J. 28 (1964) 251
- Coppa, F. J. 39 (1975) 778
- Counahan, J., O.P. 34 (1970) 663
- Cronin, J. F., S.S. 22 (1959) 138
- Crossin, J. W., O.S.F.S. 47 (1983) 145
- Crowe, M. J. 35 (1971) 337
- Cummings, J., O.F.M.Conv. 21 (1958) 80; 21 (1958) 406; 22 (1959) 583
- Cunningham, J. J., O.P. 33 (1969) 209
- Cunningham, L. S. 44 (1980) 153; 44 (1980) 458
- Cunningham, R. L. 16 (1953) 429; 35 (1971) 186
- Cunningham, T., O.P. 24 (1961) 667; 25 (1962) 318
- Curran, C. A. 13 (1950) 424
- Curran, J. W., O.P. 2 (1940) 163
- Dahlstrom, D. O. 46 (1982) 640
- Daly, M. F. 21 (1958) 407; 21 (1958) 561; 22 (1959) 285
- Davey, W. P. 8 (1945) 136
- Davies, B., O.P. 47 (1983) 161; 47 (1983) 449; 47 (1983) 511
- Davis, J. B., O.P. 32 (1968) 593; 34 (1970) 187; 33 (1969) 779;  
34 (1970) 363; 34 (1970) 668; 35 (1971) 320; 36 (1972) 726;  
37 (1973) 249; 37 (1973) 411; 39 (1975) 156; 42 (1978) 156;  
45 (1981) 487
- Davis, J.J., O.P. 18 (1955) 424; 20 (1957) 375; 20 (1957) 517;  
22 (1959) 308; 38 (1974) 978
- Dechert, C. R. 34 (1970) 360
- Deely, J. N. 32 (1968) 436; 33 (1969) 794; 35 (1971) 344
- Deferrari, R. 20 (1957) 361
- DeLetter, P., S.J. 39 (1975) 781
- Della Penta, J. C., O.P. 3 (1941) 518
- DeMan, P., O.P. 32 (1968) 252; 34 (1970) 183
- Denissoff, E. 16 (1953) 282
- Dennehy, R. 48 (1984) 478
- Dennis, G. T., S.J. 36 (1972) 185
- Desan, W. 35 (1971) 197
- Devine, R. V. 28 (1964) 530
- Dewan, L., O.P. 43 (1979) 670

- Dewart, L. 19 (1956) 523; 21 (1958) 220; (1959) 584
- Dillon, D. A. 18 (1955) 547
- Dimock, G., O.P. 38 (1974) 376
- Dinan, S. A. 48 (1984) 463
- Doig, J. A. 37 (1973) 826
- Dolan, J. V., S.J. 37 (1973) 615
- Dombrowski, D. A. 49 (1985) 485; 50 (1986) 481
- Donahue, B. F., O.S.F.S. 38 (1974) 973
- Donahue, J. M., O.P. 33 (1969) 813; 34 (1970) 706; 37 (1973) 779;  
41 (1977) 295; 43 (1979) 496; 46 (1982) 482
- Donlan, T. C., O.P. 12 (1949) 95; 12 (1949) 372
- Donnellan, M. 38 (1974) 995; 39 (1975) 181; 40 (1976) 501
- Ducelow, D. F. 44 (1980) 307
- DuLac, H. 18 (1955) 419
- Dulles, A., S.J. 48 (1984) 116
- Dumont, S. D. 48 (1984) 471
- Dupre, L. 33 (1969) 600; 37 (1973) 805; 41 (1977) 441
- Durbin, P. T. 25 (1962) 188; 26 (1963) 139; 26 (1963) 141;  
29 (1965) 233; 31 (1967) 374; 47 (1983) 148; 48 (1984) 119;  
49 (1985) 663
- Dwyer, J., S.S.J. 50 (1986) 714
- Dwyer, K. R., O.P. 33 (1969) 372; 36 (1972) 702
- Edie, J. M. 37 (1973) 807
- Egan, J. M., O.P. 1 (1939) 286; 3 (1941) 391; 4 (1942) 534;  
7 (1944) 264; 7 (1944) 415; 9 (1946) 117; 9 (1946) 461;  
11 (1948) 119; 12 (1949) 363; 13 (1950) 401; 15 (1952) 503;  
17 (1954) 571; 18 (1955) 280; 19 (1956) 269; 19 (1956) 529;  
24 (1961) 660; 25 (1962) 308; 26 (1963) 144; 28 (1964) 254
- Elders, L., S.V.D. 30 (1966) 198
- Evans, I., O.P. 33 (1969) 200
- Fallon, J. E., O.P. 25 (1962) 315
- Fallon, T. L., O.P. 33 (1969) 586; 46 (1982) 322
- Faricy, R. L., S.J. 34 (1970) 672; 35 (1971) 202; 35 (1971) 527;  
35 (1971) 703; 39 (1975) 431
- Farraher, J. J., S.J. 36 (1972) 523
- Farrell, E. P., O.P. 20 (1957) 106
- Farrell, W., O.P. 2 (1940) 301; 2 (1940) 585; 3 (1941) 653;  
14 (1951) 259
- Farrelly, J., O.S.B. 35 (1971) 684; 39 (1975) 602; 43 (1979) 482
- Farren, J. A., O.P. 32 (1968) 129; 33 (1969) 367
- Fay, B. U., O.P. 10 (1947) 523
- Fearon, M. G., O.P. 39 (1975) 179

- Feehan, T. D., M.S. 25 (1962) 317  
Feezell, R. M. 44 (1980) 316  
Fehr, W. L., S.J. 38 (1974) 173  
Fenton, N. E., O.P. 40 (1976) 484; 47 (1983) 281; 50 (1986) 161  
Ferre, F. 35 (1971) 192  
Ferreira, M. J. 46 (1982) 328; 46 (1982) 661; 48 (1984) 305  
Finan, W. J. 31 (1967) 522; 33 (1969) 799; 35 (1971) 356;  
36 (1972) 151; 39 (1975) 389; 39 (1975) 774; 43 (1979) 678;  
47 (1983) 456; 48 (1984) 489  
Findly, E. B. 46 (1982) 494; 48 (1984) 704  
Fiorelli, L. S., O.S.F.S. 48 (1984) 139  
Flay, J. C. 44 (1980) 167  
Flynn, T. R. 38 (1974) 182; 38 (1974) 677  
Foley, L., S.M. 11 (1948) 265; 15 (1952) 501  
Folk, G. 41 (1977) 447; 44 (1980) 136  
Formica, I., C.P. 11 (1948) 253  
Forster, C. P., O.P. 9 (1946) 120  
Fortin, E. L. 34 (1970) 692  
Foster, K., O.P. 35 (1971) 694  
Franco, R. 44 (1980) 162  
  
Gaffney, J. 43 (1979) 450  
Gallagher, D. A. 11 (1948) 259; 11 (1948) 516  
Garrigan, O. W. 32 (1968) 132  
Gavigan, J. J., O.S.A. 6 (1943) 408  
Geffre, C., O.P. 39 (1975) 606  
Geiger, L. B., O.P. 35 (1971) 188; 36 (1972) 319  
Gilby, T., O.P. 24 (1961) 111  
Glanville, J. J. 21 (1958) 396  
Glutz, M. A., O.P. 25 (1962) 316  
Godsey, J. 41 (1977) 465  
Grace, W. J. 13 (1950) 417  
Gram, M. S. 43 (1979) 322  
Granfield, P. 38 (1974) 394; 45 (1981) 641  
Greenstock, D. L. 18 (1955) 288  
Grennan, W. 39 (1975) 151  
Grisez, G. G. 21 (1958) 554; 23 (1960) 448; 34 (1970) 357;  
35 (1971) 707; 35 (1971) 722  
Gritsch, E. W. 48 (1984) 143  
Gueguen, J. A. 39 (1975) 786; 40 (1976) 172  
Gunten, A. F. von, O.P. 44 (1980) 298  
Gusinde, M., S.V.D. 17 (1954) 114  
  
Haas, W. P., O.P. 22 (1959) 294; 36 (1972) 715  
Hackett, J. W., O.P. 11 (1948) 262

- Haladus, J. J., O.P. 34 (1970) 485
- Halligan, N., O.P. 15 (1952) 320; 20 (1957) 103; 20 (1957) 521;  
21 (1958) 409; 25 (1962) 157; 25 (1962) 563; 32 (1968) 141;  
32 (1968) 262; 32 (1968) 568; 33 (1969) 380; 33 (1969) 594;  
34 (1970) 517; 34 (1970) 704; 35 (1971) 744; 37 (1973) 825;  
38 (1974) 939
- Hanley, P. L., O.P. 22 (1959) 573; 28 (1964) 384
- Happel, S. 44 (1980) 478
- Haring, N. 35 (1971) 519
- Harrington, W. J., O.P. 33 (1969) 361; 47 (1983) 151
- Hart, C. A. 14 (1951) 412; 17 (1954) 264; 18 (1955) 541
- Hart, W. M. 19 (1956) 120
- Hartley, T. J. A. 37 (1973) 784
- Hauerwas, S. 46 (1982) 313
- Hayes, W. J., O.P. 36 (1972) 195; 37 (1973) 790
- Healy, K., O.Carm. 8 (1945) 131
- Healy, W. F., O.P. 31 (1967) 372
- Heaney, J. J. 38 (1974) 679
- Hearn, T. H., Jr. 34 (1970) 511
- Heath, M., O.P. 9 (1946) 588; 46 (1982) 324
- Heath, T. R., O.P. 17 (1954) 583; 22 (1959) 577; 23 (1960) 308;  
23 (1960) 613; 30 (1966) 89; 30 (1966) 300; 30 (1966) 444;  
31 (1967) 256; 31 (1967) 373; 33 (1969) 210; 34 (1970) 179;  
34 (1970) 710; 38 (1974) 184; 38 (1974) 941; 38 (1974) 994;  
42 (1978) 166
- Hellwig, M. K. 47 (1983) 443
- Henle, R., S.J. 41 (1977) 456
- Hennessey, R. J., O.P. 32 (1968) 134; 32 (1968) 447; 34 (1970) 186
- Hennessey, A. P., C.P. 13 (1950) 280
- Herold, G., O.P. 16 (1953) 142
- Hess, M. W. 10 (1947) 265
- Hill, E. 46 (1982) 631
- Hill, W. J., O.P. 19 (1956) 392; 32 (1968) 560; 34 (1970) 133;  
35 (1971) 175; 36 (1972) 305; 36 (1972) 537; 48 (1984) 297
- Himes, K. R., O.F.M. 49 (1985) 660
- Hinnebusch, W. A., O.P. 20 (1957) 489; 21 (1958) 238; 33 (1969) 605;  
38 (1974) 670
- Hitchcock, J. 43 (1979) 684
- Hocken, P. 43 (1979) 499
- Hogan, W. F. 22 (1959) 135; 22 (1959) 587; 24 (1961) 125
- Holland, J. C. 38 (1974) 666
- Hopkins, M., O.P. 32 (1960) 579; 33 (1969) 582; 34 (1970) 182;  
34 (1970) 523; 35 (1971) 204; 37 (1973) 412



- Hughes, J. N. 11 (1948) 257  
Hughes, L. M., O.P. 36 (1972) 702; 37 (1973) 613; 38 (1974) 665  
Hughes, W. D., O.P. 8 (1945) 404  
Humber, J. M. 39 (1975) 624  
Hunsinger, G. 47 (1983) 129  
Hunt, V. 49 (1985) 653
- Iglesias, F. T. 20 (1957) 226  
Imbelli, R. 39 (1975) 799; 41 (1977) 159  
Ingham, N., O.P. 41 (1977) 625; 42 (1978) 706; 45 (1981) 330  
45 (1981) 496; 45 (1981) 639; 46 (1982) 502; 47 (1983) 159;  
48 (1984) 302; 49 (1985) 131; 50 (1986) 163; 50 (1986) 710  
Irvin, K. W. 47 (1983) 140
- Jelly, F. M., O.P. 21 (1958) 244; 30 (1966) 435; 31 (1967) 360;  
33 (1969) 179; 33 (1969) 607; 34 (1970) 675; 36 (1972) 166;  
47 (1983) 647  
Johnson, E. A., C.S.J. 47 (1983) 625  
Jordan, M. D. 45 (1981) 333
- Kaiser, E. G., C.P.P.S. 22 (1959) 310  
Kane, D. C., O.P. 21 (1958) 210; 25 (1962) 183; 31 (1967) 523;  
33 (1969) 775; 36 (1972) 173; 39 (1975) 780; 48 (1984) 694  
Kane, T. C., O.P. 22 (1959) 128  
Kane, W.H., O.P. 16 (1953) 127; 16 (1953) 425; 20 (1957) 370;  
21 (1958) 235; 22 (1959) 556; 33 (1969) 202; 34 (1970) 151  
Kearney, J. C., O.P. 10 (1947) 527  
Keefe, D. J., S.J. 48 (1984) 663; 49 (1985) 125; 49 (1985) 655  
Keegan, F. 28 (1964) 387  
Keegan, T. J., O.P. 38 (1974) 657; 38 (1974) 672; 39 (1975) 433  
Kelley, F. E. 49 (1985) 657; 50 (1986) 703  
Kelley, M., O.P. 23 (1960) 483  
Kelly, A. J., C.S.S.R. 32 (1968) 261; 33 (1969) 803; 35 (1971) 184;  
36 (1972) 300; 39 (1975) 615  
Kelly, B. 1 (1939) 274  
Kelly, C. J. 43 (1979) 686  
Kendzierski, L. H. 35 (1971) 741  
Kerlin, M. J. 36 (1972) 315; 37 (1973) 618; 38 (1974) 684;  
38 (1974) 975; 39 (1975) 401; 41 (1977) 162; 42 (1978) 527;  
43 (1979) 682; 45 (1981) 158; 45 (1981) 494; 47 (1983) 308;  
48 (1984) 461; 49 (1985) 132; 49 (1985) 317; 50 (1986) 306  
Kerr, W. 10 (1947) 365  
Kiesling C., O.P. 34 (1970) 177  
Kilmartin, E. J., S.J. 38 (1974) 982

- Kim, S.-K. 42 (1978) 513  
 Kimball, R. 47 (1983) 298; 48 (1984) 133; 48 (1984) 672  
 King, J. C. 35 (1971) 716  
 King, T. M., S.J. 42 (1978) 524  
 King-Farlow, J. 36 (1972) 160; 36 (1972) 163; 36 (1972) 729  
 Kirke, P., O.P. 39 (1975) 387  
 Kirkpatrick, F. 50 (1986) 706  
 Kirwin, G. F., O.M.I. 37 (1973) 768; 39 (1975) 386  
 Knasas, J. F. X. 50 (1986) 474  
 Knoche, C. 45 (1981) 170; 47 (1983) 448  
 Kocourek, R. A. 12 (1949) 382  
 Kondoleon, T. J. 46 (1982) 156; 46 (1982) 499; 46 (1982) 653  
 48 (1984) 667; 50 (1986) 465  
 Kotter, B., O.S.B. 37 (1973) 781  
 Kovach, F. J. 39 (1975) 789  
 Kraft, W. F. 33 (1969) 395  
 Krailsheiner, A. J. 48 (1984) 498  
 Kramer, W. J. 36 (1972) 178  
 Kress, R. 46 (1982) 146  
 Kugelman, R., C.P. 34 (1970) 334  
 Landen, L. L., O.P. 44 (1980) 152; 48 (1984) 323  
 Langerak, E. 49 (1985) 146  
 Lanomen, I. 14 (1951) 529  
 Lapierre, M. J., S.J. 34 (1970) 507  
 Lauer, R. 33 (1969) 780  
 Laura, R. S. 34 (1970) 352; 35 (1971) 361  
 Lawler, R. D., O.F.M.Cap. 35 (1971) 312; 40 (1976) 333  
 Ledvina, J. P. 2 (1940) 444  
 Lee, P. 48 (1984) 483; 48 (1984) 690  
 Lehner, F. C., O.P. 23 (1960) 491; 31 (1967) 516; 31 (1967) 525;  
 32 (1968) 263; 32 (1968) 570; 33 (1969) 770; 33 (1969) 774  
 Lennon, J. L, O.P. 18 (1955) 409  
 Leonard, A. P., O.P. 32 (1968) 127; 32 (1968) 138; 34 (1970) 520  
 Lewis, B. A., C.SSR. 35 (1971) 354  
 Lindberg, D. C. 32 (1968) 274  
 Lindemann, S. K., O.P. 42 (1978) 532  
 Lintz, E. J. 11 (1948) 389; 13 (1950) 299  
 Lipman, Rabbi E. 35 (1971) 544; 35 (1971) 724  
 Lisska, A. J. 36 (1972) 705; 37 (1973) 811; 38 (1974) 988;  
 38 (1974) 997; 40 (1976) 168  
 Litzinger, C. I., O.P. 21 (1958) 111  
 Livingston, J. C. 36 (1972) 150; 37 (1973) 396; 45 (1981) 616  
 Lumbreras, P., O.P. 12 (1949) 207

- MacKinnon, E., S.J. 32 (1968) 139; 34 (1970) 654  
Maddox, R. L. 49 (1985) 124; 50 (1986) 487  
Madeleva, Sr. M., C.S.C. 12 (1949) 101  
Maguire, A. A., O.F.M. 34 (1970) 504  
Mallaghan, T. P., C.M. 35 (1971) 738  
Maloney, J. R., O.P. 14 (1951) 279  
Maly, E. H. 18 (1955) 101; 34 (1970) 701; 38 (1974) 979  
Manly, A., O.P. 33 (1969) 593  
Mann, J. A. 22 (1959) 582; 24 (1961) 127  
Margarita Mary, Sr., C.H.M. 22 (1959) 420  
Markowicz, W. 45 (1981) 321  
Marlowe, D. E. 38 (1974) 396  
Martin, H., O.P. 33 (1969) 810  
Martin, Sr. M., O.P. 13 (1950) 108  
Martin, V. M., O.P. 22 (1959) 124  
Martin, W. O. 31 (1967) 514; 33 (1969) 602  
Masterson, R. R., O.P. 34 (1970) 131; 36 (1972) 696; 37 (1973) 263  
Mattiazzo, A. 36 (1972) 328; 39 (1975) 158  
Maurer, A., C.S.B. 34 (1970) 167; 37 (1973) 389; 40 (1976) 174  
May, W. E. 34 (1970) 152; 36 (1972) 341; 37 (1973) 243  
McAllister, J. B. 12 (1949) 121; 15 (1952) 165; 19 (1956) 135  
McCann, D. 47 (1983) 451  
McCarthy, J. 17 (1954) 100  
McCormick, J. P., S.S. 22 (1959) 120  
McCoy, C. N. R. 37 (1973) 624  
McCreesh, T. P., O.P. 37 (1973) 265  
McDonald, E. 45 (1981) 169  
McGreggor, B., O.P. 33 (1969) 368; 35 (1971) 359  
McGuiness, I., O.P. 9 (1946) 465; 10 (1947) 120; 10 (1947) 379;  
11 (1948) 105; 17 (1954) 388; 25 (1962) 175  
McInerny, R. 22 (1959) 279; 22 (1959) 427; 26 (1963) 120;  
32 (1968) 276; 36 (1972) 519; 39 (1975) 165  
McKim, V. R. 33 (1969) 191; 34 (1970) 155  
McLoughlin, W. A., O.P. 8 (1945) 285; 8 (1945) 535  
McMahon, T. F., C.S.V. 32 (1968) 582  
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. 13 (1950) 271; 14 (1951) 407; 15 (1952) 642;  
17 (1954) 576; 20 (1957) 522; 23 (1960) 614; 32 (1968) 584  
McPhail, S., O.P. 33 (1969) 371  
McSweeney, A., C.P. 11 (1948) 394  
Mead, W. 42 (1978) 160  
Meehan, F. X. 17 (1954) 96  
Mele, A. R. 48 (1984) 121; 48 (1984) 318  
Meyendorff, J. 32 (1968) 578

- Meyer, C. R. 36 (1972) 520  
 Meynell, H. A. 47 (1983) 296; 48 (1984) 303  
 Mieks, M. H. 48 (1984) 147  
 Miller, J. 37 (1973) 378; 38 (1974) 372; 48 (1984) 309  
 Milmore, A., O.P. 37 (1973) 392; 40 (1976) 328  
 Miyakawa, T. 34 (1970) 332  
 Mogabgab, J. S. 49 (1985) 142  
 Mohan, R. P., S.S. 22 (1959) 134; 35 (1971) 543  
 Molloy, N., O.P. 34 (1970) 166; 38 (1974) 185; 38 (1974) 665  
 Monti, D., O.F.M. 50 (1986) 701  
 Moraczewski, A., O.P. 22 (1959) 589  
 Moran, G., F.S.C. 26 (1963) 142  
 Moreno, A., O.P. 36 (1972) 187; 37 (1973) 824; 50 (1986) 289  
 Morris, A., O.P. 34 (1970) 176; 38 (1974) 185; 38 (1974) 665  
 Morris, H., O.S.M. 13 (1950) 606; 15 (1952) 494  
 Moseley, K. L. 49 (1985) 313  
 Most, W. G. 47 (1983) 155  
 Mulhern, P. F., O.P. 33 (1969) 399; 39 (1975) 772  
 Mullaney, J. V. 13 (1950) 603; 15 (1952) 311; 16 (1953) 122;  
     17 (1954) 261; 18 (1955) 106; 20 (1957) 97; 20 (1957) 225;  
     20 (1957) 379; 20 (1957) 525; 21 (1958) 114  
 Mullaney, T. U., O.P. 22 (1959) 438; 32 (1968) 254; 37 (1973) 383  
 Murdich, O. J. 39 (1975) 626  
 Murphy, M., O.P. 21 (1958) 241  
 Murphy, R. T. A., O.P. 3 (1941) 167; 3 (1941) 510; 6 (1943) 278  
     11 (1948) 122; 22 (1959) 437; 34 (1970) 522  
 Murray, J. C., S.J. 12 (1949) 384  
 Murray, R., C.P. 11 (1948) 261  
 Musurillo, H., S.J. 35 (1971) 179  
  
 Nadeau, L. V., O.P. 13 (1950) 118  
 Naughton, R. 32 (1968) 271; 33 (1969) 783; 35 (1971) 549  
 Neill, T. P. 13 (1950) 296  
 Nessel, W. J., O.S.F.S. 37 (1973) 262; 37 (1973) 790  
 Nestor, M., C.P. 15 (1952) 176  
 Neugebauer, O. 36 (1972) 348  
 Newman, W. A., O.P. 36 (1972) 690; 42 (1978) 510; 44 (1980) 298;  
     46 (1982) 658  
 Nicola, J. J. 36 (1972) 532; 37 (1973) 631  
 Nielsen, H. A. 31 (1967) 517  
 Nissen, L. 43 (1979) 337; 43 (1979) 341  
 Nogar, R. J., O.P. 23 (1960) 489; 24 (1961) 113  
 Nordgulen, G. 41 (1977) 616

- Novak, M. 45 (1981) 319  
Nuesse, C. J. 11 (1948) 247; 12 (1949) 516  
O'Brien, T. C. 19 (1956) 398; 21 (1958) 402; 46 (1982) 644;  
48 (1984) 473  
O'Connell, D. A., O.P. 14 (1951) 536; 19 (1956) 263; 21 (1958) 195;  
22 (1959) 565; 29 (1965) 337  
O'Connor, M. J., O.P. 9 (1946) 327  
O'Connor, W. R. 21 (1958) 229  
O'Donnell, J. R. 32 (1968) 573; 34 (1970) 695; 36 (1972) 330  
O'Donnell, R. E., S.J. 37 (1973) 775  
O'Donnell, R., C.S.P. 23 (1960) 136  
O'Leary, J. S. 49 (1985) 477  
O'Meara, D. 45 (1981) 377  
O'Meara, T. F., O.P. 42 (1978) 711; 44 (1980) 305; 46 (1982) 334;  
49 (1985) 134  
O'Shaughnessy, T., O.P. 20 (1957) 101  
Oesterle, J. A. 4 (1942) 762; 8 (1945) 520; 10 (1947) 355;  
12 (1949) 106; 13 (1950) 97; 16 (1953) 413; 18 (1955) 550;  
19 (1956) 526; 21 (1958) 366; 24 (1961) 117; 25 (1962) 191;  
25 (1962) 556; 29 (1965) 332; 31 (1967) 508; 34 (1970) 477  
Oesterreicher, J. M. 36 (1972) 179  
Olscamp, P. J. 39 (1975) 409  
Organ, T. 43 (1979) 501  
Orsi, R. 48 (1984) 157  
Osborn, J. C., O.P. 1 (1939) 444  
Owens, J., C.SSR. 40 (1976) 153; 50 (1986) 463  
Palmer, P. F., S.J. 39 (1975) 623  
Pappin, J., III 45 (1981) 472  
Paradis, W. H. 43 (1979) 689  
Parmentier, A. 37 (1973) 409  
Parsons, S., O.P. 34 (1970) 520  
Pater, T. 16 (1953) 585  
Pearson, L., O.P. 41 (1977) 461; 43 (1979) 186  
Perotti, J. L. 43 (1979) 488  
Peter, C. J. 34 (1970) 135; 34 (1970) 327; 35 (1971) 513;  
35 (1971) 688; 39 (1975) 397  
Peterson, J. F. 33 (1969) 777; 34 (1970) 148; 35 (1971) 739;  
38 (1974) 985; 39 (1975) 142; 39 (1975) 406; 39 (1975) 766  
Philibert, P. J., O.P. 33 (1969) 171; 33 (1969) 185; 35 (1971) 516  
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. 33 (1969) 755; 40 (1976) 332  
Pick, J. 13 (1950) 289



- Placher, W. C. 49 (1985) 649  
 Pollack, A., C.P.P.S. 24 (1961) 124  
 Pollard, W. G. 35 (1971) 704  
 Porreco, R. E. 15 (1952) 322  
 Porter, L. B., O.P. 47 (1983) 639  
 Potvin, T. R., O.P. 34 (1970) 311; 38 (1974) 946; 39 (1975) 608  
 Powell, R., O.P. 33 (1969) 205  
 Prendergast, T., S.J. 34 (1970) 514  
 Principe, W. H., C.S.B. 35 (1971) 182  
 Pritzl, K. 49 (1985) 311
- Quasten, J. 35 (1971) 319  
 Quigley, M. 47 (1983) 462  
 Quinn, J. M., O.S.A. 34 (1970) 138; 38 (1974) 167; 38 (1974) 383  
 Quirk, C. B., O.P. 11 (1948) 112
- Ramsey, B., O.P. 36 (1972) 193; 41 (1977) 305; 46 (1982) 166;  
 46 (1982) 340  
 Ranly, E. W. 39 (1975) 148  
 Rasmussen, D. B. 50 (1986) 309  
 Raymond, L. J. 35 (1971) 181  
 Rebeiro, M. 35 (1971) 522  
 Reeder, J. P., Jr. 48 (1984) 314  
 Reese, T. J. 11 (1948) 525  
 Reichenbach, B. R. 40 (1976) 488; 43 (1979) 666; 45 (1981) 338  
 Reichmann, J. B., S.J. 33 (1969) 183; 34 (1970) 162; 34 (1970) 338;  
 36 (1972) 309  
 Reid, J. P., O.P. 22 (1959) 580; 24 (1961) 669; 32 (1968) 441;  
 34 (1970) 689  
 Reilly, D. F., O.P. 25 (1962) 168  
 Reilly, G. C., O.P. 33 (1969) 204  
 Reist, T., O.F.M.Conv. 47 (1983) 627  
 Riley, T. J. 33 (1969) 174; 34 (1970) 702  
 Riska, A. 50 (1986) 711  
 Risley, J. 46 (1982) 151  
 Roberts, V. M., O.S.B. 37 (1973) 772  
 Robertson, D. W. 24 (1961) 126  
 Roensch, F. J. 35 (1971) 351  
 Root, M. 46 (1982) 492; 48 (1984) 137  
 Ross, E. J. 12 (1949) 119; 13 (1950) 286; 22 (1959) 132;  
 24 (1961) 128  
 Rossi, J., O.P. 41 (1977) 311  
 Rosswurm, R. 30 (1966) 200

- Rover, D., O.P. 16 (1953) 565; 17 (1954) 406; 21 (1958) 377;  
23 (1960) 585
- Rudoff, J. 45 (1981) 155
- Ruhl, W. J., O.S.F.S. 38 (1974) 370
- Rule, P. C., S.J. 44 (1980) 320
- Russell, R., O.S.A. 22 (1959) 585
- Ryan, A. S. 36 (1972) 351
- Ryan, J. K. 3 (1941) 164; 10 (1947) 382; 12 (1949) 239
- Ryan, L. A., O.P. 4 (1942) 523; 7 (1944) 544; 21 (1958) 391;  
24 (1961) 515; 24 (1961) 676
- Ryan, W. B., O.P. 32 (1968) 446; 33 (1969) 379
- Rzeczkowski, M., O.P. 33 (1969) 791; 34 (1970) 181
- Saliba, J. A., S.J. 35 (1971) 699
- Salmon, E. G. 16 (1953) 119; 24 (1961) 679
- Sanchez, J. M. 38 (1974) 669
- Scanlon, M. J., O.S.A. 43 (1979) 178; 47 (1983) 466
- Schneider, M., O.F.M. 33 (1969) 186
- Schepers, B. M., O.P. 20 (1957) 232; 22 (1959) 429; 23 (1960) 290;  
23 (1960) 607; 24 (1961) 677; 32 (1968) 540
- Schilling, S. P. 37 (1973) 625
- Schmitt, C. B. 37 (1973) 623
- Schneider, M., O.F.M. 34 (1970) 343; 36 (1972) 333; 39 (1975) 414
- Schroeder, H. J., O.P. 1 (1939) 127
- Schuetzinger, C. E. 36 (1972) 528
- Schwartz, C. 3 (1941) 380
- Schwartz, H. T. 1 (1939) 450
- Schwarzschild, S. S. 35 (1971) 728
- Scott, D. A. 37 (1973) 386
- Scott, T. K., Jr. 36 (1972) 703
- Seasoltz, K., O.S.B. 28 (1964) 257
- Seleman, R. J. 46 (1982) 660
- Shea, G. W. 20 (1957) 350; 23 (1960) 138; 24 (1961) 663
- Shea, W. 38 (1974) 380
- Shea, W. R. 37 (1973) 393
- Sheerin, J. B., C.S.P. 39 (1975) 435
- Sheets, J. R., S.J. 36 (1972) 324
- Sheridan, J. 41 (1977) 622
- Siebert, R. J. 34 (1970) 679
- Siegle, B. A., T.O.R. 33 (1969) 381
- Sikora, J. J. 22 (1959) 430
- Silvinskas, P. P. 32 (1968) 594
- Simmons, E. D. 21 (1958) 542

- Simon, M. R., O.C.S.O. 17 (1954) 403
- Smith, A., O.P. 24 (1961) 681; 25 (1962) 445; 33 (1969) 793;  
36 (1972) 184; 37 (1973) 411
- Smith, E. F., O.P. 4 (1942) 356
- Smith, E. T. 18 (1955) 554
- Smith, M. 14 (1951) 283
- Smith, M. T., O.P. 14 (1951) 543
- Smith, P. C. 46 (1982) 161
- Smith, R., O.P. 10 (1947) 509; 12 (1949) 236; 13 (1950) 111;  
13 (1950) 601; 15 (1952) 173; 16 (1953) 135; 20 (1957) 217;  
21 (1958) 249; 22 (1959) 433; 23 (1960) 306; 25 (1962) 457;  
28 (1964) 94; 36 (1972) 694; 38 (1974) 180; 39 (1975) 613;  
47 (1983) 461
- Smith, V. E. 10 (1947) 253; 10 (1947) 371; 11 (1948) 385;  
12 (1949) 220; 13 (1950) 104; 14 (1951) 273; 14 (1951) 404;  
15 (1952) 162; 15 (1952) 314; 15 (1952) 658; 24 (1961) 664
- Snell, P., O.P. 42 (1978) 519
- Sontag, F. 33 (1969) 796; 34 (1970) 128; 36 (1972) 157
- Sparks, T. M., O.P. 2 (1940) 166
- Springmann, L. A., O.P. 20 (1957) 212; 21 (1958) 112
- Starrs, P. M., O.P. 17 (1954) 255
- Stenger, R. L., O.P. 31 (1967) 511; 32 (1968) 545; 34 (1970) 163
- Stern, L. W. 33 (1969) 357; 34 (1970) 171; 35 (1971) 726
- Stevens, G., O.S.B. 15 (1952) 498; 16 (1953) 138; 16 (1953) 279;  
17 (1954) 397; 19 (1956) 124; 20 (1957) 503; 23 (1960) 304
- Stinson, C. 29 (1965) 462
- Stock, M. E., O.P. 13 (1950) 597; 21 (1958) 116; 21 (1958) 248;  
22 (1959) 300; 23 (1960) 295; 25 (1962) 165; 26 (1963) 112;  
26 (1963) 117; 28 (1964) 248; 31 (1967) 364; 32 (1968) 272;  
32 (1968) 439; 32 (1968) 592; 33 (1969) 194; 34 (1970) 707;  
37 (1973) 791; 39 (1975) 413; 49 (1985) 490
- Stump, E. 42 (1978) 151; 44 (1980) 473; 46 (1982) 478; 47 (1983) 618;  
49 (1985) 128
- Sullivan, J. E., O.P. 24 (1961) 680
- Sweeney, L., S.J. 34 (1970) 159; 35 (1971) 545; 44 (1980) 651
- Sweeney, R. 41 (1977) 297
- Taylor, J. C., O.P. 25 (1962) 171; 25 (1962) 452; 32 (1968) 277
- TeSelle, E. 39 (1975) 612
- Theall, B., O.S.B. 16 (1953) 144
- Theau, J. 36 (1972) 525
- Thiemann, R. F. 47 (1983) 306
- Thomas, I., O.P. 22 (1959) 303

- Thomasma, D. 30 (1966) 102; 31 (1967) 122; 32 (1968) 142;  
32 (1968) 581
- Thompson, W. M., S.S. 38 (1974) 661
- Thomson, P. van K. 22 (1959) 578; 24 (1961) 120; 33 (1969) 389;  
33 (1969) 595; 34 (1970) 527; 36 (1972) 534; 37 (1973) 413;  
38 (1974) 379
- Thrall, M. E. 42 (1978) 148; 43 (1979) 675
- Toner, J., O.P. 33 (1969) 366; 34 (1970) 158; 34 (1970) 335;  
35 (1971) 691; 36 (1972) 327; 36 (1972) 702; 37 (1973) 613;  
39 (1975) 177
- Tong, P. K. K. 32 (1968) 265; 32 (1968) 279
- Tracy, T. F. 49 (1985) 299
- Trainor, P. 48 (1984) 125; 50 (1986) 483
- Tremblay, P., O.P. 3 (1941) 521
- Turner, P. 47 (1983) 643; 50 (1986) 478
- Urmson, J. O. 36 (1972) 346
- Valone, J. 45 (1981) 151
- Vanderveldt, J., O.F.M. 17 (1954) 111
- VanFleteren, F., O.S.A. 36 (1972) 697
- Vasey, C. R. 44 (1980) 466
- Vater, M. G. 45 (1981) 326
- Vawter, B., C.M. 38 (1974) 980
- Veatch, H. 15 (1952) 169; 17 (1954) 104
- VerEecke, W. 33 (1969) 603
- Vertin, M. 43 (1979) 637
- Vidmar, J., O.P. 45 (1981) 167; 46 (1982) 168; 48 (1984) 702
- Visker, J. M., O.P. 14 (1951) 549
- Viviano, B., O.P. 41 (1977) 603; 45 (1981) 642
- Voll, U., O.P. 11 (1948) 503; 16 (1953) 411; 18 (1955) 89
- Vollert, C., S.J. 28 (1964) 382
- Wadell, P. + 46 (1982) 313
- Walker, J. B., O.P. 12 (1949) 500
- Walker, L., O.P. 21 (1958) 102; 18 (1955) 292
- Wall, K., O.P. 19 (1956) 128; 19 (1956) 517; 32 (1968) 590;  
33 (1969) 374
- Wallace, W. A., O.P. 16 (1953) 269; 19 (1956) 381; 20 (1957) 365;  
22 (1959) 434; 24 (1961) 671; 25 (1962) 311; 25 (1962) 456;  
28 (1964) 524; 31 (1967) 367; 32 (1968) 443; 33 (1969) 397;  
34 (1970) 674; 35 (1971) 339; 36 (1972) 175; 36 (1972) 527;  
36 (1972) 721; 37 (1973) 821; 38 (1974) 937; 39 (1975) 161;

- 39 (1975) 427; 39 (1975) 769; 40 (1976) 684; 40 (1976) 687;  
40 (1976) 690; 40 (1976) 692; 40 (1976) 694; 40 (1976) 695
- Walsh, J. J., S.J. 16 (1953) 582; 38 (1974) 681
- Walton, C. 35 (1971) 539
- Ward, L. R., C.S.C. 18 (1955) 110; 20 (1957) 222; 24 (1961) 128  
36 (1972) 186
- Wassmer, T. A., S.J. 32 (1968) 556; 33 (1969) 787
- Webb, E. 41 (1977) 468; 43 (1979) 352
- Webber, M. A. 50 (1986) 717
- Weber, R. K., O.P. 33 (1969) 815
- Weeks, L. 33 (1969) 363; 33 (1969) 807; 34 (1970) 513;  
36 (1972) 332; 36 (1972) 340
- Weigel, G. S., Jr. 41 (1977) 605; 42 (1978) 163
- Weil, L. 39 (1975) 145
- Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap. 41 (1977) 308; 42 (1978) 703; 44 (1980) 149;  
44 (1980) 149; 50 (1986) 292
- Weisheipl, J. A., O.P. 23 (1960) 287; 33 (1969) 770; 35 (1971) 700;  
38 (1974) 165; 38 (1974) 673; 40 (1976) 322; 43 (1979) 331
- Welch, L. 4 (1942) 182
- Welch, R. J. 21 (1958) 236
- Whitney, J. R. 40 (1976) 330
- Whittaker, J. H. 48 (1984) 128; 50 (1986) 167
- Wild, J. 15 (1952) 317
- Wilhelmsen, E. 50 (1986) 300
- Williams, B. A., O.P. 30 (1966) 296; 31 (1967) 369; 32 (1968) 564;  
34 (1970) 169; 34 (1970) 502; 35 (1971) 196; 35 (1971) 745;  
47 (1983) 279; 48 (1984) 680
- Williams, C., O.P. 25 (1962) 448; 32 (1968) 245; 32 (1968) 548;  
34 (1970) 330; 36 (1972) 325; 38 (1974) 942; 48 (1984) 327
- Wilson, W. McF. 49 (1985) 473
- Wippel, J. 44 (1980) 143
- Wolter, A. B., O.F.M. 35 (1971) 551; 47 (1983) 614
- Wood, A. 47 (1983) 288
- Wright, J. H., S.J. 38 (1974) 656; 39 (1975) 160
- Wright, T. B. 16 (1953) 131; 17 (1954) 258
- Zagar, J., O.P. 32 (1968) 136; 32 (1968) 434; 36 (1972) 343;  
38 (1974) 683; 40 (1976) 495
- Zedler, B. 37 (1973) 256; 40 (1976) 164
- Zimmerman, L. 33 (1969) 601
- Zimmerman, M. 41 (1977) 442
- Zizzamia, A. 36 (1972) 356
- Zylla, R., O.S.C. 41 (1977) 148; 41 (1977) 149; 41 (1977) 151;  
41 (1977) 152; 41 (1977) 613; 41 (1977) 615





## OFFPRINTS

*The Thomist* has available for sale offprint copies of almost all the articles published since 1978. Offprints of a few earlier articles are also on hand. We ask \$1.00 per offprint, postage included. Please specify author and title when ordering, and address your request to:

Business Office  
The Thomist Press  
487 Michigan Ave., NE  
Washington, DC 20017

The following reprints from *The Thomist* are also available from the Business Office:

Conway, Pierre H., O.P., and Ashley, Benedict M., O.P.  
*The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas.* c1959.  
\$2.00 per copy.

Deely, John N. *The Philosophical Dimensions of the Origin of Species.* c1969. — \$3.00 per copy.

# **THE J. H. FURST COMPANY**

**PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF**

**GENERAL SUBJECT PUBLICATIONS—SPECIALIZING IN LEGAL,  
SCIENTIFIC, MEDICAL, HISTORICAL, TECHNICAL, AND  
FOREIGN LANGUAGES**

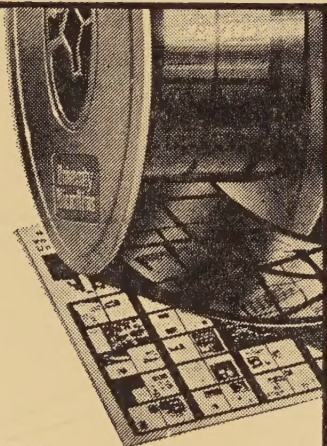


**242 SOUTH EDEN STREET**

**BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21231**

**(301) 342-0060**

**This publication  
is available  
in microform  
from University  
Microfilms  
International.**



Call toll-free 800-521-3044. In Michigan,  
Alaska and Hawaii call collect 313-761-4700. Or  
mail inquiry to: University Microfilms International,  
300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.



Special Offer From  
Kraus Reprint & Periodicals

The Complete Backfile of

# THE THOMIST

**A Speculative Quarterly of Theology and Philosophy**

Volumes 1-30 and General Index 1-15 (in vol. 15).  
Washington, D.C., 1939-1966

cloth \$1914.00  
paper \$1644.00  
per vol. cloth \$ 65.00  
per vol. paper \$ 56.00

Vols. 31-48  
Washington, D.C., 1967-1984

per vol. paper \$ 56.00

Addressing itself to philosophical and theological questions from the tradition of the thought of Thomas Aquinas, *The Thomist* undertakes to promote speculative thought on ultimate questions. In the questing spirit of Aquinas, it brings together in intellectual confrontation the riches of classical, medieval, and modern thought. Contributors are from many countries and represent a broad spectrum of opinion.



Please send me:

☐ Vols. 1-30 and Gen. Index 1-15  
cloth: ~~\$1914.00~~ now **\$1800.00**

☐ Vols. 1-30 and Gen. Index 1-15  
paper: ~~\$1644.00~~ now **\$1550.00**

☐ Individual volume nos. \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Payment enclosed. ☐ Bill me.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**SPECIAL  
DISCOUNT!**

**POSTAGE AND HANDLING**

U.S. and Canada—5% of total order (minimum \$2.75) Foreign—7% of total order (minimum \$5.00)

ALL ORDERS FROM INDIVIDUALS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY PAYMENT.  
PLEASE REMIT U.S. CHECK OR INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDER.

To order, use coupon or contact:

**Kraus Reprint & Periodicals**  
Route 100  
Millwood, N.Y. 10546

Telephone (914) 762-2200 Telex 6818112KRKP  
Outside N.Y. 800-223-8323 Cable KRKP Millwood, NY